Gc
929.2
M34202p
1652455

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01416 7271

MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES
AND
THEIR KIN

MRS. C. W. PETTIGREW
Compiler

MARKS-BARNETT FAMILIES
AND
THEIR KIN

Including

Anderson
Bennett
Bernard
Cargile
Crawford
Eubanks
Gaines
Harvie
Jamison
Matthews
Meriwether
Stark
Tomkins

Also

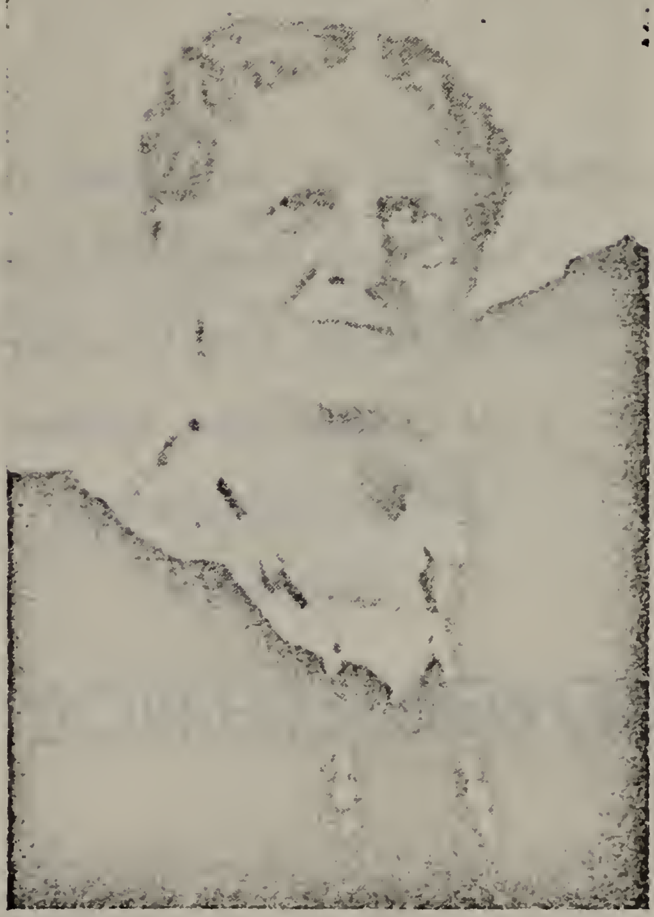
Royal Lines on many branches, embracing the finest families of the old world nobility.

Notes on numerous other families of prominence in America with which they are allied. War records, deeds, wills, marriages and random notes, gleaned from Southern History, Court records, family Bibles, family letters, etc.

Compiled and edited by
Marion Dewoody Pettigrew, (Mrs. Clarence W.)
Pine Bluff, Arkansas

THE J. W. BURKE COMPANY
MACON, GEORGIA
1939

1652455



MARY SORRELLS DEWOODY

eraf. 1922–H

This book is dedicated to the memory of one
whom I hold most dear, and is my
tribute of love, affection, and
untold admiration, to a
wonderful woman,
my mother,

MARY SORRELLS DEWOODY

COPYRIGHT 1939
MARION DEWOODY PETTIGREW

PREFACE

In the preparation and compilation of this work, I have endeavored to give all information obtainable in connection with each of the main families, whose lines appear, confining myself as nearly as possible to a statement of facts, as the data have come to me.

Besides the genealogical matter the book contains, there is also included copies of deeds, wills, Revolutionary, and other war records, established eligibility for many of the patriotic societies, letters, marriage records, etc.

There are doubtless errors of omission, and some incorrect statements, for which I am truly sorry, but many years of toil and tedious research, and laborious compilation have gone to make it what it is, and I do not feel that this condition could be changed, and all mistakes rectified, if another decade of time and labor were expended. So with this full knowledge, I am writing the finale of nearly thirty years of unceasing study and work.

Lord Macauley has said, "A people which take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."

The importance of genealogical research to posterity can hardly be over-estimated, and it is of no less importance to the welfare of the nation. When an individual has knowledge of his ancestry, he becomes conscious of his place in the world and begins to realize that he is the sum total of all, that for ages has gone before.

With this in mind, and to help preserve the records of some of our ancestors, whose history has been all but lost, I am sending out this volume, trusting that it will inspire, respect for, and a desire to emulate the virtues of worthy forebears, and that it will help to keep warm in the hearts of their descendants a love and veneration, for a people who were patriots in every sense of the word. Because they were a reticent people much of their history has never been written, and it is well that some recognition of their service and loyalty to their country be recorded, for with the lapse of time, and destroyed family and county records, incomplete and uncared for, it will be well nigh impossible to rescue these facts from oblivion. Many times notes have been contributed lacking name of author and volume; novices in genealogical research rarely realize the importance of thus making their notes authentic.

This volume makes no claim to completeness—there are innumerable descendants of the families included that do not appear, although great effort was made to locate interested parties, and hun-

dreds of letters written in the preparation and compilation of the book, it has been impossible to reach only a few, comparatively speaking, and many of those either did not respond at all, or were unable to help in any way with the records, or to give any light on their own lines. It is a source of deep regret that every descendant is not represented herein, but the compiler has done the best she could, with the data received.

The preparation of this book has led the author into highways, and byways. It has been the means of bringing into existence, the acquaintance of some most interesting people and worth while friends. In many instances it has awakened and renewed the love and interest of relatives, long lost sight of. It has made the bond of kinship doubly, trebly dear. It has brought about the assistance of unknown friends, who take a general interest in genealogy, so many in fact, that it will be impossible to mention them by name.

Relying upon the leniency and magnanimity of all who are interested in research of this kind, and the preservation of family records, I am bequeathing this volume to the numerous descendants of the families herein recorded. Trusting that the original information heretofore unpublished, will be compensation in a measure for anything else it lacks.

The Author.

"If the God of the universe inspired Matthew and Luke to record the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the one for forty-two generations, and the other all the way back to Adam, who are we to say that the records of the family pedigree is worthless."

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND NUMBERS

m.	married or marriage
unm.	unmarried.
wf.	wife.
dau.	daughter.
dr.	daughter.
b.	born.
d.	died.
dec'd	deceased.
ch.	child, or children.
issue.	child, or children.
s.	son or sons.
s. p.	without issue, or children.
d. s. p.	died without issue, or children.
abt.	about.
ae.	aged.
bap.	baptised.
bro.	brother.
f.	further particulars.
q. v.	referred to again, or elsewhere.
ref.	reference, or refer.
L. B.	Daughters of American Revolution, Lineage Books. The figure at the top of a name, indicates the number of the generation.
Cir. or Ca.	before

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE
Mary Sorrells Dewoody IV
James Marks of Louisiana 37
Andrew Jackson Marks 39
James Marks of Alabama 41
Winston Coat of Arms 48
John Harvie Marks, II 50
William Lawrence Dewoody 52
Urquhart Coat of Arms 78
Hastings Coat of Arms 109
Charles Cargile 124
Charles Francis Cargile 125
John Stark Cargile 128
Bernard Coat of Arms 140
Belmont, Home of John Harvie 196
Mrs. Joel Barnett (Mildred Meriwether) 254
Joel Barnett 255
Colonel John Gilmer and Daughter Susan 259
Charles Barnett 261
Meriwether Coat of Arms 303
Silver Goblet, Spoon and Snuff box of Nicholas Meriwether, of Wales 305
Meriwether Lewis 309, 311
Woodhouse Coat of Arms 325
Bernard Coat of Arms 354

MARKS

Marks is a name admitting of few variations, and those probably due to the peculiarities of that period of our history when every man spelled according to his own inclination. However, we find the name written as Marks, Marx, Marche, Markes, March, etc. In England it is a name common in many localities, especially in Suffolk shire, and is one of the old English names which strangely enough is at present more prolific and illustrious in this country than in England. The Marks in early days were noted for their wealth, and have been landed proprietors since early times. The family is noted for its intelligence and influence, their chief characteristics are well balanced minds and sound judgment. They are big hearted, public-spirited citizens, upright, and even unto the present generation they are honest, not only in business, but in all their dealings with their fellowman . It is seldom you find one that is not bent to an honest purpose, most of them are of deep convictions, and determined in maintaining their opinions.

Without interesting traditions, family histories would be prosaic reading. How many valuable records would be unearthed, if we could only follow the persistent traditions that crop up in every family to their source. The Hastings-Marks line fairly teems with them, dating from the days in old England to the settlement of the family in the Colony of Virginia, and romance abounds. Most of these traditions center around the marriage of John (Marx) Marks, of Suffolk, England and Elizabeth Hastings said to have been Lady Elizabeth Hastings of the Royal House of that name. daughter of an English Earl, whose name was Hastings, the reigning Earl, 6th or 7th of Huntingdon. The given name Hastings appears with Marks, as sirname from that period of 1680-5 to the present time. It is said also that John Marx was a Jew, and eloped with Lady Hastings against the wishes of her family, the opposition being so great that he brought his wife to America, settling in Virginia, at Charlottesville, in Albemarle County. They changed their name from Marx to Marks, gave their children Christian names, and reared them in the Christian faith. The latter form of spelling has been handed down in this branch of the family. The tradition of the Jew exists only in some branches of the family, some do not accept it in any version, and others have never even heard of it. Some are of the opinion, or rather a tradition has been handed down to them that John Marx was a barrister, or counselor at law, and was not considered the social or political mate for the high born daughter of the house of Hastings, which besides being

royalty itself, boasted of many distinguished members; at any rate this couple left their native land and all their people, and sought a home in this more democratic nation. They brought with them nothing that would bind them to the past, not even records. The tradition of Jewish origin has not only been understood in the compiler's branch of the family, but has been accepted as a fact. Mrs. Foster who has given the subject much time and thought writes, "We have the foregoing Jewish tradition that was accepted by my grandmother in Georgia, who got it from her uncles after they came West, thence to New Orleans, she in turn became the sole authority for us of the younger generation."

The pros and cons of the Jewish theory are about evenly divided, and as it seems impossible to verify either version we will waste no time in trying to force an acceptance of one or the other. There is much that could probably be learned about the Marks and Hastings alliance, but so far no proof of this connection has been forthcoming. Research has not been of very much avail, it remains for some member of the family to make personal investigation of the families in England. The Hastings' family records should reveal the marriage of Elizabeth, or Anne Hastings, into the Marx (Marks) family. The other part of the tradition says that she was disinherited by her people for her mesalliance, and that her name was expunged from their records. If that is true, they cleared the records so thoroughly that it has been impossible to make a satisfactory research along either line. So we will begin our record with *John Marks and his wife Elizabeth Hastings, of England.

Marks men were of extraordinary ability. They had money from the first, and increased their fortunes until the Civil War. They were high spirited and honorable, never office seekers, nor politicians. There was said to be a family connection with the Countess of Huntingdon, Lady Selina Hastings, who died 1791 (See Heroines of Early Methodism). She was the daughter of Earl of Ferrers (Washington Shirley) and said to have been the granddaughter of Lawrence Washington, of Garsden, Wilshire, England.

From The Outlook, 1905-7; we take the following editorial, "Recent election in England returned to Parliament a certain man named Marks, of Kent, he controlled tremendous financial forces, being a member of the ancient Marks family, of Kent, Hebrews, who have held England's purse strings from early days."

The Hastings family held the ancient fort———? Castle———? when the battle of Hastings was fought, which looks down upon nearby Kent. This accords with the tradition, that they were always rich, the older members of the family remember their cousins, Charles and Eli Hastings, who visited them in Georgia, but nothing else is known about them. The Hastings family were clearly much interested in Georgia. At the period when our people were

settling there. Lady Selina was trustee of all Methodist property in Georgia, which had been controlled by Whitefield, her sometime Chaplain in England. It is not at all improbable that James Marks, of Virginia and Georgia, knew personally the Hastings relatives, either visiting or locating in America.

Burke's General Armory, 1844, gives the following Coats of Arms for the English Marks family.

Marks-Steeple-Ashton; as borne by James Marks, of Pancras County Middlesex, Esquire; Gu, sem le-de-lis a lion ramp, or Crest-a demi lion ramp, holding a fleur-de-lis, or.

Marks, or Markes (Suffolk) Gu, semee-de-lis, or a lion ramp, and canton erm. Crest—A demi lion; erm, holding a fleur-de-lis, or.

Marks-Salisbury and Staple-Ashton, County Wills.

The same without canton.

Marks; Gu, a lion ramp, or a bordure engr, or.

JOHN MARKS AND WIFE ELIZABETH HASTINGS, OF ENGLAND

John Marx (Marks) of Suffolk County, England, married Elizabeth Hastings, also of England, about 1680-5; this date is tentative, and may not be correct, but is given here as a working basis. It is said they came to America to cast their lot, and settled near Charlottesville, Virginia. It is supposed to have been at this time

---

John, in Hebrew means, "Jehovah hath been gracious."

Francis Rawdon (Hastings) first Marquis of Hastings, b. 12, 9, 1754; d. off the coast of Naples 11, 28, 1826. An English General, he served in American Revolution, and took part in many prominent battles. He was the son of a daughter, and succeeded to the Hastings lands and titles, his grandmother, Countess Selina, had several daughters, she was Selina Shirley, b. near Ashby de la Zouche, 8, 24, 1709; d. London, 6, 17, 1791; became Countess of Huntingdon, and in later life was a religious leader, noted as the founder of Chapels, and as the leader of the sect of the Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion, or Huntingdonians, a denomination of Colonistic Methodists in England and Wales, adherents of George Whitefield, after their separation from the Wesleys. She was the daughter of the 2nd Earl of Ferrers, an Englishman.

Family legend says that while Francis Rawdon was in this country he met in personal combat, Captain John Marks, a brother of James, and tried to kill him, because of some family fued in England. For the biographical sketch, see Cen. Dict. Proper Names. Burke's Peerage, pp. 965-66, ed. 1903; Large Dict. of Nat. Biog; Marshal's Genealogists Guide,under "Rawden"; Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees; Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire.

Captain John Markes; Phillip Love's Co. of Volunteers, Virginia Cont'l Line, 9, 16, 1774. . . Va. Co. Militia.

John Marks. Planter—St. Marks Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va. on S. side of Rapidan, 10, 23, 1734; John Marks, and Mary—his wife and Mary, the daughter of said John. . . Virginia County Records. V. 1. Crozier.

Richard Marks, ae 19, embarked in ye Merchant's Hope, July 1636. See Hotten's Immigrants.

that the name was changed from Marx to Marks, which latter form has been handed down through the generations.

Wood's History of Albemarle County, Virginia, gives a list of their children. But we find that this list is incorrect. There is a difference of almost a century between their marriage and the marriage of Sarah, in 1782, who is listed as their daughter, in Wood's History, p. 263.

Hastings Marks, a citizen of Hanover County, Virginia, is proven by his will dated before 11, 5, 1761, to have been the father of the children listed in Wood's History, instead of John. He was probably the son, or grandson, of John Marks and Elizabeth Hastings. The compiler has made this deduction after much study, thought and research. Coinciding names and dates have been a contributing factor in her conclusions, and have made her willing to accept the fact that Hastings Marks headed the second generation of Marks in this country. All of the children of Hastings Marks were living prior to the Revolution, several of them serving in the American Army, that fact alone would prove that they were not the children of a couple married about 1680.

Hastings^2 Marks, m. Mary————. By his will dated bef. 11, 5, 1761; left her a life interest, she was alive at that date, and was designated as relic of Hastings Marks, of Louisa County, Va. The will was drawn in Hanover County, Va. They had issue*; Copy of will.

1. Thomas Marks, "bought out his brothers, and sisters, also bought of Edwin Bass, and Judith, his wife, 9, 4, 1784; 144 acres, and sells it to Wm. Pollard, Jr., of Hanover."
2. Peter Marks, of Albemarle Co., Va., m. Joanna Sydnor.
3. John Marks, of Louisa Co., Va., m. Mrs. Lucy (Meriwether) Lewis.
4. James Marks, b. 1745, of Georgia, m. Elizabeth Harvie.
5. Hastings Marks, of Albemarle County, Va., m. Anne Scott Jefferson.
6. Samuel Marks, of Albemarle Co., Va. No record.
7. Sarah Marks, m. 1782; James Winston, of Louisa Co., Va. Wm. and Mary Quart. V. 23, p. 120.
    1. John Hastings, b. 8, 20, 1783; bap. 10, 19, 1783. z

Matthew R. Marks, m. Elizabeth Manning, dr. of Wm. Manning, of Montgomery, Ala., d. 1864; and his wife Elizabeth, dr. of Dr. Wm. Weeden, Huntsville, Ala. For Mannings, see "Early Settlers of Ala. . . Saunders. p. 476.

Walgrave Marks embarked in the Margaret and John, 1625, for Virginia. Hotten's Immigrants.

*You will see by the above that the children of Hastings Marks, are identical with the list given in Wood's Hist., p. 262-3, as the children of the immigrant John Marks, he may have had the same names in his family, but it is not likely that they were the same in number and name.

Peter^3 Marks (Hastings^2, John^1) probably lived in Charlottesville, Va., as his business operations were mainly connected with the real estate of the town. In 1779 he was Escheator for the county, and during the Revolution for the confiscation of the property of those who took sides with the British. In 1791 he bought from Mr. Monroe the square on which stood the store of T. J. Norman, his death occurred 1795, and left his affairs greatly complicated, taking several years to straighten them up. in fact part of the above purchase was not finally disposed of until 1830.

We find mention of another real estate deal of Peter Marks, and President James Monroe, in conveying his town property to Peter Marks, it is recited that he sold to him the "pine plank and materials deposited thereon, except that which was planed, and the walnut plank, and reserved in the house, room for his furniture and family, until the houses on the farm were ready for occupancy." (Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., p. 262-280.*

Peter Marks was one of the Signers of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence, 4, 21, 1779; original preserved in Hist. Society of Va., Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., p. 365. He married Joanna Sydnor, of Virginia, and had issue;

1. Sarah^4 Marks, m. Joshua Nicholas, Dep. Clk. Albemarle Co., Va.
2. Martha^4 Marks, m. Francis McGee, d. 1846. Albemarle Co., Va. z

---

November 4, 1788—Hastings Marks, by Wm. Craghead, of Lunenburg, his surviving executor, by his will, left his wife Mary, the homestead, 170a., during her life, which right, said Mary sold to William Pollard, and all the children, except James, (in Georgia) and his brother Hastings Marks, who from remoteness of situation could not come to Hanover Court House. (Wm. and Mary, 1913.)

March 4, 1789—William Craghead, of Lunenburg Co., surviving executor of the will of Hastin Marks, dec'd, to Wm. Pollard, Jr. (Peter Marks, his son also executor). His will directed property to go to his wife, Mary, and after her death, to all his children, excepting James Marks, and Hastings Marks.

April 4, 1787—Thomas Marks, May Marks, widow of Hastings Marks, dec'd of Louisa County, Va., Peter Marks, of Albemarle, John Marks, of Louisa, James Marks, of the state of Georgia, and Elizabeth his wife, Hastings Marks, of Albemarle, Samuel Marks, of Albemarle, and James Winston, of Louisa and Sarah, his wife, of Hanover, dec'd, "whereas Hastings Marks dec'd, by his will 11, 5, 1761, left 144 a. (adj. Thilman, James Wingfield) to his wife for life, and after to his children, and whereas Thomas Marks has bought out his brothers, and sisters, and the said Mary Marks is willing to give her interest to her son." (Wm. and Mary Quart. V. 22, p. 125.)

James Marks, m. Elizabeth Harvie, was, so Gilmer says, low in stature, and weighed about 120 pounds, certainly a contrast to his wife.

z Douglass Register, p. 321. Anderson Fam. Records. Anderson. p. 141.
c—born 3, 12, 1753. d. 1826.

3. Mary^4 Marks, m. (2nd wife) James Lewis.
4. Sophia^4 Marks, m. Russell Brown.
5. Elizabeth^4, m. John W. Hinde, moved to Clark Co., Ky.
6. Ann (Nancy) Meriwether Marks, m. Temple Gwathmey, nephew of George Rogers Clark, they moved to Jefferson Co., Ky.

z 7. Hastings b. 9, 12, 1769; bap. 1, 19, 1770; moved to Clark Co., Ky. No record.
z 8. Peter Marks, no record.
z 9. Fortunatus, bap. 8, 18, 1771.

Dec. 7, 1786—Thomas Marks, of Hanover Co., Va. to John Lambert 12 acres taken from upper end of land s'd Marks bought of Edward and Judith Bass, formerly belonging to Code Volalock, adj. Matthews Abbott, late Cornelius Dabney, John Wingfield, Carter's. (Wm. & Mary Quart. V. 22, p. 125.)

z The brick house and stable are still standing, that was used as a tavern by Francis McGee, after Hardin, and that was recently the residence of his daughter, Mrs. John J. Woods. Woods Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., p. 61.

The most of the children moved to Kentucky. The only one who spent her entire life in the county was Mrs. McGee. Her sister, Mrs. Mary Lewis seems to have made her home with her, while her husband James Lewis lived for a time in Tennessee. but in 1826, he returned to Virginia, to make his home. Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., p. 263.

John^3 Marks (Hastings^2, John^1) was a Capt. in Revolutionary War, and, for this service, received a grant of 4,000 acres of land on Brush Creek, Ross Co., Ohio. He marched to Williamsburg, Va., May 2, 1775, to demand satisfaction of Lord Dunmore for the removal of the powder. (Wood's Hist. p. 364).

John Marks was Capt. 14th Va., (p368) Also commanded a company in 1st Virginia, took part in battles of Guilford C. H., Camden, Ninety-six, and Eutaw Springs. (p. 370) Commanded the 10th Virginia Regt., 1779, and 1785; was Sheriff of Albemarle Co., Va., 1785; Magistrate of the County, 1783—* For the above service his descendants were eligible to Daughters of the Revolution, see Nat. Nos. 44825-64534. He was commissioned 3, 20, 1779.

Copy.—Capt. John Marks, having served in the Army for five years, with great fidelity is obliged on account of his bad state of health to retire from service, and is therefore permitted to resign; given under my hand, in camp at Chesterfield, this 15th. day of Feb. 1781. By order, from Staulere? Kaulere? Signed, William Davis, Col.

Capt. John Marks, Virginia Cont. Line, 3 years service, 9, 3, 1783. Sons Am. Revolution. Kentucky Year Book, 1893-4; Land Bounty & Warrants. p. 203.

*Va., County Records.

John Marks, 100 Acres-sailor Virginia State Navy. 3 years service, 6, 26, 1784.

Copy—"United States of America; In Congress Assembled; To John Marks, Esq., Greetings: We reposing special trust, and confidence in your patriotic conduct, and fidelity, do by these presents, constitute, and appoint, you to be a Captain in the 10th Va., Regt., United States Army, to take rank as such from the 15th day of March, 1777, A.D. You are therefore carefully, and diligently to discharge the duty of a Captain, by doing, and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly

DESCENDANTS OF PETER^3 MARKS, AND WIFE JOANNA SYDNOR, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

Ann (Nancy) Meriwether^4 Marks, m. Temple^5 Gwathmey (Owen^4 Owen^3, Richard^2, Owen^1) Temple Gwathmey's parents Owen Gwathmey, of "The Meadows" Louisville, Ky., were married 1773; his mother was Ann Clark, (1755-1822) sis. of George Rogers Clark. the famous explorer of the Lewis and Clark expedition.

Children of Ann^4 Meriwether Marks, and Temple^5 Gwathmey.

1. Sydnor^5, 2. Ann, m. James Wools; 3. Eliza^5, m. Frank B. Tilley.
    1. Kate^6 Tilley, 2. Frank, 3. George, 4. John, 5. Ida, 6. Lou. All married but no record.
4. Fortunatus^5, m. Belle—? Lyons, Bridget—? Lyons.
    1. John^6 Temple, m. Louise Taylor; 2. Owen^6, d. y.; 3. Ann^6 Marshall, m. Chas. Cunningham.
5. Henry^5, m. Mary Keiser,
    1. Helen^6, m. George Fish; 2. Henry, 3. Edward, 4. Lett.
6. Diana^5, m. William Thurston.
    1. Kate^6, 2. Nellie.
7. Frances^5 Matilda, m. Thomas Wallace.
    1. Virginia^6 q. v.
    2. Bessie^6.

Capt. John^3 Marks (Hastings^2, John^1) m. Mrs. Lucy (Meriwether) Lewis, b. 1752; dr. of Thos. Meriwether, wf. Elizabeth Thornton, of Va., widow of Col. Wm.^{2} Lewis (Robt.^{1}) who lived at Locust Hill, near Ivy Depot. See D. A. R. Lin. Bks. mar. in, or about 1784-5, it is said.

Capt. John Marks and his family removed with the Gilmer immigration to Wilkes County, Georgia, where he died shortly after, a year or two, leaving two children and three stepchildren. He re-

---

charge, and require all officers, and soldiers, under your command to be obedient to your orders, and you are to observe, and follow such orders, and directions, from time to time as you shall receive from this, or from a future Congress, of United States, or Committee of Congress, for that purpose appointed, committee of that United States, or Commander in Chief, for the time being of the Army of the United States, or any other superior officer. Acceding to the rules, and discipline of war, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you, this commission to continue in force until revoked by this, or a future Congress, a committee of Congress before mentioned, or a committee of the states.

Witness his Excellency, John Jay, Sec. Pres., of the Congress of the U. S. of America at Philadelphia, the 20th day of March, 1779, and in the year of Independence* John Jay. Entered in Office of War Dept. Examined by Board Attest. R. Scull. . . Secretary of Board. (D. A. R. Lin. Bk., V. 65. p. 188) contributed by Mrs. H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Ala. Loaned her by an elderly relative, Miss Minnie Jordan.

See Meriwether Gen. by Minor.

z Douglass Register pp. 100, 112, 122, 161, 2, 242, and 3.

moved to Georgia during his incumbency in office as Sheriff, an act of the Legislature was passed Nov. 1788, which recited that no sale of lands in Albemarle Co., Va., delinquent for taxes for the years 1786-7, was legally possible because John Marks, Sheriff of said county had moved to Georgia some time during those years, and which therefore authorized William Clark, one of his deputies to make such sale. (Wood's Hist. p. 56).

In the list of first Grand Jury in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., appears the name of John Marks, this county was laid out 1793, eight years after the Goosepond settlement, which was included in Oglethorpe County.

Capt. John[3] Marks (Hastings[2], John[1]) m. bet. 1784-5, Mrs. Lucy (Meriwether) Lewis, had the following children and stepchildren; he died abt., 3, 5, 1800.

1. Meriwether Lewis, b. Locust Hill, near Charlottesville, Va., 10, 17, 1774. The famous explorer of the Rocky Mountains, and the Pacific Coast. Died unm., near Nashville, Tenn., while acting as Governor of Missouri Territory, Oct. 17, 1809. q. v.
2. Reuben Lewis, M.D., b. 2, 14, 1777; m. coz. Mildred Dabney, dr. of Samuel Dabney and wife, Mildred Meriwether, 9, 5, 1790. She died 10, 5, 1851. d. s. p.
3. Jane Lewis, b. 3, 31, 1770; d. 3, 15, 1844-7; m. 1785 coz., Edmund[2] Anderson (Richard[1]) b. 1763; d. 1810. Issue nine children.
4. John[4] Hastings Marks, M. D. b. 1, 6, 1786; d. unm. Baltimore, Md.
5. Mary[4] Garland Marks, b. Charlottesville, Va., 9, 27, 1788; d. 1864; m. 1806; Maj. Wm. Harvie Moore, lived in Georgia.

Mary[4] Garland Marks, above, m. Maj. William Harvie Moore, reared by his great aunt and her husband, Mrs. Margaret (Harvie) Davenport, and John Davenport. His mother was from Charlottesville, Va. William H. Moore, b. 4, 27, 1787; d. 8, 24, 1866. They

---

Col. Wm. Lewis, m. Lucy Meriwether. He was an officer in the Revolution, conspicuous for his activity; they made their home at Locust Hill, part of the vast estate left by his father Col. Robert Lewis, 7 miles W. of Charlottesville, Va. This estate is still in the hands of the family.

Peter Marks, licensed to keep Ordinary, at Court House, Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 1733. Sec. Thomas Prosser. William and Mary Quart. July 1, 1912, p. 55.

John Marks, pioneer Virginia Preacher—Loudoun Co., Va., Baptist, 1785. Genealogy, Jan. 1915. p. 3.

Thomas Marks, Lt. Loudoun Co., Va., Virginia Militia, 1778. Va. Co. Records, V. 9, p. 22.

Capt. John[3] Marks served under Baron Steuben, in the Revolutionary War, and his discharge papers are now in the possession of members of the family, he was with 10th Va. Regt., 1779-1785. He received a grant of land in Ross Co., Ohio. For his services in War, see D. A. R. Lin. Books.

moved to Baldwin, Ga., several years before his death. Mrs. Moore d. in Bradford, Coosa Co., Ala., abt. 1864. Had issue:

1. Lucy^5 Jane Moore, b. 8, 3, 1809; m. coz., Dr. Fleming Jordan, of Maysville, Ala. Issue q. v.

z 2. John^5 Marks (Davenport) Moore, b. 3. 21, 1811; m. 1833; Mary Ann King*. She d. 1834 at birth of her son.

    1. William^6 Edwin Moore, m. Mary Collins. He d. Conf. Service. No children.

John Marks D. Moore, m. 2nd, Harriet Conkling, 6, 11, 1836, q. v.

3. William^5 Harvie, Jr., b. 12, 19, 1813; m. Elizabeth Dixon.
4. Nicho^5. Johnson, b. 7, 6, 1817; m. 1st, Frances Taliaferro, m. 2nd, Eliza Stivers.
5. George^5 Fleming, b. 7, 17, 1822; m. Susan Spyker.
6. Meriwether^5 Gaines, Dr. b. 1, 20, 1819. No record.
7. Frederick^5 B., b. 10, 27, 1824; d. unm.
8. Augustus^5, b. 10, 25, 1829. No record.
9. Mary^5 Margaret, b. 12, 11, 1830; m. Fairhope Garvin Yuille, a Civ. Eng., who came from Scotland in 1835. She d. 11, 8, 1913; Burwin Co., Ala.
    1. Son, no record.
10. Edwin Hastings Moore, b. 12, 29, 1820.

Lucy Jane Moore (1st child in list above) m. Dr. Fleming^7 Jordan (Fleming^6, Matthew^5, Samuel^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Samuel^1) She was b. in Ga., 8, 3, 1809; d. 11, 20, 1855, perhaps in Madison Co., Ga., as they were living there in 1854. Dr. Jordan was born in Ga., 12, 24, 1804, or 7, 11, 1804; d. 12, 24, 1882. Had issue;

1. Mary^6 Lewis, b. cir. 1834; d. unm., 2. Chas.^{6} Edw'd, b. cir. 1836; d. unm.

3. Fleming^6, b. cir. 1838; m. Ophelia Holman, 4. Sarah^6 Harvie, b. cir. 1842; d. unm.

5. Martha^6 Ann, b. cir. 1840; m. Thos. J. Alexander, 6. Lucy S., b. cir. 1844.

7. William^6, b. cir. 1846; (Little Will) of Huntsville, Ala.

8. Mezzie^6, b. 1848, 9. Reuben^6, b. cir. 1850, 10. John S., b. cir. 1852,

11. Ellen King, unm.

Of the above children only two married. Family home, Gurley, Ala.

---

*Buried King Fam. Cem. Marion, Perry Co., Ala.

zDropped name Davenport, when quite young.

Another John Marks Davenport Moore (not located by compiler) m. Nancy Curry, had Mary Anna E., born 1824, m. Drury May Davidson, (1821-1889) they had Anne Elizabeth, b. 1839, m. 1854, Nicho. Meriwether Weaver, (1831-1897) they had Nicho. M., b. 1857, m. Emma Slaughter (1864-1881) they had Anna K. Weaver, b. Cuthbert, Ga., m. Robert Lee Walker.

Records from V. 4, p. 175, Historical Collections of Georgia Chapters National Society Daughters American Revolution.

John Moore (William Harvie Moore and wf. Mary Marks,) b. 1, 14, 1792; d. 1869; m. Nancy Curry, b. 5, 16, 1792. Died 1870. Issue;

1. James C. Moore, b. 10, 3, 1814; m. coz., Elizabeth Moore.
2. Narcissa Moore, b. 6, 13, 1818; m. David Davidson.
3. Edward R. Moore, b. 1, 12, 1823; m. 1st, Elizabeth Trice; m. 2nd, Elizab. Jane Speer.
4. Benjamin F. Moore, b. 4, 1, 1825; m. Mary Dewberry.
5. Elijah Monroe Moore, b. 6, 15, 1827; m. Anne McCowan.
6. Jemima A. Moore, b. 10, 22, 1829—?; m. Robert McGinty.
7. John C. Moore, b. 1, 5, 1832; m. Lizzie Gilbert.

3. Dr. William Harvie^5 Moore, Jr., b. 12, 19, 1813; d. Bradford, Coosa Co., Alabama, during the Civil War; m. Elizabeth Dixon, dr. of Dr. Matthew Lyle Dixon. Surg., under Gen. Jackson in the Indian Wars. Her mother was a daughter of Elizabeth Henderson. Dr. Moore was described by U. S. Senator, John

---

John Bradley (1755-1837) served 1780, as Capt. of a Galley from St. Georges Parish, in Georgia, where he was born. He d. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., mar. Mary Neil, d. 1827. They had John A. Bradley (1773-1828) m. 6, 24, 1798, Margaret Jamison Meriwether (1776-1819.) They had Mary Ardis Bradley (1799-1867) m. 1820, Isham Weaver, b. 1791; they had Margat Ann (1826-1909) m. 1844, James P. Lyle (1821-76); they had Laura Hugh, b. 1851, m. 1873) Joseph Fannin Kimble (1842-1901) they had Laura, b. Clay Co., Ga., m. Marcus Mead. (D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 64-5-137).
See Meriwethers.

Note—There has arisen much confusion regarding this John Moore, son of William Harvie Moore, and wife Mary Marks. The compiler has received the above record, good authority, and the conflicting data, see foot note preceding page, which was taken from a D. A. R. Lin. Bk., and Family letters.

Once in the record above the date of birth of John Moore is given as 1, 14, 1792, and again as 1702. Neither of the dates coincide with dates in footnote preceding page.

In this footnote, but not in the record above, I find that Mary Ann Moore, m. Drury May Davidson.

Hastings Marks, m. Anne Scott Jefferson, b. 10, 1, 1755, dr. of Peter Jefferson, b. 2, 29, 1708 and Jane Randolph, dr. of Isham Randolph of Goochland, b. 3, 17, 1739. The Old Free State, by Landon C. Bell, V. 2, p. 291.

Virginia Colonial Militia—Lord Dunmore's War, 1774, p. 75. Marks, John, member of Capt. Phillip Love's Co. of Volunteers. Sept. 10, 1774. (Source Draper Mss. 32-33).

Joshua Marks, lived in Bradley Co., Ark., 1841. Southern Ark. Hist. pp. 741-2-3-4. John Marks, Asst. Judge, first Court Bradley Co., Ark., 1841. Same Ref. Hastings Marks, Treas. Bradley Co., Ark., 1841. Same Ref. B. T. Marks, Capt. of Patrols. Bradley Co., Ark., 1841. Same Ref. John Marks, paid $10.00 in 1841 for the Bradley Co. Seal. Same Ref. Marks School House, voting precinct, Bradley Co., Ark., 1841. Same Ref. John H. Marks, 1st Rep. in 4th Legislature, from Bradley Co., Ark. Same Ref. Marks & Cone conducted a general store Calhoun Co., Ark., 1883. Same Ref. J. Marks, on 1st grand jury Calhoun Co., Ark.

T. Morgan, of Alabama, as the "grandest American Citizen I have ever known." He was b. in Ga., moved to Ala., represented Madison Co. in the Legislature of 1827, and was a cousin of Gabriel Moore, Gov. of Alabama, and U. S. Senator.

Children of Dr. William Harvie Moore, Jr. and Elizabeth Ann Dixon;

1. George [6] Fleming Moore, b. 8, 9, 1848; m. Susan Spyker.
2. Elizabeth[6] Moore, m.——Holt, b. Coosa Co., Ala., mem. D. A. R. 44825.
3. Mary[6]Henderson Moore, b. Coosa Co., Ala., mem. D. A. R. 44826.
4. Effie C.[6], m.———Calhoun, Elmshurst, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.

4. Nicholas Johnson[5] Moore (Mary[4] G. (Marks) Moore, John[3] Marks, Hastings[2], John[1]) b. 7, 6, 1817; m. 1st, Frances Taliaferro, had 1. Maggie; m. 2nd, 1843, Eliza Stivers, of Nacogdoches, Texas—had issue;

1. Mary[6] Garland, b. 1, 20, 1844-5; d. unm.
2. Sarah[6], b. 5, 2, 1846; m. John B. Nelson; had ch.
    1. Albert[7] Nelson, m. Mattie Nelson; had ch.:
        1. Albert Langston, 2. Julia Moore, 3. Walter, 4. Maggie.
    2. Mary 3. Margaret.
3. Lucy Jane Moore[6], b. 11, 24, 1851; d. fall of 1925; Maysville, Ala., while on visit to her cousins the Misses Jordan. m. Mahlon H. Corker, q. v. had issue. Lived San Antonio, Texas.
    1. Jeanette[7] Laura Corker, m. Dr. Frank W. Sorrell.
        1. John[8] Eldridge, b. 1, 24, 1913.
    2. Mahlon[7] H. Jr., m. Bernice Whitcomb.
        1. Mahlon[8] Wm., b. 10,——1918.
        2. Lyman W., b. 3, 10, 1921.
        3. Mary[8] Francis.
        4. Phillip Corker.
    3. J. H. [7]Corker. Lives Montpelier, Vt.
        1. J. H. Corker, Jr., lives, Montpelier, Vt.
        2. Dan (m) W. F. Correll, San Antonio, Texas.
4. Oscar H.[6], s. of Nicho J. Moore and Eliza Stivers, d. ae 20 yrs.
5. William H., 6. Frederick (Benjamin, b. 7, 14, 1858) k. 1878.
7. Laura Moore, b. 10, 9, 1861; unm.

George[6] Fleming Moore (Dr. William[5] Harvie Moore), b. Talladega, Ala., ed. Univ. of Va. and in State Schools. Was appointed U. S. Att'y during Cleveland's first administration. Was then appointed U. S. Ass't District Att'y, serving through Cleveland's first term, through President Harrison's term and Cleveland's second term as assistant and District Attorney, and until after McKinley became President. Shortly after his twenty-first birthday he was initiated at Rockford, Ala. as a Mason, received the Chapter degree there, council and com-

mandery degrees in Montgomery, was Grand High Priest, Alabama Grand Chapter, and no one stood higher in Masonry than did Mr. Moore. He became a 33rd degree Mason and was elected Sovereign Grand Commander of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Masons for the Southern jurisdiction of the United States, by the Supreme Council. He was Lieut. Grand Commander at the time of his election. His home was in New York City. The father of George Fleming Moore, was born in Athens, Ga.; received his early education there, and later graduated in medicine from University of Pennsylvania. When a boy he went with his father to Madison County, Ala., where he first commenced practicing medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Fleming Jordan. He practiced medicine for many years in Talladega, Ala.

George^6 Fleming Moore, in 1926, was Editor of Fellowship Forum, Washington, D. C., a Masonic paper of prominence and wide circulation. A sketch of his life appears in Vol. XI, of Who's Who, pub., 1920-1. He married Susan Spyker, and had issue;

z 1. Baldwin^7 Spyker, m. 1893, Orra Glascock, of Va. He d. 3, 1, 1905.
    1. John^8 Henderson, b. 2, 15, 1895; 2. Orra Louise. (1900-1903)
2. Elizabeth^7 Ann, m. Frank L. Glascock; m. 2nd, B. M. Logan.
    1. Frank^8 L. Jr., unm.
    2. Daughter (Logan) died infancy.
    3. Amy Logan, m. Walter I. Shaw lives in Laredo, Texas.
3. John^7 Marks Moore, m. Estelle (Grace—?) Fleming, step-daughter of Judge Jas. R. Fleming, of San Antonio, Tex. Issue,
    1. Maj. Fleming^8 Moore, U. S. A., Ph. D. Head of Physics, Washburn Coll. Topeka, Kans.; m. Edith Myers; no children.
    2. George^8 Fleming Moore, named for his mother's stepfather, Maj. Coast Art. Corps., U. S. A.; m. Lucile Griffiths, 1. Anne.
    * 3. Susan^8, m. 1st, Frank Maxon, 1. son, John Moore Maxon. She was Sec. School of Fine Arts, Univ. of Kans, Lawrence, Kans.; m. 2nd, J. Lloyd Barron, White Plains, N. Y.
    4. John^8 Marks Moore, 1st Lt., Coast Art. Corps, U. S. A.; m. Bernice Cobb, 1. son, John Marks Moore, Jr.
4. Mary^7 Lucy Moore, m. Alfred Evans, had,
    1. George^8, m.——— had Alfred, 2. Howard, 3. Aubrey.
5. Frances Henderson Moore, m. Dr. Sam E. Shelton.

Samuel^5 Jordan (Samuel^4 Jordan and wf. Elizabeth Fleming of Union Hill was Justice of the Court of Albemarle Co., Va., 1646-7.

1. George^{8} Fleming Shelton. Atty. Dallas, Tex., m. Ruth White.
    1. George Shelton, Jr.
2. Dr. Joe Shelton, m. Katherine Sturgis. 1. Catherine, 2. Joe.
3. Susan Shelton, m. Robert McMillan, 1. Sam, 2————.
4. Leslie Shelton, m. Sallie Moore.
5. Mary Shelton, m—————. Has three children.
6. Francis Shelton.

6 Walker^{7} Moore, m. Mabelle Pidcocke—? Pidcoat—? 9, 3, 1902,
    1. Jessie Susan, b. 12, 8, 1903; m. 1. Joe Hogarthy; 2nd, Frances Moore.

John Marks^{5} Davenport Moore, m. 2nd, Harriet E. Conkling, 6, 11, 1836; issue,

1. Mary^{6} Ann Moore, b. 5, 27, 1838; m. Charles Jones, Jr., 7, 11, 1861.
    1. Anna^{7} E., b. 5, 2, 1862; m. 6, 23, 1886; Wm. Wallace MacGregor, Laredo, Tex.
        1. Anna^{8} Kingsland, m. Maj. Thos. Kenneth Collins; no ch.
        2. Mary^{8} Kingsland; m. Malcolm R. Jameson; had;
            1. Vida^{9}, 2. Malcolm^{9} McG., 3. Helen ^{9} Mallory, 4. Margaret^{9}, 5. Kathryn^{9} Mac Gregor, m. Capt. Carleton Burgess, U. S. A.
    2. Harriette^{7} Conkling.
    3. Margaret^{7} Louise, b. 3, 19, 1866; d. 7, 29, 1884.
2. Margaret^{6} Elizabeth Moore, m. William Headen; had
    1. Margaret^{7} Elizabeth, m. Clifford Robinson; no ch.
    2. Cornelia Moore, m. Harry Ellsworth; no ch.

Mary Garland^{4} Marks*, daughter of Capt. John Marks, and his wife Lucy (Meriwether) Lewis, widow of William Lewis, was from Charlottesville, Virginia. She married abt. 1806; Major William^{4} Harvie Moore, he was born 4, 27, 1787; d. 8, 24, 1866; age 79 years, 3 months, 24 days; reared by his aunt and uncle, or rather by his grandmother's sister, and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. John Davenport, of Georgia. John Marks, Jr., only brother of Mary G. (Marks) Moore, studied medicine, and died soon after graduation.

Dr. William^{5} H. Moore (son of Mary G.^{4} Marks and Wm. H. Moore, Sr.) m. Miss Dixon, daughter of Dr. Matthew Lyle Dixon, Surgeon, under General Jackson, in the Indian Wars, d. 1830; he was a gr. gr. son of Sankey Dixon, Ensign, and later Lt. in the Pennsylvania Line, promoted for bravery on the battlefield of Brandywine. Mrs. Dr. Wm. H.^{5} Moore, was the daughter of Elizabeth Henderson, gr. daughter of Samuel, whose brother Richard Henderson, owned the entire State of Kentucky, for awhile, and his wife Elizabeth Calloway, daughter of Col. Richard Calloway, for whom the County of Calloway was named.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Calloway) Henderson, was one of three girls captured by the Indians, at Boonesborough, 1776; rescued by Daniel Boone and Richard Calloway, after which she married Maj. Samuel Henderson, at the Fort of Boonesborough, 1776. (See Roosevelt's Winning of the West.)

*Half sister of Meriwether Lewis, first Governor of Missouri, and head of the famous Lewis and Clark expedition into the northwest.

3. Harriette[7] Burgess, m. Theo Osterheld; had issue,
    1. Margaret[8] Catherine, m. Walter Morgan.
        1. Margaret Catherine, 2. Harriett Patricia, 3. Theodora.
3. Hannah[6] Dayton Moore, m. George E. Concklen; no ch.
4. John Henry, Nov. 14, 1846-1867; d. unm.
5. Cornelia[6] M., b. 1851; m. George F. Evans; had children,
    1. Alfred[7] Bruce, m. Eleanor Robertson; 1. George F., 2. Alfred Bruce.
    2. Harriett Parsons, m. Phillip Garrett; no ch.
    3. John Moore Evans, M. D., d. unm.
    4. Edith King Evans, m. Howard Glabebrook. Ch., 1. Howard, 2. Cornelia.
6. Elisha Chapman[6] Moore, b. 1853; m. Anna Oglesby; had ch.
    1. John Marks Moore, d. in Cuba.
    2. Harriette Moore, m. J. C. Corwin; 1. J. C., m.————?, 2. Harriet, 3. Anna, 4. Grace, 5. Thaddeus, [6]Harriet and [7]Anna, each m. have 1 child.
    3. Anita, m.————, 4. Edwin, unm
    5. Roscoe Moore, m. Esperanza Corwin. No children.
7. Sallie Moore, d. y.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER[3] MARKS AND JOANNA SYDNOR, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

1. Sarah[4] Marks (Peter[3], Hastings[2], John[1]) m. Joshua Fry[3] Nicholas (John[2] and wf. Martha, dr. of Col. Joshua Fry and wf. Mrs. Mary (Micou) Hill; dr. of Dr. Paul Micou, Huguenot from France. (George[1] Nicholas, Rev. Sold. and wf. Elizabeth Carter, dr. of Robert (King) Carter. They married in Virginia, immigrated to Kentucky. She died in Winchester, Kentucky. Joshua Nicholas died in Virginia. Issue:

1. Martha[5] Fry Nicholas, b. 1794; d. 1867-8; m. 1811, Phillip Bird Winn, b. (1786-1870) s. of Jesse Winn (1752-1823); m. 1st, Catherine Johnston (1753-1803).
    1. William[6] Winn (1819-98) m. Caroline[2] Hord, (John[1])* She was born 1837; d. 1908.
        1. Frank[7] Long Winn, b. Winchester, Ky., 10, 4, 1864; m. 1st, 9, 5, 1890; Dora Boardman, d. 12, 23, 1891.
            1. Dora[8] Julia, b. San Francisco, Cal., 12, 17, 1891; m. 10, 4, 1914; Dr. Lovell Langstroth, 1. Lovell, Jr., m. 2nd, 10, 15, 1910; Katherine McCord, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 6, 8, 1872.
        2. Abner[7] Hord Winn, b. 1868.

One Jno. Moore, b. 11, 14, 1795; m. 11, 18, 1814; Nancy Curry, b. 5, 16, 1795, lived and died Monroe Co., Ga. See Lineage Bk. 65, Nat. Nos. 63989, 64534.

        3. Phillip^7 Bird Winn, b. 1870.
        4. William Rogers Winn, b. 1871.
    2. Robert^6 Nicholas Winn (1818-1901); m. 1850; Mary Jane Brasfield, b. 1825. Issue:
        1. Mary Winn, b. Winchester, Ky.; m. Wm. Fitzhugh Dandridge.
2. Wilson^5 Cary Nicholas, M.D.
3. John Wesley^5 Nicholas.
4. Peter^5 Marks Nicholas (1807, Dec. 20? 30?; d. 1893); m. 1844, Tabitha Splawn (1819-1851). She was of Tennessee, d. in Missouri. He was born in Monticello, Va., moved to Missouri; m. 2nd, Nancy— —; d. 11, 27, 1896; aged 72.
5. Robert^5 Carter Nicholas.
6. Eliza^5 Nicholas, m. William Eubank.
7. Nancy^5 Nicholas, m. Horace Brown.
8. Maria^5 Nicholas, m. William Frazer.
9. Georgia^5 Anne Nicholas, unm.
10. Sophia^5 Nicholas, m. Morse, or Moore.

Peter^5 Marks Nicholas, m. Tabitha Splawn, had issue:

    1. Meriwether^6 Lewis Nicholas (1846-1916).
    2. John Wesley Nicholas, d. in infancy.
    3. Horace^6 Brown Nicholas (1850; d. 11, 6, 1922); b. Pattonsburg, Mo.; m. Nancy Catherine Hunsaker (1851; m. 1878) Issue:
        1. Byron Randolph^5 Nicholas, m. Nancy Brand Voorhies, of Lexington, Ky. 1. son, Jack Voorhies Nicholas, 1908.
        2. Beulah^5 Nicholas, m. Francis Philip Halliman, of County Cork, Fermoy, Ireland, lives Portland, Ore.
            1. Francis^6 Philip Halliman, b. 1910.
            2. John^6 Nicholas Halliman, b. 1914.
        3. Wilson Cary^5 Nicholas, m. Ethel Johnson, Ch. Muriel, b. 1913.
        4. Robert^5 Winn Nicholas, unm.

---

*John Hord (1664-1712) from Eng. m. in Virginia. Had 1. Peter^0, 2. Thomas, b. 1701; m. 1726; Jane Miller; they had Jesse (1749-1814) Rev. Sold; m. 1772; m. Antoinette Hord, dr. of Peter (o) Hord; they had Elias Hord, 1773-1821; Officer War of 1812; m. 1796 Ann^3 Triplett (1774-1866 (x). They had Abner Hord, b. 1801-1873; m. Adelaide Parker 1803-1868, dr. of Richard.

(x) Daughter of Francis^2 Triplett, Thomas^1 Francis, Sold. in Rev., Fr. and Indian Wars.

Col. Joshua Fry, d. 1754; grad. Oxford, from England to Virginia, bef. 1710; educator, Burgess, Commander in Chief of Va. forces in Fr. and Indian Wars, when George Washington was his Lt-Col.

z. Daughter of Samuel McCord, of Milwaukee, and wf. Jessie Wingate, desc. of William Bradford.

For the above see preceding page.

Abr. Com. Am., Gen. V. 1., p. 896.

II. Martha^4 Marks and Francis McGee—The McGee name was prominent in Albemarle County, Va., but it is not known whether Francis McGee was related to them or not. He appears early in the century as having married Martha Marks, daughter of Peter Marks. He purchased the interests of some of the Marks heirs, in Charlottesville, Va., on which was located the old stone house, and exchanged them with James Lewis for the place on Moore's Creek. In 1817 he bought from Dabney and Thomas Skelton, the farm between Ivy and Mechum's Depot, which is still, or rather was in the family in 1900. Francis McGee conducted for many years the old Hardin Tavern, on the Staunton Road. He died in 1846. Their children were:

1. Ann^5, 2. Lewis^5. 3. Joanna^5, 4. Martha^5, m. John J. Woods, 5. Peter^5, d. 1888; merchant of Hillsboro, Va., d. on his farm near that place. He was also a Surveyor for the County. 6. Mary^5 McGee, m. 1. James Lobban; m. 2nd, Diana Martin*;

III. Mary^4 C. Marks, (Peter^3, Hastings^2, John^1) was the 2nd wf. of Col. James^2 Lewis (David^1 Lewis, and his 3rd wf., Mary McGrath. (Mrs. Hart). He was b. Albemarle Co., Va., 1756; served throughout the Revolution, being in all of its principal battles, Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton, White Plains, Germantown, Yorktown, etc. For extended notice of Col. James Lewis and his family; see p. 379-381; Genealogy of the Lewis Family, by W. T. Lewis. Col. Lewis member of the Episcopal Church, was a farmer, and kept hotel several years at Charlottesville, Va. He was a fair specimen of Virginia hospitality, married 1st, Lucy Thomas, daughter of John Thomas of Albemarle County, Va. Of this union there were eleven children. She died 1825; and in 1826, he married Mary C. Marks, also of Albemarle County. They had no children; she died 1858.

Of the other children of Peter Marks, we have no record.

IV. Nancy^4 Marks (Peter^3).

---

*In the early years of the century a Thomas Martin married Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel White. His home was west of Batesville, Va. He d. 1827. His children were: Ann, m. John L. White, Azariah, Diana, m. James Lobban, (2nd wife.) Thomas, Mary, m. William Stone, Charles, Elizabeth, Daniel, Henry, Barbara, m. John Lobban, and Lucy, m. William H. Garland. All lived Albemarle Co., Va. (See p. 265 Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va.).

The Nicholas family aforementioned are all descendants of Dr. George Nicholas, the immigrant of Albemarle Co., Va. (See p. 289, Woods' Hist., Albemarle Co., Va) through his son John, who was Clerk of Albemarle County, 1750, until 1792, in that year he resigned to spend the rest of his life in the southern part of the county; his children were: 1. John, m. Louisa Howe Carter, 2. Robert, 3. George, 4. Joshua, m. Sarah Marks, 5. Elizabeth, 6. daughter———, m.————Scott.

There is a difference of opinion as to the father of Hastings Marks, who married Ann Scott Jefferson. some say that he was the son of Peter Marks. others give him as the brother of Peter. According to our tracing he was

James^3 Marks (Hastings^2, John^1) was born 1745; m. 12, 24, 1771; died 1816; was a Magistrate of Albemarle County, Va., 1783. Signed the Renunciation of Allegiance to Great Britain, Apr. 21, 1779; the original of which is preserved in the Historical Society, of Richmond, Va. His will was signed 3, 7, 1816; prob. Oglethorpe County, Ga., 9———1816; Wits. Chas. L. Matthews, Thomas Wiley, Voluntine Meriwether.

James Marks lived on a farm consisting of 800 acres, near Keswick Depot, Albemarle County, Va., and likely including it. Emmigrated with his family to Georgia, and when taking this step sold his plantation to his brother-in-law, John Harvie. In 1780 when many were emmigrating to other states, for a time, the practice was prevalent on the part of those expecting to change their domiciles, of applying to the County Court for a formal recommendation of character, and certificates were given them, declaring them to be honest men and good citizens. Among those commended to the people of Georgia was James Marks, who with his family settled in Oglethorpe Co., near Broad river. He built for his wife the finest home in Georgia, at the time, and being hospitably inclined, this was constantly open to friends, acquaintances, and loved ones. He was shrewd and sharp witted. His family were the first of the Broad river people to quit the forms of the Episcopal Church for the devotions of the Methodist. They organized the first Methodist Congregation in their neighborhood, 1788. James and his brother Peter Marks, were non-commissioned officers in the Revolution. James Marks and Bishop Asbury were especial friends, and the Bishop made the Marks house his home when he was in that locality. (Gilmer's Georgians.)

James^3 Marks*, b. Albemarle Co., Va., 8, 24, 1745; d. 1816; m. 1771, Elizabeth^3 Harvie, z (John^2, John^1); she was b. 8, 24, 1754;

---

the son of Hastings^2 Marks and his wife Mary, of Hanover County, Va. (See alsewhere in this sketch.)

C. Harper Anderson, great grandson of Col. Wm. Lewis and Lucy Meriwether, lived about one half mile from Ivy Station, on the C. & O. Railroad, he had in his possession, an oil portrait of his gr. gr. mother known as "Aunt Marks." Many hundred acres of the historic Lewis estate came down to Mr. Anderson, and were in his possession many years ago.

Isaiah Marks, Capt. Virginia State Troops, Continental Line. Va. Records. Thomas Marks, Lt. Loudoun Co., Va., Virginia Militia, 1778. Va. Co. Records. V. 9, p. 22.

Matthew Marks, will probated 10, 13, 1719. Prince Edward Co., Va. Va. Co. Records. George Marks, m. 10, 14, 1743; Anna Maria Houda. Egle's Penn. Gen. 2nd ser. V. 9. Mary Marks, m. 8, 5, 1724; John Gregory. Same authority.

James Marks, living Elbert Co., Ga., 5, 19, 1790; See Hist. Coll. of Ga. p. 87. Nicholas M. Marks, living Elbert Co., Ga., 12, 1, 1813. Georgia D. A. R. same as above. See Historical Collections of Miss Anne Marks Williams, State Archives, Montgomery, Ala.

Aberfoyle, Albemarle Co., Va., baptized, 11, 24, 1754; by Rev. John Ramsey. She died 1793; both died at Broad River, Ga. They were married, 12, 24, 1771. Children;

*1. John^4 Harvie Marks, b. 1, 13, 1773; either Oglethorpe or Wilkes Co., Georgia. Bap. by Rev. Matthew Maury, d. Mt. Meigs, Ala.; m. Susan Tompkins, (Tomkins)·1794; she was born in Elbert Co., Ga., on Broad R., 1775; d. 1836, either Caroline Bluff, La., or Mt. Meigs, Montgomery Co., Ala.

2. Mary^4 Hastings Marks, b. 2, 28, 1775; bap. by Rev. Maury; m. Nicholas Johnson, 1, 20, 1791.

3. Nicholas^4 Meriwether Marks, b. 5, 21, 1777, bap. by Rev. Maury, 2, 6, 1806; d. 6, 1, 1847; m. 2, 6, 1806, Anne Paul^3 Matthews, d. 9, 21, 1855; (William^2,*Gov. George^1).

4. Martha^{4}Gaines, b. 10, 28, 1779; d. 7, 18, 1805; bap. by Rev. Maury; she m. Rev. Guerry.

5. Samuel^4 Winston, b. 9, 2, 1781; bap. by Rev. Maury; d. Jan. 1782.

*Baptized by Rev. Matthew Maury. Copied from the Harvie Bible.

Hastings^3 Marks (Hastings^2, John^1) of Albemarle Co., Va.; m. 1785; Ann Scott Jefferson, dr. of Peter^3 Jefferson (Thomas^2, Thomas^1) and sister of President Thomas Jefferson. Mr. Marks owned a place in the Ragged Mountains, not far from the D. S. (?) He removed to this tide water district of the state of Virginia. Letters to them on the occasion of their marriage, received from President Jefferson, who at the time was Minister to France, show the kind and considerate disposition of the great man. Hastings Marks received remuneration for horses and wagons, employed in the Revolutionary service.

He marched to Williamsburg, Va.. July 11, 1775, under Lt. George Gilmer. (Wood's Hist. Alb. p. 365). Later removed to Clark County, Kentucky, where he left descendants. q. v. Letters Gov. A. S. Marks.

Sarah^3 Marks, (Hastings^2, John^1), m. 12, 26, 1792; Captain John Winston, s. of John Winston and wf. Alice Bickerton, b. 3, 12, 1753; d. at his home in Louisa County, Va., 7, 17, 1826; had issue.

1. John^4 Hastings Winston, b. 1783; m. Damaris Alethe Campbell, 5, 29, 1816; d. Louisa Co., Va., leaving 10 children.
2. Alice^4 Bickerton, m. Dr. Thos. Barbee, 6, 21, 1809; moved to Ky., then to Indianapolis, Ind., d. there, leaving 4 children.
3. Peter^4 Winston, d. unm., in Tennessee.
4. James^4 Winston, m. 1812; moved to Ky., d. there, leaving children.

---

*James^3 Marks continued close personal relations with the Matthews family, and was engaged with them in sundry matters. His wife Elizabeth Harvie, d. on Broad River, Goose Pond Settlement, Ga.

zSee Harvie Family.

5. Mary^4 C. Winston, m. Dr. Todd, 6, 21, 1815; moved to Ky., afterward m———— Brown, moved to Indianapolis, d there. 3 ch.
6. Sarah^4 G. Winston, m. V. Paxton Campbell; moved to Indiana, 1830; d. in Crawfordsville, 1854; leaving 3 children.
7. Andrew^4 Winston, moved to Bourbon County, Ky.; d. there, leaving ch. Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 31, p. 350.

Nich^o Meriwether^4 Marks (James^3, Hastings^2, John^1) b. 5, 21, 1777; d. 6, 1, 1847; bur. beside his wife; m. Anne Paul Mathews, dr. of William Mathews and wf. Elizabeth Thornton Meriwether; m. Feb. 6, 1806. She d. 9, 21, 1855, and is buried in Montgomery County, Ala., on the Nicholas Marks plantation or "Home Place", now (1903) owned by Mr. George M. Marks. They removed from Broad River, Ga. soon after their marriage and located in Montgomery, Ala. Many of their descendants live in or near there.

1. William^5 Matthews Marks, b. 2, 1, 1807; d. 8, 28, 1876; m. 1st 8, 5, 1828; Anne Olive, had;
    1. Ann M,* m. William Matthews; had one son, George; Williams Matthews m. 2nd, Katherine Ann Crane.
    2. Mary^6 Louise; b. 11, 5, 1832; d. 5, 3, 1868; m. Dr. Jas. Millward Williams, b. 8, 7, 1832; near Montgomery, Ala.; d. 10, 15, 1882, q. v.
    3. James^6, m. Eliza Means.
    4. Spencer^6 Crain, b. 3,, 7, 1840; m. Laura Hall.
    5. Samuel^6 Blackburn Marks, b. 4, 7, 1844; m. 1, Martha Means; 2nd, Laura James, q. v.
    6. Elizabeth^6, 1st wf. of Charles Lewis Gilmer. He m. 2nd, Matilda Kyle. (Gilmer's Georgians gives her name as Nancy.
    7. Nicholas^6 d. y. 8. Rebecca, m. George Mathews.
2. Martha^5 Gaines Marks, (twin of William) b. 2, 1, 1807; m. 9, 7, 1825; m. Gen. Thos. Baytop Scott, Montgomery, Ala. He d. Montgomery, Ala. She d. 10, 19, 1854-9, q. v.

Hastings Marks, military service; Virginia Ens. 1st Inf., 8, 16, 1791; Lt. 5, 15, 1792; 1st Subsistence Legion, 9, 4, 1792; Capt. 7, 6, 1794; resigned, 11, 1, 1795. (Heitman's Reg. U. S. Army, V. 1.

Hastings Marks, Officer of the Virginia Militia in Revolution, from Albemarle Co., Va. (See Virginia Militia in Revolution, by McAllister) Mem. Com. of Safety. Richmond Standard, 7, 26, 1879.

Hastings Marks pensioner 1835, two sons; 1. Thomas; 2. John.

Alb., S. C. This day Hastings Marks came before me, John Marks, Gent., one of the Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, for the said county, etc., living in Albemarle County, Va., 5, 8, 1781. Richard Harvie do. David Meriwether, do.

James^3 Marks (Hastings^2, John^1) rec'd land Grant, Wilkes Co., Ga., 1798-1800; See Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith, p. 637. Magistrate of Albemarle County, Virginia. See Nat. No. D. A. R. 56823.

3. Elizabeth^5 Marks, b. 1. 11. 1809; m. 7. 21, 1824; Wm. B. S. Gilmer, s. of Thomas M. Gilmer, and Elizabeth (Lewis) Gilmer. The latter d. May, 1890.
4. Mary^5 Marks, b. 9, 2, 1810; d. 1815.
5. Rebecca^5 M. b. 3. 26. 1812; m. 1. 7, 1828; George Washington Matthews; he m. 2nd, later in life Lucy Mahew.
6. Ann B. ^{5}Marks, b. 3. 24, 1814; m. 12, 2, 1830; Dr. James B. Watkins had;
    1. Anne^6 Blackburn, d. 4, 25, 1855.
7. Peter,^{5} Marks.
8. James^5 Marks, b. 12, 31, 1817; d. 1. 14. 1842.
9. Samuel^5 Blackburn Marks, b. 7. 11. 1820; m. 4. 16. 1840; d. 1868-70; illness contracted during the Civil War. m. Mary Louise Crane (Crain) 1816-69? had 1. George Matthews Marks, q. v. D.A.R. Lin. Bk. V. 125, p. 261, gives dates 1819-67.
10 Nicholas^5 Marks, Jr., b. 8, 28. 1824, d. 4, 16, 1836.

Dates from record of S. B. Marks, Sr.

Alfred Vernon Scott second son of Col. John Baytop Scott and brother of Thomas Baytop Scott, see above, was b. 1803; m. Mary, daughter of Gov. William Bibb, of Alabama, married 2nd, Rebecca Nixon, children of first marriage;

1. Emily V. Scott, m. Charles T. Pollard, of Montgomery, Ala., their son Charles married Rebecca Matthews Marks. Some authorities give her middle name as Ann. (See Hist. of Two Families. Stubbs).

Samuel^6 Blackburn Marks, planter and capitalist, was born in Montgomery Co., Ala., 4, 7, 1844; s. of William^5 Matthews and Katherine Ann (Crain) Marks, and brother of Spencer Crain Marks, q. v. Mr. Marks received his early education in the public schools of Montgomery, and was a student in the University of Alabama at the out break of the War of Secession. In 1863, he enlisted in Co. A. Seventh Alabama Cavalry and served throughout the war as a Private. He was wounded at Lowndesboro, during the Federal raid under Gen. Jas. H. Wilson. After the war he became a planter of Montgomery Co., Ala., and was identified with various business interests of the State. m. 1st in 1868, Martha, dr. of Robert Means, of Pointe Coupee Parish, La.; 2nd, in 1879, Laura Lewis, dr. of Lorenzo James, q. v. (See Dict. Alabama Biography, pp. 1159-60).

One Samuel Blackburn Marks, Montgomery, Ala., b. 4, 5, 1820; Mobile, Ala. Killed in battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 1863. Married 12, 21, 1855; Clara Lee, dr. of Origen Sibley Jewett. (Owens Hist. of Ala., V. 3, p. 907.

George Oglethorpe Gilmer, fourth son of John Blair Gilmer and wf. Mildred Meriwether, gr. son of Dr. George Gilmer, of Williamsburg, Va., and his third wife Harrison Blair. He was a man of decision, enterprise, and good understanding. He removed to Ky., thence to Alabama, later to Louisiana, where he died. He married Martha Harvie Johnson, direct descendant of James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie.

2. Samuel^5 Blackburn Marks, (Nicholas^4 Meriwether Marks, James^3, Hastings^2, John^1), b. 7, 11, 1820; m. Maria Louise Crain, youngest dr. of Spencer Crain of Ga.; m. 4, 16, 1840.

1. Nicholas^6 Marks, of Ky., q. v.
2. George ^{6}Mathews, b. 1853; m. 1878; Hettie Minor Lockett, b. 1858, lived Montgomery, Ala. Had ch.
3. Samuel^6 B., lived Montgomery, Ala.
4. Mary, m. Tyler Cooper, Atlanta, Ga.; had 1. Samuel Marks, 2. Sarah F.
5. Rebecca^6, b. 10, 25, 1847; m. 6, 13, 1867; Chas. Teed^{7}Pollard, II.; b. 5, 29, 1842; d. 2, 2, 1917, Montgomery, Ala.
    1. Dr. Chas.^{7} Teed Pollard, III, m. Juliet Shrewsbury Craik.
        1. Jean Craik Pollard, lives Montgomery, Ala.
    2. Louise, d. y., 3. Virginia, m. Burwell Boykin, 3 children.
    3. Rebecca^7 Marks.
6. Samuel Blackburn^6 Marks, m. Clara L. (Gypsy Jewett);
    1. Clementine.
    2. Florence.
    3. Clara.

6. Elizabeth^5 Marks (lineage as above), m. Wm. Benj. Strother^3 Gilmer, (Thos. Meriwether^2 Gilmer, Peachy Ridgeway^1 Gilmer, b. 4, 4, 1742. From Gilmers by Speed. p. 186.

10. Martha Gaines^5 Marks (Nicholas^4, James^3, Hastings^2 John^1). born 2, 1, 1807; died 10, 14, 1854; m. 9, 17, 1823; Thos. Baytop Scott, b. 10, 8, 1800; d. 10, 14, 1854; d. Montgomery, Ala. Came from Virginia, and located in Lowndes County, Ala. They had issue;

1. Dr. John^6 Baytop Scott, b. 10, 16, 1831, Lowndes Co., Ala.; m. 1st, Miss Howard, Lowndes Co., Ala.; m. 2nd, 11, 28, 1863; d. 1894; at "Scotia" nr. Mt. Meigs, Montgomery Co., Ala.; m. at Mt. Meigs, Ala., to Grace Roe, dr. of Robert Tyler and his wf. Elizabeth Priscilla Cooper, gr. dr. of Pres. John Tyler, ch.
    1. James^7 Marks Scott, m. Adelaide Beaulieu.
    2. Mary Virginia^7, m. Charles Coleman; had Elizabeth.
    3. Julia Campbell^7, m. William Adams Gunter, Jr., q. v.; b. 10, 8, 1871; d. 9, 6, 18—? For ch., see Owen's Dic't Ala., and Biog. v. 3.
    4. Robert Tyler^7, dec'd.
    5. Thomas^7 Baytop, m. Kathleen Ann Swain.
    6. Priscilla^7 Cooper, m. Dr. Charles Lewis Marks, lived "Scotia", Alabama.
2. Mary Virginia^6 Scott (eldest child of Thos. Baytop Scott and Martha Gaines Marks,) b. 7, 16, 1829; d. 7, 22, 1862, Montgomery, Ala.; m. 1st, 6, 2, 1848, Edward duVal Washington Nesbitt; b. 1, 16, 1823, Spartanburg, S. C.; d. Oct. 12, 1852, Montgomery, Ala. Issue;

1. Anne^7 Paul, b. 2, 16, 1850; d. 1, 15, 1933; m. Robert Goldthwaite.

*2. Susan^7 Tyler Nesbitt, b. 2. 19. 1852; d. 3, 12, 1916; m. 12, 10. 1873-4. George Willoughby Hails; b. 1, 10, 1847; d. 1, 26, 1925, Montgomery, Ala.

Mary Virginia^6 Scott Nesbitt, m. 2nd, 8, 1, 1856; 1855? Paul Tucker Sayre, b. 9, 6, 1821; Norfolk, Va.; d. 6, 4, 1887, Montgomery, Alabama.

3. Thomas^7 Scott Sayre, b. 5, 20, 1856; d. 4, 4, 1929.

4. William^7 Marks Sayre, b. 1858; d. 1859.

5. Mary^7 Grace Sayre, b. 1859; m. duVal Radford, of Forest Depot, Bedford Co., Va.

   1 dau. d. inf.

6. John^7 Baytop Scott b. 7, 1, 1862; d. 3, 13, 1885.

3. Eliza^6 Camille Scott, b. 1834; m. 1st, Joel Jos. Knox. 2 sons. q. v. She m. 2nd, 12, 1, 1858; Wm. Boyd Armistead, b. 1830; had 1. Elliott, 2. George.

4. Samuel B. Scott, m. coz. Ann B. Watkins.

Susan^7 Tyler Nesbitt (Mary Virginia^6 Scott, Martha G. (Marks)^5 Scott, Nich^o Marks^4, James^3, Hastings^2 Marks, John^1), b. 2, 19, 1852; d. 3, 12, 1916; dr. of Edward duVal Washington Nesbitt and wf. Mary Virginia^6 Scott, b. 7, 16, 1829; m. 12, 10, 1873, at St. Johns Episcopal Church, Montgomery, Ala. George Willoughby Hails, b. 1, 10, 1847; d. January 26, 1925. Issue;

1. Elizabeth Dawson Hails, b. 4, 24, 187—; d. 9, 27, 1933; Birmingham, Ala.; m. 1st, 2, 6, 1901; Archibald Lonzo McLeod; b. 12, 27, 1859; Jackson, Clarke Co., Ala.; d. in Selma, Ala.

   1. Elizabeth Furniss McLeod, b. 2, 18, 1902; m. 9, 8, 1926 in Selma, Ala.; George Cornish of Demopolis, Ala., living in New York 1936. Issue,

      1. Edward Seymour Cornish, b. 8, 31, 1927, N. Y.

      2. Robert Magnum Cornish, b. 4, 16, 1929, N. Y.

Elizabeth D. Hails McLeod, m. 2nd, Robert Henry Magnum; b. 3, 21, 1875; m. 6, 5, 1919.

2. Sarah Bozier Hails, b. 12, 1, 1876; d. 4, 6, 1935.

3. Mary Virginia Hails, b. 12, 13, 1880; m. 7, 1, 1903; David Taliaferro Blakey; b. 8, 13, 1876.

   1. David T. Blakey, b. 2, 16, 1910.

4. Frances Mathews Hails, b. 9, 1, 1881.

5. George Willoughby Hails, 3rd, b. 10, 6, 1882; d. July 1934; m. 11, 16, 1910; first coz. Annie Bozier Hails, dr. of Robert and Sue Felder Hails.

Ann^4 Paul (John^3, Paul^2, Hugh^1) m. Gov. George Mathews, of Georgia. Gilmer's Georgians. p. 50.

From records of Miss Frances Hails, Montgomery, Ala. Owens Dic't. Ala. Biog. V. 4, p. 1508-10.

1. Sue Nesbitt, b. 4, 16, 1913; 2. Anne; b. 9, 6, 1917.

6. Grace Nesbitt Hails, b. 2, 2, 1886; m. 2, 6, 1907; Pope Foster; b. 8, 12, 1879, Greeneville, Butler Co., Ala.
    1. Richard Hails, b. 8, 12, 1909; m. 5, 15, 1934; Elizabeth Meriwether, of Pike Rd., Montgomery, Ala.
        1. George Hails, b. 12, 26, 1914.
        2. Wm. Pope, b. 12, 23, 1918.
        3. Frank Stollenwerck, b. 6, 9, 1921.

Anne^7 Paul Nesbitt (Mary^6 Virginia' (Scott) Nesbitt, Martha^5 Gaines (Marks) Scott, Nicholas^4 Marks, James^3, Hastings^2, John^1), b. 2, 16, 1850; d. 1, 15, 1933; m. 11, 9, 1869; Robert Goldthwaite; b. 9, 2, 1844; d. 1, 31, 1903, Montgomery, Ala. He was an officer in the Confederate army, badly wounded while commanding a cavalry company at the battle of Franklin, and thus disabled from further service. He was president of Merchants and Planters National Bank, Montgomery, Ala. Had issue;

1. Mary^8 Virginia, b. 7, 5, 1871; m. Milton Paul Le Grande; 4, 27, 1893. He was b. 3, 30, 1861; d. 8, 6, 1913, Montgomery, Ala. No ch.
2. Capt. Robert^8 Wallach Goldthwaite, b. 8, 28, 1872; d. 9, 30, 1918, in France; m. Mary Phelan Watt, 11, 10, 1896, at the Church of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, Ala. Issue;
    1. Theresa^9 Goldthwaite, b. 5, 27, 1899.
    2. Anne Paul^9 Goldthwaite, b. 3, 28, 1901; m. 6, 2, 1925; John Wesley Durr, b. 12, 7, 1892. John Durr, b. 7, 14, 1935, Birmingham, Ala.
        1. Anne^{10} Goldthwaite Durr, b. 7, 26, 1926, Birmingham, Ala.
    3. Robert^9 Goldthwaite, 3rd, b. 9, 20, 1903; m. 2, 7, 1931, Hathaway Crenshaw; b. 7, 18, 1909. Issue;
        1. Hathaway^{10}, b. 8, 27, 1934.
    4. Ellen^9 Phelan Goldthwaite, b. 1, 31, 1910; m. 2, 17, 1933; Pelham Anderson, b. 12, 9, 1904.
3. Edward^8 Nesbitt Goldthwaite, b. 6, 15, 1874; d. 10, 31, 1877.
4. Ellen^8 Wallach Goldthwaite, b. 2, 17, 1876.
5. Olivia^8 Price Goldthwaite, b. 10, 5, 1878; m. 2, 15, 1900; Allen Taylor Thompson, Montgomery, Ala.; b. 8, 10 1874; d. 7, 15, 1930.
    1. Anne Paul^9 Thompson, b. 2, 5, 1901; m. 6, 5, 1915; Bolling Hall.
        1. Mary^{10} Virginia Hall, b. 12, 11, 1920.
        2. Bolling^{10} Hall, b. 8, 2, 1924.

Anne Paul^9 (Thompson) Hall, m. 2nd, 10, 1, 1927; Jack Thorington. Issue;

From records of Miss Frances M. Hailes, Montgomery, Ala. Owen's Dic't Ala. and Biog. V. 3.

1. Robert^{11} Danning Thorington, b. 9, 30, 1932.
2. Paul^{11} Nesbitt Thorington, b. 11, 23, 1933.

2. Allen Taylor^{9} Thompson, Jr., b. 1, 16, 1902; m. 12, 24, 1924; Emily Holcomb Broadnax, b. 11, 29, 1901.
   1. Mary^{10} Emily Thompson, b. 1, 10, 1926.

6. George^{8} Goldthwaite, b. 12, 6, 1880; d. 6, 6, 1903.
7. Richard^{8} Scott Goldthwaite, b. 7, 19, 1886; m. 7, 15, 1915; Elizabeth Sayre Andrews.
8. duVal^{8} Radford Goldthwaite, b. 8, 23, 1893; Montgomery, Ala. Lives in New York; m. May 31st, 1930; Mary Stringfellow, formerly of Montgomery, Ala.
   1. duVal^{9} Radford Goldthwaite, Jr., b. 2, 23, 1931, New York, N. Y.
   2. Ward^{9} Hall Goldthwaite, b. summer of 1934.

Nicholas Meriwether ^{6}Marks (Samuel ^{5}Blackburn *Marks, Nicholas^{4} M. James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}) was born in Montgomery County, Alabama, 10, 6, 1844. His early childhood was spent at the family plantation home. He received his primary education under the direction of governesses and tutors.

Later he entered the University of Alabama at Tuscaloosa, but left school at the age of eighteen to enlist in the Confederate Army. Served as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 7th Alabama Cavalry attached to the command of General Nathan B. Forrest.

He was severely wounded at the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, by a sharp shooter. When able to travel was taken a prisoner of

---

Martha Gaines^{4} Marks (James^{3}, Hastings,^{2} John^{1}) m. Rev. Guerry, a Methodist Minister. She was killed by lightning, at her father's house. A China punch bowl cracked by the same bolt, now descends through the eldest daughter, and in 1908 was in the possession of Mrs. L. P. Le Grande, of Montgomery, Ala., a great granddaughter.

John Blair Gilmer, (1748-90) Officer under Marquis de LaFayette, at the seige of Yorktown, born in Williamsburg, Va., d. Broad R., Ga., Lin. Bk. V. 65, p. 145; V. 113, p. 151.

John Gilmer, b. 4, 26, 1748; d. 3, 22, 1771; m. Mildred Meriwether, b. 7, 25, 1753, Ch. 1. Dr. John Thornton Gilmer, b. Amherst Co., Va., 2, 20, 1774; m. Martha Gaines Harvie, 10, 4, 1803; 2. Nicholas Meriwether Gilmer, b. 5, 25, 1776; m. Amelia Clark. They lived in Ky. and Tenn., and had a large family; 3. George Oglethorpe Gilmer, b. 12, 27, 1787; m. Martha Harvie Johnson, q. v.; 4. Francis Meriwether Gilmer, b. 7, 27, 1785, m. Martha Jamison Barnett; 5. David Harvie Gilmer, b. 5, 2, 1790; m. Virginia Clark; 6. Elizabeth Thornton Gilmer, b. 10, 15, 1780; m. Thomas McGehee (Magehee); 7. Sarah Lewis Gilmer, b. 2, 4, 1783; m. Berkenhead Taliaferro; 8. Harrison Blair Gilmer, b. ——————; m. Rev. Gabriel Christian, Methodist Minister; 9. Jane Mildred Gilmer, b. 6, 4, 1792; m. 1st, Thomas Johnson, 2nd, Abner Magehee. "Gilmer's in America" by Speed. p. 175.

Mrs. Susan (Moore) Maxon, now Mrs. J. L. Barron, contributor of her family sketch.

"The Conquest", by Eva Emery Dye, contains much of the Marks and allied family history and is very interesting.

war to Fort Delaware, and kept for six months until the close of the war, when General Lee surrendered.

After being discharged he returned to his home in Alabama, and after the death of his father took charge of the plantation, and assumed guardianship of the younger brothers and sisters.

When the Confederate Veterans of Kentucky organized in 1901, he became a charter member of this group and served as Commander of Confederate Veterans of Ky. For several years he was Commander of the 4th Brigade, of the Kentucky Division, U. C. V. During the year preceding his death he was honored with the Honorary rank of Brigadier General, being promoted from Colonel of Staff to this rank. He was greatly interested in the activities of this organization, and took an active part in many of their reunions.

He became ill while attending the reunion at Puree Valley, November 10, 1904 and never rallied. He died at the St. Joseph Hospital, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 20, 1904.

Mr. Marks was an active Mason from his early manhood, and served as Eminent Commander of Webb Commandery, No. 3, of Knights Templar. Was an Elk, and member of the Abe Buford Camp, No. 97, U. C. V. at Versailles, Ky.

He was an ardent student of economics and agriculture, and a constructive reader. He desired and attained a college education and profession for his children.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church, active in the work of his parish and the diocese, and was junior warden of St. John's Church at Versailles, at the time of his death.

Although a loyal and prominent citizen of his adopted state Kentucky, he never lost his intense love for the South, and seldom missed his yearly visit to his native state, Alabama.

On November 7, 1867, he married Miss Ella Farley, of Montgomery, Ala., who lived only a few months. February 12, 1873, he married Miss Lucy Elizabeth Barnett, daughter of Nicholas D. Barnett and Sarah (Powell) Barnett, of Montgomery, Ala. He was living in Montgomery at this time, and here two of his children were born. Nicholas Barnett, who lived to maturity and Louise who died in infancy.

Col. Samuel^{5}B. Marks *was also a Confederate Soldier.

John H. Marks on first grand jury of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1794; three miles from Lexington, Ga.———— Ga. & Ga. People, by Smith, p. 202.

Jane Marks, m. 1836; James Coller, s. of James Coller, b. 1758, in Va., d. 12, 3, 1819; at St. Stephens, Ala.; gr. son of James Coller, 1, of England, settled in Warrenton, N. C., ————Owen's Hist. of Ala. V. 1, p. 291.

John Pinkard, of Keynsham Co., Somerset; Will 5, 6, 1653; prob. 9, 30, 1653; sons John, William, daughter-in-law, Mary Moscall, daus., Joane, Mary and Jane Pinkard, wife Mary ———— Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. Oct. 1918, p. 385.

About the year 1877, he with his wife and young son Nicholas moved to Kentucky, joining the other southern families who had gone to Kentucky and settled in the Pisgah Community, on the border of Woodford and Fayette Counties, between the small towns of Versailles and Lexington, the center of the famous blue grass region.

He was a successful farmer, and accumulated what at that time was considered a fortune in farm lands in this region.

His death occurred on November 20, 1904, his wife Lucy Elizabeth Marks, having passed away several years before, on Dec. 2, 1891. Seven children survived them.

In August, 1893, he married Miss Lucy Ellen Jones, of Montgomery, Ala., who is living (1935) in Montana. They had one child, Emily Taliaferro, who died in infancy.

After the death of Nicholas[6] M. Marks, 1904, his family moved to Versailles, and later to Lexington, where the younger boys were in College. Those still in Kentucky are permanently established in Lexington.

Of the seven children of Nicholas M. Marks and his wife Lucy Elizabeth Barnett;

1. Nicholas[7] Barnett Marks, b. 11, 18, 1873; d. 8, 7, 1916; in Mont.; m. Mrs. Callie R. Davidson, of Montana, May, 1909; no children. He was in law firm of Uncle George Mathews Marks, of Montana.
2. Sarah[7] Powell Marks, b. Mont., 1, 4, 1878; unm. Lexington, Ky.
3. Samuel[7] Blackburn Marks, b. Ky., 7, 16, 1879; m. Delia A. Williams, of New York, 9, 6, 1911. No ch. She d. 11, 19, 1934. Dr. Marks is a practicing physician in Lexington, Ky.
4. William[7] Mathews Marks, b. 9, 15, 1883; unm., lives New York.
5. Elizabeth[7] b. 9, 3, 1886; m. Hamilton R. Smith, of Versailles, 9, 4, 1908;
    1. Hamilton[8] Riddell, Jr., b. 8, 14, 1909.
    2. Elizabeth[8] Marks, b. 2, 18, 1918.

z 6. Lewis[7] Thornton, b. 1, 22, 1889; m. 9, 4, 1915; Elizabeth Collis Dryenforth; b. 11, 23, 1890, Riverside, Ill., of Chicago, Ill. Three living. ch.
    1. Anne[8] Collis, b. 6, 5, 1916.
    2. Lewis[8] Thornton, Jr., b. 9, 21, 1919.
    3. Sally[8] Powell, b. 8, 15, 1925.

William Pinkard, of Theuford Co., Northampton, yeoman, will, 6, 17, 1645; prob. 6, 21, 1653. Sons Henry, Robert. Same authority as above.

Capt. John Pinkard, of Lancaster Co., was the first of the name in this country, member of House of Burgesses, 1688, d. 1689. Va. Mag. Wm. and Mary Quart. V. XI.

4. Elizabeth[8] Barnett, b. 2, 22, 1918; d. infancy.

7. Thomas[7] Meriwether Marks, Dr. Practicing Physician Lexington, Ky., b. 10, 21, 1891; m. Miss Mabel Bundy, of Boston, 10, 26, 1920.

Ch. of Thos. M. Marks;

1. Margaret[8] Elizabeth, b. 12, 11, 1921.
2. William Bundy, b. 12, 1922; d. infancy.
3. Delia[8] Blackburn, b. 11, 19, 1928.

Spencer[6] Crain Marks (William[5] M., Nicholas[4] M., James[3], Hastings[2], John[1]), b. Pike Road, Montgomery Alabama, 3, 7, 1840; d. in Montgomery, Ala., 1, 12, 1904. His father was a native of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and removed with his parents to Alabama in 1920, and located in Montgomery County. His grandfather Nicholas M. Marks, m. Ann Paul Matthews, they removed to Broad R., Ga.

Spencer C. Marks was educated in the public schools of Montgomery, attended Dr. Henry Tutwiler's school at Green Springs for three years, was a student at University of Virginia, graduating, 1860. He joined the First Alabama Cavalry under Gen. James H. Clanton. After the war he became a member of the well known firm of Marks and Gayle, and was a banker and business man. For many years served as junior warden of St. John's Episcopal Church. Married 10, 1, 1862, at Montgomery, Ala. to Laura Hall Snodgrass, of that place. Had children. q. v.

Mary Louise[6] Marks (William[5] Mathews Marks, Nicholas Meriwether[4] Marks, James[3], Hastings[2],————John) of Montgomery, Ala., b. 11, 29, 1834; d. 3, 13, 1916; m. 7, 1, 1857 to Dr. Joseph Milward Williams, who d. 10, 15, 1882. He was b. 8, 7, 1832; nr. Montgomery, Ala., Elmore County, son of Singleton Williams and his

---

From Miss Sarah Powell Marks, Lexington, Ky. Foregoing family notes. z Lewis Thornton Marks, b. Pisgah, Ky. He and his family lives in N. J., where Mr. Marks is in business.

Most of the surviving members of Wm. H. Moore, Jr., family lived in Texas. All of them were dead several years ago, except Mrs. Mary Evans.

Susan Spyker, dr. of Jonathan Spyker and Susan Henderson, gr. dr. of Samuel Henderson and his wife, Elizabeth Calloway, the first white couple, it is said, to marry in Kentucky. Daniel Boone performing the ceremony. Elizabeth Calloway was stolen by the Indians, and an account of her rescue is given in Roosevelt's "Winning of the West." V. 2, p. 133. The account is very interesting and romantic. Samuel Henderson was the brother of Col. Richard Henderson, who wanted to colonize Kentucky on a proprietary basis. Lord Dunmore did not regard Col. Henderson very highly. But Col. Henderson's name is listed on the Roll of the Daughters of the Am. Revolution, and establishes eligibility for his descendants.

Baldwin S. Moore spent most of his adult life in Washington, D. C., where his widow and only surviving son live. Their second child d. y.

1742, Roger Thompson, Fredericksville Parish, Vestry, Louisa and Albemarle counties, took the test oath against transubstantiation in the sacrament, with T. Meriwether, John Poindexter, Ephraim Clark, John Stark, and others. Later vestrymen (until 1787) were John Nicholas, Wm. D.

wife Anne de Bardelabeu, both of South Carolina, Sumter and Orangeburg Districts respectively. Dr. J. M. Williams served as Surgeon of the 13th Regt., Ala., Vols. 1861, was with Lee in Northern Virginia, and afterward Surgeon in charge of Hospitals in the District of Mobile. Issue;

1. Catherine^7 Crain, b. 2, 6, 1859; m. 12, 8, 1881; William Chapman Holt, of Montgomery, Ala.
    1. Joseph^8 Williams, b. 9, 8, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1906; Lucile Lahey Winter.
        1. Joseph^9 Williams Holt, Jr., b. 9, 17, 1907.
    2. William^8 Irvin, b. 2, 7, 1885; m. June, 1917; Clara Calloway.
    3. Mary^8 Marks, b. 8, 25, 1887; d. 1888.
    4. Anne^8 Williams, b. 12, 31, 1890; m. 11, 28, 1916; m. Walter Winn Gayle.
    5. James^8 Marks, b. 8, 1, 1895.
2. Singleton^7.
3. Anne^7 Marks, b. Montgomery, Ala., 6, 25, 1864; *k. Durham, N. C., 8, 23, 1922.
4. Frances^7 Milward, d. y.; b. 11, 10, 1866; d. 9, 30, 1869.
5. Rebecca^7 Singleton, b. 10, 22, 1870; Montgomery, Ala., was baptized by the Rev. Horace Stringfellow, of St. John's. Married Nov. 1893; to Albert Rhett Taber, of Fort Motte, S. C., ceremony performed in St. John's by Bishop Jackson; Children;
    *1. William^8 Audley, b. 8, 26, 1894; Montgomery, Ala.
    2. Albert Rhett, b. 2, 16, 1897; Montgomery, Ala.
    3. Mary Louise, b. 1, 16, 1900; d. 10, 13, 1901.
    4. Katherine, b. 9, 25, 1902; Columbia, S. C.
    5. Emma Thomson, b. 12, 31, 1905; Columbia, S. C.

Meriwether, William and Thomas Johnson, John Harvie, John Rodes, James Marks, Dr. George Gilmer, and others. (Meade's Old Virginia Churches.)

R. T. Marks, Private. Columbus, Georgia Guards, commissioned May, 1836. Hist. of Columbus, Ga., pp. 54-5.

F. Mc. M. Marks, m. Adeline A. E. Reed, 10, 17, 1840; same authority.

Captain Francis Marks, ae 40; died near Columbus, Ga., 9, 23, 1843. Same.

Jacinto Marks, infant dr. of R. W. B. Munro; d. Washington, Ga., 6, 27, 1843.

J. N. Marks, Surveyor, Cleveland Co., Ark., 1874-6-1882-4-1906-8-1880-1890.

N. B. Chowning, Surveyor, Cleveland Co., Ark., 1890-2-3-4-5-6-8.

C. B. Atwood, Assessor, Cleveland Co., Ark., 1873-4-5-6-7-8-9.

From Histories of Arkansas. Goodspeed's Hist. Cen. Ark. Pub. 1889.

Peter Marks of ye Little Creek. Bk. D. p. 10; dated 8, 19, 1656. pro. 10, 15, 1656. (Hist. of Lower Norfolk Co., and Norfolk County wills 1637-1710. By Chas. Fleming McIntosh. Pub. of Col. Dames of America, 1914).

Will of John Marks 1759—W. Culpepper Co., Va.

Will of John Marks, Sr., 1778—W. Loudoun Co., Va.

Will of John Marks, Jr., 1791—W. Richmond Co., Va.

Virginia Wills Adm. by Torrence.

6. Joseph Williams, b. 12, 27, 1908; Montgomery, Ala.
    *William^8 Audley (1) m. 11, 21, 1917; Evelyn Saffold.

6. James Marks, b. April 12, 1873; k. Durham, N. C., auto accident, 8, 23, 1922; m. Madelin Wyman Nelson, had;
    1. Elinor Fornias, b. 3, 17, 1897.

2. James^6 Marks (William^5 M. Marks, Nicholas^4 M., James^3, Hastings^2, John^1 Marks) was born Nov. 5, 1832; died May 3, 1868; married Eliza Williams Means, dr. of Robert. Their children were:

1. John^7 Scott, m. Rebecca Lee; ch;
    1. Charles Pollard, 2. Vernon Lee, 3. John Scott, 4. Jane Scott,
2. Caroline ^{7}Means; m. 4, 13. 1877; d. 6, 27, 1909; Thomas Harvey Clark, b. 11, 16, 1857; at Pine Level, Montgomery Co., Ala. He d. Washington, D. C., son of Henry Wm. Clark and wf. Mary Susan Wright, of Spartanburg, S. C. and Ga., respectively. The family is originally from Amelia Co., Va., settling first in North Carolina. ch. 1. Thornton^8, 2. Catherine, 3. Lewis.
3. Robert Means, m.————.
4. Mary Means, m.————Whitney.

3. Spencer Crain Marks (lineage as above) b. Pike Road, Montgomery Co., Ala., 3, 7, 1840; d. in Montgomery, 1, 12, 1904; m. 10, 1, 1862; Laura Hall Snodgrass, dr. of John Atkinson Snodgrass and wife, Amanda Hall, of Montgomery, Ala. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Marks.

1. William Matthews, m. at Raleigh, N. C. Jane Hawkins An-

---

*Miss Anne Marks Williams contributed greatly to the Marks sketch, Miss Williams met a tragic death, when in company with her brother Col. James M. Williams, and his wife. They were struck by a train at grade crossing in Durham, N. C., she died instantly, the brother died before reaching the hospital. She was a member National Soc. D.A.R., 23326; Col. Williams, was one of the most active members of Montgomery Post, No. 2, American Legion. Spanish-American War Veterans; member of the Montgomery Country Club, The Beauvoir Club, University Club, and the Civitans. Col. Williams and his sister were the owners of the largest plantation in Montgomery County, a tract of 9,000 acres. During the World War, Col. Williams was in command of the U. S. Military post at Cavite, on the shores of Manila Bay, P. I. Islands. Was with the army of occupation in Germany and other service. Ala. Hist. Owens. V. 4, p. 1772.

Henry D. McDaniel, Gov. of Georgia, 7, 1883; Nov. 1886; Ga. and Ga. People, Smith.

William Marks, living Aug. Co., Va., 10, 16, 1765; John living there, 6, 10, 1783.* W. P. Marks, living Davidson County, Tenn., 1855, in business with J. R. Graves.

Will of Jacob Marks, 1, 11. 1777 to wf. Margaret, to the 3 children, if any die before becoming of age, to son Jacob, Jr., to dau. Mary, to youngest son, David; if father should come to this country; to oldest brother. Exec. wf. Margaret. Teste; Charles Mair, and others. Vol. 3. Chalkley Record. p. 118. D. A. R. No. 63394.

*Chalkley Records, Aug. Co., Va., V. 3, p. 370.

drews, 1901; dr. of Col. A. B. Andrews and wf. Julia M. Johnston, gr. dr. of Col. Wm. Johnston and his wf. Ann Eliza Graham, of Charlotte, N. C.

2. Spencer Crain, d. y.
3. Ethel, d. bef. 1927; m. Guy Brightwell, of Maxey's Ga.; lived Montgomery, Ala. (Owen's Hist. of Ala., V. 4, pp. 1159-60.

Mary Hastings[4] Marks (James[3], Hastings[2], John[1]), b. 2, 28, 1775; m. 1, 20, 1791; Nicholas, eldest son of Thomas Johnson, Sheriff, Louisa Co., Va., and his wife Elizabeth Meriwether, dr. of Thomas Meriwether, of Albemarle Co., Va. Nicholas Johnson was Dep. Sheriff in Virginia. Moved to Broad River settlement in Georgia, where he married Mary Marks, dr. of James. She inherited her father's wit and her mother's clear understanding. After her death, 1814-5, her husband and their unmarried children moved to Lauderdale Co., Ala., where he married again. Their Georgia home was in Oglethorpe County; he nor his brothers were mentioned in their parent's will, with the exception of David Johnson and Thomas. The supposition is that they had been duly provided for before their father's death, and that of their mother. Elizabeth (Meriwether) Johnson. The father's will prob. 9, 14, 1812. Louisa Co., Va. q. v. The records of the Court in Lexington, Ga., show a receipt of Nicholas Johnson, to his father Thomas Johnson, for some Negroes, dated 9, 23, 1799; this probably explains why he, at least, was not one of the legatees of his father, Thomas Johnson's will. Children of Mary Hastings Marks and Col. Nicholas Johnson. He d. 1832; m. 2nd, Mrs. Reid. Issue of 1st, Mar.

1. Ann[5] (Nancy) Meriwether, b. 2, 25, 1792; m. Reuben Jordan; he m. 2nd, Janet Harvie.
    1. Betsy[6], 2. Fred. q. v.
2. Elizabeth, b. 4, 20, 1791; m. Lewis Bourbon Taliaferro, lived Madison Co., Ala. Had issue;
    1. Morgan[6], 2. Dan'l, 3. Mary; m. 1st, Shotwell, had Andrew; m. 2nd, Andrew Lawson.
    4. Emily[6] m. Nicholas Moore, had 1. Maggie.
3. Martha[5] Harvie, b. 2, 9, 1797; m. George Oglethorpe Gilmer, b. 12, 27, 1787; lived Montgomery, Ala.; d. in La.
4. Lucy[5] Thornton, b. 2, 26, 1799; d. abt. 1827; m. 1814; Col. John Gilmer, 1792-1860, he m. 2nd, Mrs. Susan (Barnett)

Thornton[8] Clark born 8, 5, 1890; m. 1st, Eva May McClendon; 2nd.——— ———Lewis, lived in Montgomery, Ala. (Owens Hist. of Ala. V. 1; p. 336.

William[5] Mathews Marks, native of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., who removed to Alabama, 1820, with his parents, located in Montgomery County, Ala., and became one of the wealthiest planters of the state. His son Spencer Crain Marks, through maternal side was a descendant of Spencer Crain and Mary Tomkins, of Monticello, Jasper County, Ga. (Owen's Hist. of Ala., V. 4, pp. 1159-60.

Gresham, dr. of Joel Barnett. John Gilmer, s. of Thos. M. Gilmer and wf. Elizabeth Lewis. (Family Letters.) Had 1. Nicholas Johnson Gilmer, b. 1822; d. 1866; m. 1845.

5. Barbara[5] Hambleton, b. 4, 2, 1801; m. Dan'l Frasier? Frazer. No ch.
6. Rebecca[5], m. Charles Jordan. No issue;
7. Sarah[5], m. Capt. Jordan or Morgan Smith. Had issue:
    1. Caroline[6] Frances Smith, m. George N. Gilmer, had 1. Sallie. 2. Morgan Smith Gilmer b. 11, 30, 1846, m. 11, 30, 1874, Martha Haden Barton, m. 9, 10, 1883, Helen Mulky, ch. Martha Haden (m.) Gardner D. Owen.
    2. Frank[6] Smith. d. unm.
    3. Rebecca[6], m. sister's husband, George N. Gilmer.
8. Frank, d. unm. and young. (Francis), b. 4, 15, 1803).
9. James[5], d. unm. and young. b. 2, 10, 1805.
10. Edward[5], accidentally killed while hunting, when visiting his brother-in-law.

(Gilmer's pp. 185-7).

See Barnetts.

Betsy[6] Jordan (Nancy[5] Johnson, Mary[4] Marks. James[3] Marks, Hastings[2], John[1]) m. Gen. James Jackson Gilmer. Had 1. Annie.

Fred[6] Jordan (lineage same as above) m. Martha McCou; had 1 Annie.

Martha[6] Harvie Johnson (lineage same as above), m. George O. Gilmer.

1. James[7] Blair Gilmer, of Red River, La.; m. 1. Eliza, dr. of Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer and Mary Boutwell Harvie; m. 2nd, Mrs. P. Pickett, daughter of Dr. De Graffenreid, of S. C. Children of 1st marriage.
    1. Mary[8], m. Whit Vance.
    2. Martha[8], m. Pat O'Neal.
    - x 3. Eliza[8] (1839-63); m. 1858; R. Y. Graves 1830-93; had Martha m. ——— Davis, of Bosier, Parish, La.
2. Mary Mildred[7], m. Col. John M. Sandidge, Issue;
    1. George[8].
    2. Fannie[8], m. William T. Fleming. Issue;
        1. Fannie[9], b. Shreveport, La.; m. Bennett W. Wright.
            1. Mary, m. Dr.——— Black; lives in Monroe, La.; 2. Bennett, unm.
    3. Mattie,
    4. James Gilmer, m.——————. Had Christie.
3. Sallie[7], m. Leonidas Lee Spyker, issue;
    1. Pauline[8], 2. Bettie[8], 3. George[8], 4. Nannie[8].
4. George Gilmer[7], killed at Sharpesburg, Md., Civil War.

---

x D. A. R., Lin. Bk. 68, p. 220, Owen's Dic't. Ala. and Biog. Vols. 3 and 4.

Lucy^{5} Johnson, (Mary Hastings^{4} (Marks) Johnson, James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}) m. Col. John Gilmer; had issue;

1. Nicholas^{6}, m. Ellen (Eleanor) Barnett, Descendants—see Barnett Sketch.
2. Tom^{6}; no record; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
3. Lucy^{6} Early Gilmer; (1819-1873), m. 1835; Wm. Barnett Gilmer, Sr. (1810-77).
   1. John F. ^{7}Gilmer, m. 1, Sallie Darbie; 2, Sallie Matthews.
   2. Thomas M.
   3. Nicholas.
   4. Wm. Barnett, (1849-1910) m. Emma Hardt, (1849); m. 1872, had;
      1. Mamie^{8}, m. Wm. Otis Brownfield, Montgomery, Ala., lives Opelika, Ala.
   5. Fannie^{7}, m. Wm. B. Clements.
   6. Thornton E., m. Fanny Matthews.?
   7. George N., m. 1st, Caroline Smith; had Sarah; m. 2nd, sis. Rebecca Smith; had issue, 1. Frank Gilmer.
4. Barbara^{6} Gilmer.

Samuel^{6} Blackburn Marks, (William^{5} Matthews Marks, Nicholas^{4}, James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}); m. 1st, Martha (Macky) Means; had, 1. Hugh; m. 2nd, Laura Lewis James*.

1. Ellen^{7} Scott Marks, m. 1st, Dr. Moharren Bey of Munich, 2. L. Stafford Petty of Montgomery, Ala.
2. Charles^{7} Lewis Marks, m. Priscilla Scott, dr. of John B. Scott, Montgomery, Ala.
3. Churchill^{7} Marks, Mont'y, Ala., m. Sallie Watkins Wood, dr. of Dr. M. L. Wood. She had a brother called George Marks Wood. (Owen's Hist. Ala., V. 4; p. 1799).
4. Elizabeth^{7} Thornton Marks, m. in Frederick, Md., 8, 6, 1868; d. 1911; 2nd wf. of Elmore Joseph Fitzpatrick, b. 3, 6, 1828; Autouga Co., Ala.; d. 7, 27, 1884, Montgomery, Ala., son of Gov. Benj. Fitzpatrick and his wf. Sarah Terry (Elmore) gr. son of William Fitzpatrick and wf. Ann Phillips, of Green County, Ga., and of Gen. Archer Elmore and wf. Ann Martin of Elmore Co., issue:
   1. William^{8} Marks Fitzpatrick, b. 1870, killed in an accident, 6, 21, 1881.

   Lived in Montgomery, Ala. z

Mrs. Elizabeth^{7} (Marks) Fitzpatrick, m. 2nd, Walter L. Bragg.

Note—*Mrs. Laura (James) Marks, was the daughter of Lorenzo James, b. 4, 19, 1805; Kershaw Dist. S. C.; d. 9. 1890. Petosky, Mich., gr. dau. of Samuel James and Mary Darrington, who came from

---

See D. A. R. Lineage Book, V. 65, No. 65433. V. 66.

Kershaw Dist. S. C., to Clarke Co., Ala., 1818, gr. gr. dau. of John James ——— Owen's Hist. of Ala. V. 3.; p. 896.

Mary^{7} Gilmer, (James Blair^{6} Gilmer, Martha^{5} Harvie, (Johnson) Gilmer, Mary (Marks^{4}) Johnson, James^{3} Marks, Hastings^{2} Marks, ——————— John^{1}); m. Whit Vance; had issue;

1. Sallie^{8}, m.————— Zeigler;
    1. Mary Lee, 2. Levinia, 3. Samuel V., 4. Sadie, 5. Sue.
2. Jimmie.

Martha^{8} Gilmer, (lineage as above) married Pat O'Neal.

1. Gilmer, 2. Eliza, 3. Claude, 4. James B., 5. Samuel.

Eliza^{8} Lewis Gilmer, (lineage as above, m. Reuben Yancey Graves; d. 1864; had issue;

1. Mary^{9}, m. William Henry Johnson; had issue;
    1. Harry, 2. Graves, 3. Marye, b. Shereveport, La., (m.) Wm. Dixon Leonard.
2. Wash V., no record; m. Maggie Brien.
3. Mattie^{9}, m. James Singleton Swann.
    1. J. S., 2. Mary Eliza, 3. Thomas, 4. Gladys, dec'd.

Rebecca M. ^{6}Marks, (Samuel^{5} B., Nicholas^{4} M., James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}); m. Chas. Teed Pollard in Montgomery, Ala.; (s. of Charles Pollard and Emily Virginia Scott, the former of Fredericksburg, Va.; had issue;

1. Virginia^{7} Scott Pollard, b. 9, 11, 1869; m. 1, 16, 1895; Burwell Lee Boykin, b. 8, 11, 1867, of Mobile, Ala.
    1. Gypsie^{8}, b. 1, 4, 1896; m. 2, 11, 1918, Thomas* W. Oliver, 3rd, b. 11, 14, 1894. Had 1. Virginia Pollard, b. 7, 3, 1920.
2. Dr. Charles Teed, Jr., b. 9, 9, 1872, Dallas Co., Ala.; m. 10, 1, 1907 to Juliet, dr. of George William Craik and his wf. Jennie Baldwin, had 1. Jean Craik Pollard.
3. Rebecca, m. Erit F. Walker, of New York City.

Spencer Crane, Soldier of the Line, Georgia during Revolution. Ga. and Ga., People—Smith.

Spencer Crane, John Crane, received land grants, Wilkes Co., Ga., 1790-1800. (See Ga. and Ga., People. By Smith, p. 632.

Rev. Indents—No. 493 Lib. M. Issued 10, 1, 1784 to William Crane, late Private in Walker's Troop, Thomas' Regt., Sumpter's Brigade State Troops, for 94 Lbs., sterling amt. pay, and bounty, due him for services in that Troop, with Int., thereon, from 4, 1, 1782; £ 86; 10; 8. Prin. £ 94..0..0. Int. 6 . . 11 . . 7 . . . S. C. Rev. Soldiers, by Salley.

No. 494; Lib. M. (10, 1, 1784) to Mafeals Crane late Pri. in Water's Troop, Thomas' Regt., Sumter's Brigade, S. T., for 94 Lbs. Sterling, amt. pay and bounty, due him for services in that troop, with Interest. thereon, from 4, 1, 1782; to date hereof; £ 86; 10; 8. Prin. £ 94 . . 0 . . 0 . Int. 6, 11, 7. Same Authority.

z See Owen's Hist. of Ala., p. 583.

Lineage for Lucy^{6} Johnson, who married Col. John Gilmer, s. of Thos. Gilmer and his wife, Elizabeth Lewis, is the same as Martha (6) Harvie Johnson. (See above).

This family lived in Montgomery, Ala. *Owen's Hist. V. 4, p. 1373-4.

George Matthews^{6} Marks, (Samuel^{5} B. Marks, Nicholas^{4}, M. James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}), b. Montgomery County, Ala., 6, 28, 1853; grad. Va. Mil. Institute, 1874; law Dept. Univ. of Va., 1874-6; Lawyer, m. 1878; Hettie Minor Lockett, dr. of Napoleon and Mary (Clay) Lockett; they had issue;

1. George^{7} Matthews Marks, Jr.
2. Mary^{7} Louise Marks, m. Prof. Augustus Keaton McKemie, Harrodsburg, Ky.
3. Frances Lockett, m. Robt. Emmett Seibels, Montgomery, Ala., s. of Emmett Seibels, b. 10, 3, 1821, Columbia, S. C. and his wf. Annie Goldtwhaite, d. 12, 19, 1899; lived in Montgomery, Ala.; g. s. of Jno. Temple Seibels and wf. Ann Bonner (Smith) Seibels, g. g. son of John Jacob Seibels and Sarah Temple; lived in Montgomery, Ala.——(Owen's Hist. of Ala. p. 1524).
4. Hettie, m. Wm. Bauer, of New London, Conn.
5. Agnes Carey, m. Charles Allen Hopkins, of Mobile, q. v. lived in Montgomery, Ala. (See Owen's Hist. of Ala. D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 115; q. v.

George^{6} Matthews Marks, lawyer, born Montgomery, Co., Alabama, 6, 28, 1853; s. of Samuel Blackburn Marks and Mary L. (Crain) Marks, the former a native of Georgia, who removed to Montgomery County, and was Colonel on Gen. J. M. Wither's staff during War of Secession, and cousin of Samuel Blackburn Marks. q. v.

George M. ^{6}Marks was educated under Dr. Henry Tutwiler, at Green Springs at Bellevue High School, Bedford Co., Va.; the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; graduated from the Virginia Military Institute, 1874; received the L.L.B. degree from Univ., of Virginia, 1876; practiced law in Atlanta, Ga., and later moved to

---

Thos. Gilmer and his wf. Elizabeth Lewis, had Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer, m. Mary Boutwell Harvie; their daughter Eliza, m. James Blair Gilmer (lineage see above) their daughter Elizabeth Lewis, m. Reuben Y. Graves—see above.

Peter Marks, J. S. Marks. Richard Harvie, J. Harvie—among many others were appointed "Subscribers to ride in rotation every week for papers, and letters to be delivered two days after arrival of post to Fred'g, at Bentivoglio and Charlottesville, Virginia."

The above was the result of the desire of Pres. Thomas Jefferson in regard to a surer correspondence—this was met by Dr. Gilmer who secured a subscription toward postal carriage. This was the obligation, and many of Virginia's distinguished men were the subscribers.

See Gilmers in America—by Speed—p. 46.

John Blair Gilmer (1748-90) Officer under La Fayette, at Yorktown, Va., b. Williamsburg, Va., d. on Broad River, in Ga. D. A. R. L. B. 66.

Refs; Meriwethers, by Minor. Gilmer's Georgians.

*The Oliver's Barnett ancestry will be found Barnett sketch this Volume.

1652455

Montgomery, Ala., where he was a member of the firm Sayre and Marks. m. 1878, Hettie, daughter of Napoleon and Mary (Clay) Lockett, of Perry County. Children see later.

George Matthews ^{6}Marks, d. Memphis, Tenn., 6, 29, 1869; planter and soldier; m. 4, 16, 1840; Mary L. Crain (Crane) dr. of Spencer Crane, of Jasper Co., Ga.; gr. son of Nicholas M. Marks, b. 5, 21, 1777, whose wife was the daughter of John, son of Hugh Paul, Bishop of Nottingham, England. (See Harvies sketch, by this compiler).

John^4 Harvie Marks, (James^3, Hastings^2, John^1) married Susan Tomkins* (Tompkins) against his parents wishes. "They never forgave him, and cut him off with $1,000, which he gave to Franklin College, in Georgia. Being too proud under the circumstances to accept help, although he was not rich, he was capable of the greatest intellectual efforts and the highest attainments in science, philosophy, and politics. His quick repartee, keen sarcasm, close, and extensive observation, made him one of the most agreeable talkers of his day. He removed to Jasper County, Ga., where he found a large field for fun and satire, better lands to cultivate, and improved society for his children. He was very industrious and economical, and acquired a large estate. He moved again, this time to Mt. Meigs, bought the Pollard place near Montgomery, Alabama. His humor was constantly hunting material for enjoyment, he was building a log cabin in his yard, when his wife came out and objected to the manner in which he was doing it. He listened patiently for awhile, and finally reasoned with her, but she still insisted on her way, so he just stepped out of his trousers and threw them down to her, telling her to put them on, and wear them. If Tam O'Shanter had been passing by when Jack's dumpy person was perched and breechless, and had heard his spiel to his wife, how he would have shouted, "Well said, short shirt." Mr. Marks was devoted to his wife, and parental objection only served to increase his love." (See Gilmer's Georgians.)

Notes: Virginia Leonora Marks, not located in the family, d. 1896; m. Thomas Baytop Stubbs, b. 1820. d. 1897, Henderson Co., Tenn.; Issue 1. Thomas Francis, of Union City, Tenn. 2. Sallie; 3. Edward B., b. 1867, m. 1897; Kate Townsend, of Birmingham, Ala., lived at Bessemer, Ala. 4. Mary, m. Robert E. McKinney, of Henderson, Tenn. (Descendants of Thomas Stubbs).

Crane—Wm. Crane, m. Nellie Tomkins, dau. of Humphrey; see Tomkins Sketch: They had two children, Emily, m. Col. Smith, and Henry.

Spencer Crane, m. Mary Tomkins, dau. of Humphrey, had two children, Kitty, (Katherine Ann) m. William Marks.

"The Cranes inherit the line of Charlemagne, and Hugh Capet, and later we find the Arundells, as ancestors. The Cranes were lords of the Manor. The Armorial of the Cranes, shown was a fesse between three cross cross Crosslets. One coat of Arms blazons a Crane for crest, a "Crane or", or a

John Marks was on the first Grand Jury of Oglethorpe County, Ga. This county was laid out 1793, eight years after the Goosepond settlement which was included in Oglethorpe County; three miles from Lexington. (See Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith). The Georgia home of John Marks was in Washington, Wilkes County, he and his wife both died in Alabama on his fine farm, near Montgomery. Mrs. Susan Marks, was born in Elbert Co., Ga.;d. bet. 1836-40, said to have been quite pretty. They left many descendants in Alabama, a number of whom later moved to Arkansas. All people of wealth, culture and refinement. John H. Marks, I. was not, so it is said, an orthodox churchman. They had issue;

1. Hastings^5, b. 4, 4, 1795; d. May, 1846; m. Civility Powell; b. 2, 10, 1803; d. 8, 15, 1873.
2. Elizabeth^5, b. 8, 22, 1796; d. 6. 24, 1797.
3. Mary^5 Hastings, b. 12, 2, 1797; d. 1865; m. John Rünno Cargile.
4. Amelia^5, b. 10, 8. 1799;——————— m. David Meriwether.
5. Martha^5, b. 6, 25, 1801; d. 9, 10, 1846; m. Judge Owen Kennan.
6. John^5 Harvie, b. 2, 8. 1803; d. 4, 11, 1870; m. 1st, Mary Meriwether Barnett, b. 1815; d. 8, 10. 1843. Both interred New Edinburgh, Ark. Fam. Cem.; m. 2nd, Nancy Clark Bouldin.
7. Nicholas^5 Meriwether, b. 8. 24, 1805;? moved to Louisiana; m. Rebecca Wright.
8. James^5 Marks, b. 5, 18, 1807; d. a wealthy bachelor, in Louisiana, near Red River.

Hastings^5 Marks, married in Georgia, 1819 to Civility Powell, born 2, 10, 1803; d. 8, 15, 1873. They moved to Alabama, 1824, Montgomery Co. Later in 1834, with others of the Marks family, friends and relatives, they left Alabama, seeking a new home, this they found in Ark., what is now Cleveland County, where they spent the rest of their days and left numerous descendants. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and Mexican War, he took part in many battles with the Indians, being under the command of Gen Floyd. Hastings Marks, Jr. was the 1st County Treasurer of Bradley County,

---

Golden Crane. Several armorials are ascribed to the Cranes—grants for special deed of valor, etc.

Orange Co., Va. Tithe Lists—Wm. and Mary Quart. July, 1918, p. 19. Said County bounded South by Hanover, north by Fairfax Grant. Tithe List for 1734—John Marks, and Richard Sims, and several others.

*John^1 Harvie Marks; he was b. 1, 13, 1773; Elbert Co., Ga., d. Mt. Meigs, Ala., m. Montgomery, Ala., about 1793. Family letters.

After 1762 "a new vestry was elected," some of the older ones continued. Among the new ones were James Marks, Thos. Jefferson, Dr. George Gilmer, Dr. Thomas Walker, John Harvie, and others of the younger generation of friends, and relatives. Meade's Old Va. Churches, V. 11, pp. 42-3. "Duties of Vestry emphatically civil, as well as ecclesiastical. Meade says the Vestry is practically a list of active, and influential revolutioners, so uniformly were they found assisting to establish independence.

John Runno Cargile's dates taken from inscription on his vault, at the

JAMES MARKS OF LOUISIANA

Ark.; held the office for years, during the period around 1841. *His children were:

1. Benjamin^6, d. abt. age of 21 years.
2. Evan^6 Powell, m. Mattie Thornton.
3. Eliza^6, d. ae 16 years.
4. Hastings^6, m. twice before he was 21 years old. 1st cousin, Lou Pinkard; she died soon after the marriage. Her grandmother Polly Pinkard was a sister of Mrs. Susan (Tomkins) Marks and Nellie (Crane). He married 2nd coz. Civility Stewart.
5. James^6 Nicholas, b. Bradley County, Ark.; m. 1st, Sarah Douglass; 2nd, Susan Morgan.
6. Robert^6, d. 10. 16. 1860; accidentally killed himself at the age of 14 years; b. 8. 12. 1846. (tombstone rec.)
7. Owen ^{6}Kennan, d. y.

---

original Butts County, Ga., home. And from Mrs. Burney's family Bible. Copy sent by Mrs. Susan T. Moore, his daughter.

There is a Parish of Marks Tey in Essex Co., Eng., "Tey" is an old word for "Common". Marks was the name of an old land owning family, according to this "Marks Tey", would mean Marks Common. In 1912, there were many families bearing the Marks name in Essex, Co., England. From letter from H. Goohl. London, Eng. 1912.

8. Emily. d. ae 12 years.
9. Jack ("Little Jack") d. 2, 22, 1897; m. Matilda^2 Thornton, Billy^1) native of Alabama. She was b. 12, 19, 1829; d. 1890; m. 1847.
10. George^6 Meriwether (Doc), b. 6, 19, 1833; Montgomery, Ala.; m. 11, 22, 1857; Soldier Confederate Army, 2nd Ark. Conf. Cav., m. Kate^2 Tolefree (Dr. Robert^1 Tolefree, b. N. Y. City. Grad. Yale; practiced law; died Monticello, Ga., 2, 1, 1857; q. v.).

Mary^6 Hastings Marks, (John^4 Harvie, James^3, Hastings^2, John^1); born Oglethorpe, County, Georgia, 12, 2, 1797; d. Clark County, Ark., 8, 24, 1857; m. John Runno Cargile, (1794-1834) in Jasper County, Ga., 1, 28, 1817; bur. Okolona, Ark. (tombstone records). For descendants, see Cargile Sketch, this volume.

Amelia^5 Marks, (John^4 Harvie, James^3, Hastings^2, John^1), born, 10, 8, 1799; was the first wife of David Meriwether. (See Matthews Sketch); had ch.

1. Amelia^6 (Emily), b. 4, 29, 1822; Oglethorpe County, Ga.; m. Dr. Robert Tolefree, 11, 22, 1838; Jasper Co., Ga. She m. 2nd, William F. Metlock, Sr.,* 5, 27, 1851; d. Nov. 1891. (Arkansas Methodist. 12, 2, 1891).
    1. Annie^7.
    2. Robert^7 Samuel, m. Lexia Evans,*
    3. Kate, m. 1st, (Doc) George Meriwether Marks. She d. Sept. 1911.

Issue of second marriage:

4. Anna^7 D., m. ae 14 years —————————— Ward.
    1. Reba, m. William, son of Wallace Nelson.
5. Joel (Jobie, a girl) m. James Poole; had issue;
    1. Olin, 2. Cathleen.
6. Rebecca^7 (Judia), m. Tom M. Boyd. He d. 1911; bur. New Edinburgh, Ark.; had.
    1. Mary^8, m.———— Hamil?, 2. Olive, 3, Beadie, 4. Will, 5. Carrie, m. G. A. Jordan; had 1. Mary.
7. Carrie^7, m. Walter H. Harrison; she d. 1882; ch.
    1. Lexa, m. William Gardner.
8. Elma^7 S., 9. David M^7., dec'd without heirs.
10. William^7 F.

Robert Samuel^7 Tolefree, m. Lexia Evans, Fordyce,

---

*See Provinces and the States. Hastings Marks.

*William F. Metlock, Sr., a native Georgian, living 1890, New Edinburgh, Ark. He was born Coweta County, Ga., 2, 23, 1828. Arkansas Hist. S. W.

J. M. McDaniel, Judge, Bradley County, Arkansas; in early days.

John H. Marks. 1st Representative to Legislature from Bradley County, Ark., to 4th Legislature. Arkansas History.

J. Marks, Grand Juror, 1st Circuit Court, Calhoun County, Ark., 5, 27, 1851; Arkansas History Southern. By Goodspeed, pub. 1889.

ANDREW JACKSON MARKS

1. James^{8} Edgar, m. Linnie Gaster.
2. Ella^{8} Meriwether, m. L. E. Purdy, Fordyce, Ark.
3. Catherine^{8}, m. E. T. Attwood, New Edinburgh, Ark.
4. Lois^{8}, m. J. J. Jones, Crossett, Ark.; had 1. Jewell.

Nicholas ^{5}Meriwether Marks, (John Harvie^{4} Marks, James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}), b. 1804; d. 1866, (mentioned in the will of his brother, James Marks, of Red River, La., who died, 1879); m. in Alabama, Rebecca Lyde Wright, moved to Louisiana 1848. She was born 1814; d. 1885; m. 1830; (D. A. R. Lin. Bk., V. 81, p. 290. They had issue;

1. Andrew Jackson^{6} Marks, m. Mary Virginia Asquith, d. 1876; issue;
    1. Rebecca^{7} Littleton, b. 1869; m. 1888; William Thomas Brown, b. 1866, lived Winston-Salem, N. C. He d. 1924.
        1. Marks^{8} L., dec'd.
        2. Mary^{8} Lois, m. 9, 6, 1911; b. Winston-Salem, N. C.; m. Courteney Mitchell, Kinston, N. C., 3 sons.
        3. William^{8} T., Jr., dec'd.
    2. James Marks, m. Rebecca Asquith; no ch. She m. 2nd, Joe C. Beasley, q. v. nephew of James Marks.
    3. Tom Meriwether^{7} Marks, Dr., died after 40 years of ardent professional service, was in many battles of the Civil War,

[illegible]

[illegible]

from Sept. 1863; one of the Surgeons of the Headquarters of War. Gen'l Robert E. Lee. Dr. Marks was b. 7, 2, 1832, Montgomery, Ala.; d. 3, 26, 1900, at Marshall, Texas; m. 1st, Toolie Robertson, 2nd, Carrie Perry, living Jan. 1921. Marshall, Tex. ch. of 1st mar. 1. Willie^{8} J., m. Rev. Lucius A. Webb. 2 ch.

2nd marriage;
    2. Fannie^{8} Sue, m. C. R. Calvert, 3. Eleanor, 4. Tom.
  4. Sarah^{7} Marks, m. 1, Dr. F. M. Abney; 2, R. A. Cleveland; no children.
    1. Walter^{8} Abney,
    2. Willie^{8} Abney, m. Mollie Hickman.
      1. Nannie^{9}, 2. Mary^{9}, 3. Sue, 4. William F., 5. Carrie L.
    3. Thomas^{8}.
    4. Jim Abney, m. Julia Teague, had 1. Frances.
    5. Nick, (and Jim twins).
  5. Annie Amelia^{7} Marks, m. Omas J. Taylor. q. v.
    1. Charles Wyatt, d. y.
    2. Nicholas, dead.
    3. Hattie^{8}, m. H. E. Phillips, had issue;
      1. Hugh^{9} F., 2. Maurice^{9}, 3. Marjorie^{9}, 4. Harriet^{9}, 5. Dorothy^{9}, 6. Barbara^{9}, 7. Annie G.
    4. Annie May^{8}, m. J. Saunders, Bonham, Texas. She d. early 1908.
      1. D. J., 2. R. T. , 3. Bessie May, 4. John B.
  6. Benjamin^{7} Marks (Benj. Franklin) k. battle Cedar Creek, Va., 1863.
  7. John^{7} Harvie Marks, m. Cornelia Murphy; had issue;
    1. Katie^{8}, m. Richard Evans. She d. birth of dr. Anice.
    2. Dollie^{8}, m. Tom Ready.
      1. Tom, 2. Catherine, 3. Harvie, 4. Charles.
    3. Annie^{8} Harvie, m.————1. Ann Harvie, 2. Sister Louise, unm.
    4. Sue May^{8} Marks.
  8. William^{7} Marks, d. unm.
  9. Nicholas^{7} Marks.
  10. Lenus Desaix^{7} Marks,
  11. Susan T. Marks, b. Bossier Co., La., m. William M. Abney.
  12. Samuel Hastings Marks.
  13. Nathaniel^{7} Marks.
  14. Mary^{7} Marks, m. 1st, Charles Beasley; 2nd, Charles Cleveland.
    1. Charles^{8} Nicholas Beasley, dec'd.
    2. Joe^{8} C., m. widow of his unc. James Marks, Mrs. Rebecca Asquith Marks; had issue;
      1. Joe C^{9}., 2. Rebecca, 3. *Emma, m. Dr. G. W. Waters,

JAMES MARKS OF ALABAMA

q. v. 4. Nicholas, d. unm., 5. Lenus Desaix, d. 1857, ae 11 yrs. 6. daughter m. Dr. Wm. Abney.

15. Joe^{7} Marks, b. 3, 28, 1838; m. Nannie Joyce; m. 10, 13, 1864.
    1. Lena^{8}, d. y., 2. Toolie^{8} Meriwether, b. 6, 7, 1867; lives Marshall, Tex., 3. Jim Nick dec'd.; b. 6, 4, 1873. 4. Mary^{8}, m. George G. Whitney, Hot Springs, Ark.

Emma^{9} Beasley* married Dr. G. W. Waters; had issue;

1. Charles, lives San Antonio, Texas.
2. Lena, dec'd.

Katie^{7} Marks (John Harvie^{6} Marks, Nicholas^{5}, John Harvie^{4}, James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}); m. Richard (Dick) Evans; had issue:

1. George^{8} Moore Evans, m.————; had children.
    1. George Moore^{9}, Jr., m. Clara Burney, had,
        1. Clara K., 2. Alfred Burney.
2. Howard O., 3. Alfred Aubrey, 4. Cornelia Annice, reared by her Evans grandparents.

Martha^{5} Marks (John^{4} Harvie Marks, James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}); m. Judge Owen Kennan, of Jasper County, Ga.; they had no children of their own, but reared several of their nieces and nephews.

Judge Owen Kennan, was an outstanding citizen of his section of Georgia. His big heart, coupled with his peculiarities made his name the most familiar, and longest to be remembered of any in the large connection, for

[illegible]

[illegible]

John^5 Harvie Marks, (John Harvie ^{4}Marks, James^3, Hastings^2, John^1); b. 1, 11, 1803; Mt. Meigs, Ala.; d. 4, 11, 1870; New Edinburgh, Ark.; m. Mary Meriwether Barnett, b. 1815; m. 11, 1, 1829; d. 1843; dr. of Nathaniel Barnett (1793-1837) and his wife Mary (Polly) Hudson, m. 1814; gr. dr. of Capt. William Barnett and wife Mary Meriwether (1766-1805); m. 1783, gr. gr. dr. of Nathaniel Barnett and Susanna Crawford, b. 1728; m. 1748. (See Barnett Sketch.)

John Harvie Marks, II, came from Alabama, near Montgomery, the little village of Mt. Meigs, in 1834. Settled in Arkansas, bringing the price of the old homestead in Alabama, $17,000, which he invested in Arkansas lands. The purchase including three entire counties, Union, Dorsey, (now Cleveland,) and Bradley, the land ranging in price from .35 to .40 cts. per acre, "Uncle Sam", being the party of the second part. Other members of the Marks family and relatives, who came into the same section later, bought much of this land from John H. Marks, and today the family reunions held in Cleveland County, are attended by hundreds of Marks and Barnett descendants. For most of the children and grandchildren of these pioneers preferred that part of the State to any other, and have raised their families there. The home of John H. Marks, II, was built about 1841, by his own slaves, he being the architect and contractor. It was not grey stone with frescoed walls, but was a typical old Southern home. The finest and most imposing one to be found in that section of the country, at the time it was built, even though it was made of hewn logs, cut and sawed at his own mill. The doors, facings, window sills, and base boards were of solid walnut, the

---

all through the years he has been quoted, and his oddities have made "Uncle Owen's" sayings and doings family by-words. There was no more familiar name on the tongue of the older folks in Georgia, during the time he was in the family. He was living 1878. He was fiery tempered, and sometimes, even sinful, at others, he was loving, considerate, and generous, but it is said that his wife was an angel, because she could overlook the bad and appreciate the good. He inherited much property through his wife, and through his practice and thrift, amassed an additional sum for himself. He was popular in his profession, and held office continually for years. The impression is that he died rich, and the fact is, that he did keep huge sums of gold dollars in his home, and played with it in his last illness as a child would play with toys. He liked the idea of display, which would lend itself to a myth of extraordinary wealth. It was never known who his heirs proved to be. Many traditions are extant as to how it was distributed. A few years ago, about 1920, his grave was opened by ghouls, who had robbed his grave fifty years after his death in search of gold, that was thought to have been buried with him. Another tradition is that it was confiscated during reconstruction days after the Civil War by the State to help defray the cost of the war. One farm then owned by Mrs. Kennan, passed to a niece of hers, on the Marks side, and it is said to still be in the possession of this niece.

John H. Marks, Surveyor, Calhoun County, Ark., 1856-8-60-2.

John H. Marks, Jr., same 1864.

trees being then in abundant growth on his land. He had what was a great curiosity, in rural districts, in those days, brick chimneys, the bricks being made in his own kiln. His nearest neighbor was thirteen miles from him, his nearest town eighteen miles. When he had completed his house, save the doors, he left his family, making old Ishmael, the trusted family servant, promise to sleep in the doorway at night, while he, Mr. Marks, rode to the village to secure hinges, etc., to complete hanging the doors. Also ammunition for hunting, etc., for they were largely dependent on wild game for meat. He was compelled to remain all night, and when he returned, the old darkie presented him with a broken gun and the family, with the marvelous account of how old "Daddie Ishmael", at the risk of his own life, had fought against a white man and an Indian, who knowing of Mr. Marks' absence, had come with the motive of robbery. It had become known to the white man, in some way, that the sum of $1800.00 in gold was hidden somewhere in the house, the nearest bank being far distant.

"Daddie" fought valiantly, and later on the skeleton of an Indian was found proving almost certainly that he had received his death blow upon the head by an empty gun in the hands of Ishmael who was freed. And long years afterwards the broken gun on the rack and old Daddie's vacant cabin on the hill, silently attested that all heroes are not white, nor are their names inscribed on history's pages.

The aforementioned home of John H. Marks was burned, and was rebuilt. The latter house is still standing (1934). But the ravages of time have altered it so much that one can hardly realize that it was once a beautiful, comfortable, and happy home. (The above is absolutely true, the facts being given to the compiler by the oldest daughter of John H. Marks, while her mind was clear, and her memory sound and active.)

When Mr. Marks came to Arkansas there was on his land a fortune in walnut trees, at the present price of walnut wood. He had a saw mill, and brought a cabinetmaker from Georgia. He had chairs, tables, beds—furniture of all kinds, made of solid walnut. One of these folding tables was not less than 22 inches wide. He made numbers of these, one for each of his children. When he lived on Bayou Bartholomew his Negro cabins were built of split logs of sassafras and walnut. Can any of us compute what this would

---

John H. Marks, I. m. Susanna Thompkins (so spelled) Martha G. Marks, m. 1794-8 William Guerry. (See Marriages, p. 115; V. 3, Joseph Habersham Collections. Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Oglethorpe Co. Wills, (1807-1826) Bk. B. Humphrey Tompkins, Susanna Tompkins, James Marks, probated, 1816. Same page.

Oglethorpe Co. Headrights, 4, 1794-1800, p. 112, John H. Marks, self, and six.

be worth today in walnut veneering. This is only one of the many instances of the needless waste of natures gifts.

John[5] Harvie Marks, II, b. 1, 11, 1803; Mt. Meigs, Ala.; d. 4, 11, 1870; New Edinburg, Ark.; m. 1st, Mary Meriwether Barnett, (connect here with the Barnett Fam.) 1829; at Mt. Meigs, Ala. Both interred Marks Cem. New Edinburg, Ark. Issue;

1. Rebecca[6], b. Mt. Meigs, Ala., 8, 31, 1830; d. 11, 20, 1913; m. 5, 27, 1851; Judge Theodoric Finley Sorrells, of Bradley Co., Ark., b. 12, 18, 1821; Beach Grove, Bedford Co., Tenn.; d. 3, 3, 1900: Pine Bluff, Ark. Both interred Bellwood Cem., Pine Bluff, Ark.
    1. John[7] Harvie Sorrells, born and died 1852.
    2. Mary[7] Magdalene Sorrells, b. 6. 6, 1854; Warren, Ark.; m. 5, 5, 1875; Warren, Ark., to Wm. Lawrence Dewoody, b. 12, 30, 1848; d. 6, 30, 1918; born, Athens, Ala.; died Pine Bluff, Ark. Interred Bellwood Cem. Pine Bluff, Ark. She d. 11, 20, 1934.
    3. Theodoric F. Jr., b. 1856; m. 1893; Mollie Walpole, of La. He d. July, 1928; no children.
    4. Mattie, b. 1858; d. y. All the children b. Warren, Ark.
    5. Frances, b. 1860. d. y.
    6. William Samuel, b. 2, 8, 1862; m. 1891, 1st, Frances Patterson, of Shreveport, La.; no ch. She d. 10, 10, 1912; Hot Springs, Ark. m. 2nd, Mrs. Milstead, d. 2, 8, 1934. No children. q. v.
    7. Emma[7] Virginia, b. Warren, Ark., 12, 27, 1868; m. 1886; d. 9, 30, 1901; m. Thomas Evan Gillespie, in Pine Bluff, Ark.
    8. Walter[7] Bartlett. b. 11, 21, 1870; m. 4, 22, 1891; Mary Iva Fletcher. Both died 5, 5, 1932, Pine Bluff, Ark., of heart trouble.
2. Frank [6]Meriwether Marks, b. 9——1831; d. abt. 1896; m. Rebecca Ellen Dansby.
    1. Mary[7] Georgia Marks, b. July, 1856; m. John Bussey. She lives in Malvern, Ark.
        1. Samuel[8] Franklin Bussey, m. Ellen Price; he d. 9, 30, 1929; Grady, Ark., aged 63.
            1. Herbert[9], 2. Clayton[9], 3. Birdie[9], 4. Nannie[9], Frank, x. James, x.

Explanations of Land Grants, etc., makes Humphrey Tompkins' eligibility for D. A. R. coming after 1783, so thinks a contributor.

John H. Marks. II, was born very probably at Mt. Meigs, Ala., instead of Wilkes Co., Ga., he d. 4, 11, 1870; New Edinburgh, Ark.; m. 1st 1829; Mt. Meigs, Ala.; his wife Mary Meriwether Barnett, died 1843, bur., Marks Cem. New Edinburgh, Ark.

Daniel Frazier, Judge of Bradley County, Ark., 1840-44; James McDaniel, same 1844-6; J. M. Meriwether, 1846-50.

   2. James C.^{8} Bussey, m. Emma Price; had Era, Eva, Ura; living in Grady, Ark.
   3. Thomas, lives in Malvern, Ark.
   4. Marks.

   Nannie Bussey^{9} (Sam'l Franklin ^{8}Bussey) m. Lindsay Russell, New Edinburgh, Ark.

      1. Samuel Franklin, Mary Georgia, Frank Marks.

2. Hattie^{7} Marks, b. 11, 18, 1860; d. Sept. 1926; m. A. H. Reeves, 5, 11, 1878.
   1. Orrie^{8}, m. Oscar Gatling; ch.
      1. Mary Esther, d. June, 1912.
      2. Ruth.
      3. Oscar, m. Dec. 1935, Miss Hardin. All live in Grady, Ark.
   2. Pearl^{8}, m. Claud Clegg; had,
      1. Elizabeth^{9}, m. R. L. Montgomery. 1. son, Robert Lee, Jr.
      2. Frank^{9} Reeves, m. Alma Hodges, June 6, 1935.
      3. Claude^{9},
      4. John^{9} Meriwether, b. 4,— 1913; d. 7, 22, 1913.
   3. Frank M. Reeves (Sandy) m. 12, 21, 1911; Fay Scull; no ch.
   4. Ellie^{8}, Reeves; unm. Deputy Clerk, Pine Bluff, Ark.
   5. Sannie^{8} Reeves; m. 12, 14, 1911; m. W. R. Stitch; had,
      1. Harriet Evelyn, b. 1913, 2. Ella Mae, 3. Louise.
3. Tom M.^{7} Marks, b. 11, 28, 1865; m. Lutie M. Terrell, 5, 12, 1904; had issue;
   1. Tom Harvie, b. 7, 18, 1906.
4. Rebecca Eleanor Marks, b. 1868; m. R. H. Thomas; lives in Perrin, Tex.
5. Frank Harvie Marks, b. 1870; m. Eliza Ann Christian, 11, 22, 1916; lives in Perrin, Texas.

3. William^{6} David Marks, (John^{5} H., II, John^{4}, H. I., James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}), b. 1, 15, 1837; d. 11, 30, 1878; m. Margaret Frazier, b. 6, 21, 1841; d. 4, 23, 1913. He was known as "Pin Oak" Billy. Lived in New Edinburgh, Ark; had issue;

---

xLive Cleveland County, Ark. Frank and James Bussey.

Mattie Marks, of Lauderdale Co., Ala. m. 1867, William A. Benham, Conf. Vet.; John Marks, Henrico Co., Va. m. Ann, dr. of Henry Collier, Parish South Wark, Surry Co., Va., Va. Co. Records—Crozier, Williamsburg, Va.

There is a town in Mississippi called Marks, and a Marks Ferry, on the Pee Dee River in South Carolina. Cheraw Book, by Gregg.

E. R. Marks, m. Mary Douglass Ruffin, abt. 1829, dr. of Mary A. Gee, and ———ançe Ruffin, of Surry Co., Va. From Richmond Times Despatch, 3, 1, 1914.

James Marks, John Harvie, et al. vestrymen, from Louisa Co., Va., and from Albemarle Co., Va., 1787; (See Wood's Hist. of Albemarle Co., Va,

1. Ida^{7}, m. Larkin A. Mosely, 1888. Lived near Rison, Ark. He died before 1918.
   1. Margaret^{8}, b. 1894; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 11, 22, 1918.
   2. Ruth, b. 7, 29, 1896; d. 7, 15, 1899.
   3. Hugh L., b. 1898. Priv., 32nd Div. World's War; d. Condre Co., France, of pneumonia, 3, 15, 1919. Served with the U. S. Army, on Mexican border; had been in France several months.
   4. Marks^{8} Kimbrough, b. 1, 24, 1901; m. Rachel Catherine Wood, 6, 27, 1927. She was b. 9, 14, 1905. Had Janie Louise, b. 3, 17, 1931; Larkin A., b. 1, 27, 1934.
   5. William, b. 12——1903. 6. Ralph, b. 1906. Dec'd.
2. Mary^{7}, m. Rev. Hugh Reveley, dec'd.
   She d. 3, 13, 1938.
3. Margaret^{7}, 2nd wf. of W. D. Attwood, New Edinburgh, Ark. He d. 10, 10, 1914; m. May——1914. No issue.
4. Willie, m. Dr. O. J. Vance, New Edinburgh, Ark., 6, 10, 1914.

4. Amelia (Emily)^{6} Marks, lineage as above, b. 2, 20, 1839; d. 3, 11, 1880; m. 1st, Thos. Meriwether Dansby, b. 11, 20, 1833; d. 7, 19, 1861. He was a Mason. Int. Marks Cem. New Edinburgh, Ark. Had ch.

1. Mary, b. 1, 20, 1857; d. 4, 19, 1859.
2. Lucy, b. 11, 20, 1860. d. y.
3. Thos. M. Jr., b. 12, 20, 1858; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 3, 20, 1935; Int. Marks Cem. New Edinburgh, Ark.; m. Lillian Thomas, of Kingsland, Ark.
   1. Thomas Edison (Ted), m. Ruth Foley, 1925; 1. T. M., b. 1926.
   2. Readma, m. 9, 7, 1924; m. Jerry L. Patterson. 1. Janice, b. 1925.
   3. Verna, d. y.

x————m. 2nd, Capt. Valentine Meriwether McGehee, 12, 29, 1867.

1. Barbara Cosby, b. 1868; m. 1, 19, 1896; Michael Postelle Russell, d. Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 1933.
   1. Jean^{8}, b. 1, 7, 1897; m. Malcolm Sanders, had;
      1. Jean, b. 1922; 2. Emily Moss, b. 1929.
   2. Emily^{8}, b. 8, 11, 1900; m. Capt. Wm. Mays, San Antonio, Tex., 1930, Issue;
      1. Barbara, b. 4, 1931; 2. Marilyn.
   3. James^{8} Meriwether, b. 11, 13, 1904.

*2. Madison^{7} Tate McGehee, b. 10— 1870; d. 1933; m. 6, 6, 1902;

---

x Daring soldier during Civil War. Displaying bravery and courage. Was wounded while in service. Family letters.

Nannie Spencer, of Garland, Tex., 1. Madison Thos.; 2. Wm. Spencer.

3. Mary^7 McGehee, b. 1872; m. 1, 17,1898; James White, Linwood, Ark.; d. 7, 19, 1903. Had issue;
   1. Bertha^8 Bell, b. 11, 29, 1899.
   2. Jas. Johnson, b. 9, 6, 1903.

Mary Mc G. White, m. 2nd, A. W. Nobles, Star City, Ark., 1911.

   3. Lillian^8, b. 1913, 4. Elsie, b. 1916.

4. Lucy^7 McGehee, b. 1869; d. 1870.
5. Voluntine^7 Meriwether McGehee (Girl), b. 10, 14, 1876; m. 10, 14, 1896, Robert McKendree Atchley, Dalark, Ark. She d. Dalark, May, 1930. She was a baby when her mother died, and she made her home with her aunt, Mrs. T. F. Sorrells.
   1. Cornelia, b. 10, 27, 1897; d. 12, 12, 1903.
   2. R. McGehee, b. 1, 22, 1902; m. Clyde Williams.
   3. Oliver, b. 6, 27, 1904; m. Merle Martin, 1. Robert Otis, d. y., 2-3 twins.
   4. Mary Valentine, b. 1, 7, 1916; m. Charles Walters, 1 ch. Shirley Sue.

5. Martha^6 Harvie Marks, b. 1, 31, 1841; m. James Madison Hudson; d. 2—1925; m. Rison, Ark., 12, 6, 1866. She d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 5, 12, 1921.
   1. Charles^7 Edward, dec'd; m. Edith Frazier, of Centralia, Ill.
      1. Harvie Crawford, dec'd. 2. Genevieve, 3. Chas. Edward. Lived in Dallas, Texas.
   2. Mary^7 Rebecca, m. 10, 15, 1907; J. L. De Groot; lives in Oklahoma City,Okla.
      1. Kathleen, b. 7, 7, 1909; 2. Hudson, b. 1, 26, 1911. d. 1934.

* One of Roosevelt's Rough Riders. See following page.

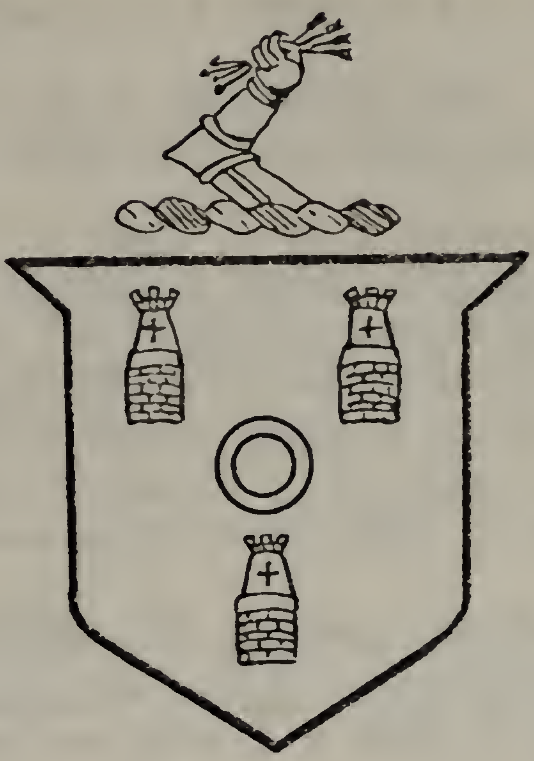
V. M. McGehee, Sergt. and 1st Lt., Co. G., 2nd Ark. Inf., organized by Captain Ben. B. Taliaferro. He was one of the most daring men in the Company. He displayed bravery and courage. He was wounded. Family letters. Capt. V. M. McGehee.

   3. James^7 Harvie Hudson, m. 10. 21, 1896; Annabel Bracy, Camden, Ark.
      1. James^8 Asbury Hudson, b. 8, 17, 1898; m. 9——1922; Ruby McAteer.

---

*Madison Tate (Mat) McGehee, b. 10, 26, 1870; Warren, Bradley Co., Ark., son of Capt. V. M. McGehee and Amelia (Emily) M. Marks. After attending school in his home town, or county, Mr. McGehee came to Pine Bluff, Ark., he became a pupil of Dr. Junius Jordan, and later graduated from the University of Arkansas. at Fayetteville. He was a member of the old Jefferson Guards, a well known local military company, and at the opening of the Spanish-American War answered the call of Theodore Roosevelt, for men to join his Rough Riders. His daring won him renown and later his

(Continued on page 49).



'Winslon

2. Adele^{8} Nora Hudson, b. 8, 17, 1898. One and two, twins.

3. Charles^{8} Edward, b. 1, 19, 1901; m. Florence Sutherland; m. 6, 1, 1926. Lives in San Benito, Tex. 3 ch.

1. Chas. Edward, b. 11, 28, 1928; 2. Emma Beth, b. 12, 10, 1927; 3. James Harvie, b. 8, 7, 1930.

4. Annabel^{8}Bracy Hudson, b. 6, 13, 1907; m. 6. 1, 1930; Sam Spottswood Payne, 1. Patricia, b. 1931.

4. Walter^{7} Cole Hudson; m. 12, 4, 1907; Nellie Ray Brian.

1. Martha^{8} Frances, b. 7, 7, 1911; m. 12— 1934; Herman Duff.

2. Nell Ray, b. 10——1913.

3. Walter Cole, b. ———1917.

4. Mary Alice, b.————1920.

5. Robert Carnahan, b. 9, 19, 1928.

5. Lucy^{7}, m. 4, 15, 1908, Robert M. Vance; Pine Bluff, Ark.,ch., Martha Louise, b. 2—— 1909; 2. Roberta, b. 8——1920; d. 8—— 1921.

John^{5} Harvie Marks, II, m. 2nd, Nancy Clark Bouldin; b. 10, 22, 1820; d. 2, 21, 1901. (Tombstone records). Issue;

6. Marie Susan Marks, b. 11, 15, 1847; m. 6, 20, 1872; d. 1929. Abilene, Tex.; m. Thomas St. John, d. 1, 20, 1916; issue;

1. Nettie^{7}, b. 4, 24, 1874; m. 1, 31, 1894; Jack Waldrip;

1. Henry Grady, b. 10, 20, 1894; 2. James, b. 11, 28, 1901; 3. Marks Allen, b. 10, 3, 1896; 4. Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1904; 5. Reba, b. 3, 27, 1913; 6. John Harvie, b. 12, 6, 1898?

2. William^7 Thomas, b. 1, 4, 1876; m. 6, 4, 1905; Hermia Cash, 1916.
3. John^7 Marks, b. 12, 6, 1879, unm. 1916.
4. Reba^7, b. 4, 30, 1883; m. 1, 16, 1901; John F. Tippet, Sambo, Tex.
    1. Louise, b. 2, 25, 1902; m. E. J. Chapin, El Paso, Tex.; 2. Holly May, b. 1903; 3. Mack, d. aged 4 years; 4. Thomas Jack, b. 4, 13, 1912; killed by auto, 8, 11, 1916; 5. John Milton, b. 1913; Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 12, 17, 1915.

Authority—Mrs. Marie Susan (Marks) St. John, Abilene, Texas.

7. Eleanor Tomkins ^{6}Marks, b. 1, 22, 1854; m. 11, 20, 1873; Dr. Wm. Hughes Barnett, b. 9, 20, 1853; d. 11, 8, 1899. See Barnett s.
8. John ^{6}Harvie Marks, III, (lineage as above) m. Katherine Amelia Marks, coz. He was b. 7, 20, 1851; d. 5, 16, 1912; m. 9, 11, 1872-3. She was born 8, 5, 1852; d. 1937.

Had issue;

1. Lelia Virginia, b. 8, 24, 1875, d. y.
2. May Harvie^7, b. 3, 13, 1876; m. 11, 28, 1898, Wilson Price, dec'd.
3. Anna^7 Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1879; m. 5, 9, 1898; J. W. Russell.
    1. Powell Asbury, b. 3, 9, 1899;
    2. Marks Graham, b. 1, 18, 1903.
    3. Fred Finley, b. 10, 10, 1904;
    4. Ola Ruth, b. 8, 4, 1906; m. Franklin Hillman; had 1, Bobby, 2. Donald.
    5. Earle Dickinson.
    6. Earna Thornton, twins.
    7. Evelyn (Tillie).
    8. Sue,
    9. Jacquelyn.

Commander paid especial tribute to his valor. Mr. McGehee was a hero of the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine campaign, bringing forth the comment from his Commander, that "Mat McGehee was one of the bravest men he had ever known". Following the Spanish-American War, he enlisted for the Philippine campaign, and because of his knowledge of military tactics, was made scout for the twelfth Regiment and led a picked company of men through the entire campaign. His bravery in action there again won plaudits, and the newspapers of that day carried accounts of his deeds. He d. 9, 24, 1933. Obit.

Winston Family, notable in the South. Sarah^4 Marks (Peter^3, Hastings^2, John^1) m. James Winston. Descendants are eligible to most all of the patriotic societies. S. A. R., D. A. R., Colonial Wars; Colonial Dames; Daughters of 1812; Founders and Patriots, etc. The name in ancient records is spelled Wynstoun, probably was the original form.

Winston Coat of Arms used in England, and blazoned by Burke; one is a plate between three towers, with a hand holding a bunch of arrows for

JOHN HARVIE MARKS, II

4. Nellie[7] Bouldin, b. 10, 21, 1881; d. 1936; m. Bunn E. Russell, 7, 22, 1900. Issue;
   1. Bert Dixon, b. 6, 16, 1907; 2. Zeke, b. 1911; 3. Hazel Bunn, b. 9, 28, 1908; m. 8. 4, 1928; Charles Matthews, Lake Village, Ark.; had Nancy Joe. 4. Maryanne (Peggy), b. 5, 4, 1915.
5. Audrey, b. Lives in Camden, Ark.
6. Flora Matilda, m. Ansley Graham Elliott, Camden, Ark., 6, 1, 1927.

9. Elizabeth, d. y.
10. James (Pete) d. ae 4 yrs.
11. James Luke, b. 11, 10, 1862; unm.

---

crest. The other blazons the familiar lion rampant holding a rose in its paw . . . . Eleanor Lexington.

Alb., S. C.; This day Richard Harvie came before John Marks, Gent, and made oath that he charged Waller Lewis with the carriage of 3 H'h'd of Tob[o], 2 h'h'ds on the 4, 23, 1771; and 1 h'h'd May, 1771, on his store books, and on 6, 24, 1771; has charged Waller Lewis, with cash paid. James Words for the carriage of 2 h'h'ds of Tob[o], and that he received but 4 h'h'da of Tob[o], of Mr. Lewis, in that year, given under my hand this 10th day of April, 1774. John Marks.

John H. Marks, II, Member Ho. of Representatives, Ark., Jan. 1842 to 2, 4, 1843,

12. Edw'd Hastings^{6} Marks, b. 3, 1, 1859; m. Civility Bryant, d. 8, 21, 1931.[*] Kingsland, Ark.; had children. She was b. 4, 23, 1857.
    1. Lillian B., d. 11, 18, 1933; Little Rock, Ark.; aged 57; bur. Arlington Cemetery, El Dorado, Ark.; m. Dr. W. L. Woolford.
        1. Dewey E., m. Hazel Gray; 7, 27, 1927. He d. El Dorado, Ark., 8, 16, 1927.
        2. Sue, m. C. L. Johnson, Attorney, Tyler, Texas.
    2. Carrie, b. 8, 27, 1881; d. 9, 8, 1903; unm.

Three and four sons died young. Edward Hastings^{6} Marks, d. 3, 27, 1931.

Mary^{7} Magdalene Sorrells, (Rebecca (Marks,^{6}) John^{5} Harvie Marks, John Harvie^{4} Marks, James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}); m. William Lawrence Dewoody, born 12, 30, 1848; Athens, Alabama; d. 6, 30, 1918 at his home in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. She was b. 6, 6, 1854; Warren, Bradley County, Ark., d. 11, 20, 1934; Pine Bluff, Ark.

1. Marion^{8} Louise, b. 7, 13, 1876; m. 11, 17, 1903; Clarence W. Pettigrew, b. 11, 17, 1870, Glenwood, Ia., d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 4, 17, 1930; 1. C. W., Jr., b. 11, 28, 1904; d. 5, 5, 1905.
2. Rebecca^{8}, b. 12, 28, 1877; m. 6, 26, 1901. Earle^{2} Wardon Phillips (Green^{1} Wardon.)
    1. William^{9} Wardon, b. 6, 11, 1902; m. 2, 20, 1922; Helen Bradford.
        1. William^{10} Wardon, b. 12, 29, 1922.
        2. Betty Dean, b. 8, 8, 1924; d. 4, 12, 1925.
        3. Martha Jane, b. July 30, 1927.
        4. Earle Turner, b. July 28, 1928.
        5. Helen Rebecca, b. 11, 11, 1930.
    2. Earle Taylor, b. 9, 30, 1904; unm.
    3. Robert Emmett, b. 9, 27, 1906; d. 6, 26, 1909.

Bradley Co., Ark. In that year John H. Marks and others were appointed a committee to locate the County Seat, and they surveyed, and platted the lots of the town of Warren, Ark. Mr. Marks practically owning the whole of the county, many thousand acres, resigned as such commissioner, and was succeeded by his bro-in-law, Nathaniel Barnett. "On the 25th of April, 1864, one of the most important battles of the Civil War, took place at the Mark's home place, the cavalry forces of Gen'l J. F. Fagan's company struck a large wagon train, out from Pine Bluff, Ark., guarded by 2,000 men, and a severe engagement took place, at the mill, with victory for the Confederates. Copied from a note written to Col. J. R. Thornton, by Jack H. Marks, III, known as "Little Jack", immediately after the battle, not being able to find paper, ink, nor pencil, he wrote it on the pages torn from a Natural History, and with a piece of sharpened lead.

[*] Interred Marks Cem. New Edinburgh, Ark.

Richard T. Marks purchased 8, 8, 1827, one-half interest in the Columbus,

Continued on page 53.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE DEWOODY

3. Martha^8 Alma, b. 10, 10, 1879; m. 10, 31, 1911; Newton Edward Brightwell, issue;
   1. Newton Edward, Jr., b. 8, 18, 1912.
4. Emma^8 Virginia, b. 11, 1, 1881; m. 1, 28, 1920; Joe M. Sloss, Auburn, Ky.
   1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1921;
   2. Virginia Antoinette, b. 10, 18, 1923.
5. Florence Antoinette, b. 12, 31, 1883; m. 6, 17, 1914; John Wesley Briley, b. Clifton, Tenn.
6. Wm. ^{8}Lawrence, Jr., b. 10, 16, 1885; d. unm. 10, 21, 1927.
7. T. Sorrells, b. 8, 3, 1887; m. 11, 8, 1913; Mary Kate Riley. She died 10, 4, 1923; 1. ch. T. S. Jr., b. 1, 21, 1916; m. 2nd, Marguerite Smith, 11, 19, 1927; 1 ch. Wm. Lawrence (Larry), b. 11, 30, 1932; d. 8, 23, 1935.
8. James Valliant, b. 8, 24, 1889; d. 1895.
9. Margaret^8 Coman, b. 7, 26, 1892; m. 11, 20, 1919; Harry Ezell Miller, d. 2, 15, 1935.
   1. Marian^9 Coman, b. 2, 1, 1922.
10. Mary, b. 7, 26 1892; d. same day; nine and ten, twins.
11. Mildred, b. 9, 28, 1893; d. Mar. 1895.
12. Edith, her twin, d. May, 1895.

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. John Marshall, b. 6, 16, 1895; d. 1897. All this family, live in Pine Bluff, Ark.

6. Emma Virginia[7] Sorrells, m. Thos. Evan Gillespie, b. 12, 18, 1861; d. 8, 7, 1912. He m. 2nd, Cora Haltom, 1904. Issue of 1st mar.
    1. John[8] Finley, b. 8——1887; m. 9, 18, 1913; Kate Wilson, Tipton, Ga.
        1. John Finley, 2. Lulu, m. 1934; Harold Hardgrave, 3. Ben Evan, 4. Mary Virginia, d. y. Frances.
    2. Frances Rebecca, b. 7, 18, 1889; m. 4, 6, 1910; Clarence H. Collier.
        1. C. H. Jr., b. Pine Bluff, Ark., 7, 31, 1911.
        2. Thomas Gillespie, b. Denver, Colo., 2, 22, 1921.
    3. James Harvie, b. 7——1891; m. 4, 30, 1913; Cornelia Elizabeth Thompson.
        1. James Harvie, Jr., b. 1914.
        2. Jack Lee, d. 9——1930.
        3. Mildred Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1923.
    4. Mary Virginia, b. 1893; d. 1908.

7. Walter[7] Bartlett Sorrells, b. 1870; m. Mary Iva Fletcher, Pine Bluff, Ark.
    1. Emma[8] Virginia, b. 4, 13, 1894; m. 1, 21, 1916; Theodore M. Green.
        1. Dorothy, b. 8——1917; 2. Marjorie.
    2. John Harvie, b. 3, 31, 1896; m. Ruth Givens Arnett, 8——1921.
        1. John, b. 6, 12, 1922, 2. Peggy Ann, 3. William, 4. Robt. Taliaferro.
    3. Mary Iva, b. 3, 11, 1898; m. Augustus Winfield Willey.

Ga., Inquirer, sold, 7—— 1830. (Hist. of Columbus, Ga., 1827-65. Richard T. Marks was Clerk of the new City Government 1829-30. Mrs. Jane Marks, teacher, 1829.

James[3] Marks (Hasting[2], John[1]), built Asbury Chapel, a Methodist Church on Broad River, near the Goosepond settlement, and always entertained Bishop Asbury at his home . . . . . . Gilmer's Georgians.

Pictorial Hist. of Arkansas. Hempstead. p. 578-1058.

R. T. Marks, Senator from Muscogee, County, Ga., 1846, Whig. Hist. Columbus, Ga. Jane L. Marks, d. 2, 4, 1851, ae 64 years. Same authority.

James Marks, member of new vestry from Fredericksville, Va., Parish, 1787. Meade's Old Virginia Churches, Colonial Dame Eligibility.

Dewoody family is of English and Scotch-Irish descent, although many think it is of French origin. In some branches of the family the name is spelled with a capital "W", that, however seems to be a matter entirely of preference, as first cousins often use the different forms.

The Scotch pronunciation was "Dinwiddie", and we are inclined to think that that was the old way of spelling the name, in early records we find the two names are synonymous, frequently written (Dewoody—Dinwiddie).

4. Walter Bartlett, b. 8, 15, 1900; m. Porta McLean, Lebanon, Tenn.
   1. Walter Bartlett, IV.

Descendants of Hastings^{6} Marks, Jr., and wife, Civility Stewart.

4. Hastings^{6} Marks, Jr., d. Alexandria, La., 1863; m. 1851. Civility Stewart; b. 12, 24, 1837; d. 7, 30, 1905; m. Cleveland Co., Ark. Had issue;
   1. William^{7} (Pine Knot), b. 7, 8, 1854; m. 1st, Annah E. Dorris. b. 7, 8, 1854; (Tombstone rec.) d. 9, 25, 1893, issue;
      1. Minnie^{8} Marks, m. John Haskins, Rison, Ark. She d. 4, 3, 1936, ae 63, bur., Rison, Ark.
         1. Willie Haskins, m. Carl Owens.
         2. Lewis Haskins, m. Rose Sylvester, 1. Benny Jane, b. abt. 1928, 2. John T. b. abt. 1930.
         3. Iris Haskins, m. Lynn Thomasson.
         4. Ruth Haskins, m. Penn Raymick.
         5. Anna Haskins, m. Hubert Davis.
         6. Bertie, m. Walter T. Thomasson; several children.
      2. Etta^{8} Marks, m. Frank Overstreet. Had issue;
         1. Pauline^{9}, m. Lloyd Reynolds; one son.
         2. Marion^{9},
         3. F. M. Jr.,
         4. Bernice.
         5. Bill.
         6. Etta Dean, k. auto accident, nr. Kingsland, Ark., 7, 4, 1931.

Frank Overstreet, Sr., m. 2nd, Mildred Blankenship.

3. Tom Marks^{8}, m. May Crane; had;
   1. Dorris, 2. W. T.
4. Harvie^{8}, m. Elsie Ifwerstrom, Camden, Ark., 9, 19, 1915.
   1. Horace Ben, b. 8—— 1916, 2. Billy.
5. Bertie^{8} H., b. 9, 11, 1879; d. 2, 11, 1883; 6. William.

William^{7}, b. 7, 17, 1853; d. 1, 16, 1937; (Pine Knot) m. 2nd, Mattie A. Harrison, b. 1, 25, 1855; d. 6, 7, 1928.

Issue of 2nd marriage;

William^{1} Dewoody, m. 4, 1, 1790; either in Penn., or Tenn., Hannah^{2} Alexander (John^{1}). They lived in Greeneville, East Tenn., and had a son Samuel^{2} Ramsey Dewoody, b. 12, 28, 1803; d. Iuka, Miss., 1, 17, 1863; m. Louisa Ann Coman, dr. of Capt. Robert Coman of Huntsville, Ala.; their son was William^{3} Lawrence Dewoody, b. 12, 31, 1848; Athens, Ala.; d. 6, 30, 1918; Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. Mary M. Sorrelis; had children; see Marks family, this volume.

*William Lawrence Dewoody in 1864 volunteered to pilot a reconnoitering party around the Federal lines on the Tennessee River, the party captured a Federal foraging party. Mr. Dewoody was a guide and courier with Henderson's Scouts, under General N. B. Forest. He was only 16 years old, but he was fired with patriotism, and zeal. He was an ardent Confederate Veteran until his death. Member J. Ed. Murray Camp. Pine Bluff. Ark.

7. Edna, d. y. b. 3, 12, 1897; d. 11. 24, 1902.

5. James[6] Nicholas Marks, d. 9, 29, 1917, age nearly 94 years; m. 1st, Sarah Douglass; 2nd, Susan Morgan, b. 1834; m. 12, 25, 1855; d. 1901. Issue 1st mar.

1. Junius[7], m. Lena Knight, he is dead. She lives near Mena, Ark.
    1. William, 2. Frank, 3. Nicholas, 4. Garland, 5. Burt, 6. Robert, 7. Raines, 8. Knight, 9. Fred.
2. Harvie Marks, lives in Gould, Ark.
3. Ben[7] Marks, lives in Gould, Ark.
4. Zollie[7], Marks, b. 1852; d. 10, 21, 1922; Gould, Ark.; m. Sallie Graves.

Bev. D. Marks, b. 5, 24, 1887; m. Virgie Attwood.

1. Lamar, b. 2, 26, 1911.
2. Murphy, b. 7, 1, 1913.
3. Zollie, b. 4, 20, 1916.
4. B. D., Jr., b. 8, 21, 1918.

See Barnett sketch.

Issue of 2nd marriage:

5. Virginia[7] (Dolly), b. 1857; d. 10, 23, 1903; m. James M. Raines, died 5, 2, 1918. El Dorado, Ark. bur. Fordyce, Ark.
    1. Nanita, m. Dr. T. E. Rhine, Thornton, Ark.
        1. Virginia, 2. Nanita Raines, 3. Susan, 4. Patricia.
    2. Mary Sue, m. G. P. Mosely, had, 1. Nita Raines.
6. Sivvie[7] Marks, m. John McPhail, q. v. 1. Alexander.
7. Kate[7] Marks, b. 1861; d. 9, 2, 1931; Grady, Ark., bur. Marks Cem. New Edinburgh, Ark.; m. W. T. Frey; d. 12, 10, 1930. Had issue;
    1. Floy, m. James William Bittinger, b. Grady, Ark., 8, 2, 1902; m. Pine Bluff, Ark., 2, 6, 1924; had children:
        1. Jas. William, Jr., b. Grady, Ark., 2, 4, 1925; (2) Patsy Sue, b. Grady, Ark., 11, 26, 1927; (3) Thomas Milton, b. Jonesboro, Ark., 3, 26, 1929; (4) Eda Lucillia, b. Jonesboro, Ark., 6, 8, 1931.
    2. Ben Eda, m. Bobby Fillmore Bittinger, b. Grady, Ark., Feb. 13, 1898; m. Grady, Ark., 10, 23, 1917; (Service by his father, Rev. Bittinger); 1. Katherine Marks, b. 10, 19, 1918; Grady, Ark.
8. Jack Davis[7] Marks, m. Josie Hall; had issue;
    1. Powell Victor, 2. Dansby, 3. Ruth, 4. Grace, m. Walter Seifert; lives Pine Bluff, Ark.; one child, Norma Dean

---

John Harvie Marks, I, in 1817, Madison County, Ga., gave $1,000, to Franklin College, for the purchase of apparatus. This gift was made about the time he was married. (See Georgia Landmarks, by Knight. V. 1, p. 434.

Seifert, 5. Eunice, 6. Carleen, m. Edgar McCain; lives Pine Bluff, Ark.

9. Jim^7 Taliaferro Marks; m. Callie Hoy, had;
 1. Paul, 2. Tommie, 3. Neal, m. Alice Wood, 10, 20, '30; lives in Seminole, Okla.; 4. Cecil, 5. Frances.
10. Hastings^7 Marks d. July 27, 1938; lived in Kingsland, Ark.; unm.
11. Charles, dec'd Sept., 1935.
12. Mattie^7, d. 3, 25, 1928; m. Charles Frey; had issue;
 1. Blanche, 2. Austin, 3. Marks, 4. Bruce, 5. Calvin, 6. Vick; lived Kingsland, Ark.
13. Sudie^7, m. V. G. Hinton, Little Rock, Ark.; 1. Marks, m. 7, 12, 1936; Miss Mocco Dunn, of Lufkin, Texas. Lives in Little Rock, Ark.

"Jim^6 Nick" (James^6 Nicholas) Marks, one of the surveyors of early days, in Arkansas. Branner the noted geologist, who made extensive surveys, in the State, relied a great deal upon Mr. Marks' findings and decisions. Many of Mr. Branner's books quote Mr. Marks upon numerous occasions, as late as 1890.

Jim Nick Marks was born Montgomery, Ala., or near there, Dec. 16, 1823. He was surveyor for Cleveland County. His daughter Sivvie, b. 1859; d. June, 1926, after a paralytic stroke, of only short duration. She and her husband John McPhail lived for awhile in New Edinburgh, Ark. Mr. McPhail was a prominent planter, of Moscow, Ark.; he died about 1901. Mrs. McPhail was interred in Marks Cemetery, at New Edinburgh; she left one son, Alexander.

The following biographical sketch of the life of James Nicholas Marks, was given to the compiler, by Mr. Marks himself.

"I, Jim Nick Marks, born 1823, was 11 years old when I came to this country, 1835, in company with Daniel Frazier, Grandison Hudson, and others of the large family connection including my father Hastings Marks, and my brothers and sisters. We came direct here from Montgomery, Ala. Uncle John Harvie Marks came one year earlier, in 1834—the first ones to reach this section of the country, bought land for all of them. The land was so wild and unbroken, that we could only traverse 4 miles a day, we fared pretty well until we reached the Mississippi river, when our troubles began.

My father Hastings Marks settled near F. M. McGehee's place, and the others all settled within one and one-half miles of the present home of mine. We cut the first road in Cleveland county, and it was from Mark's Mill to the Moro Landing."

James Nicholas Marks is given honorable mention in Branner's Geological report, 1892. V. 2. He was a geological expert, and Mr. Branner said of him, "in the midst of the redlands resides J. N. Marks, who for many years has been the County surveyor, of Cleveland County, and whose love of knowledge, coupled with close observation, has gained for him an uncommon store of knowledge, relating to the physical features of this portion of the State, and it is but just to acknowledge, that the map of Red lands herewith given, is based exclusively upon his observations, much of the area represented was due to Mr. Marks' carefully locating each place, of collecting, or otherwise interesting point by one-half, one-fourth, and section lines, all of which he had run with compass and chain, and about which there could be no uncertainty."

John^{6} H. Marks (Little Jack) Hastings^{5}, John Harvie^{4} Marks, James^{3} Hastings^{2}, John^{1}), was one of the first settlers and influential citizens of Calhoun County, Ark., resided in Moro Township, Chambersville, P. O. He was a native of Ala.; born, 10, 10.? 1823. Son of Hastings Marks, who emmigrated to what is now Cleveland County, Ark., 1835-36, and engaged in farming. He was greatly honored and esteemed by all. He was married in Georgia to Miss Civility Powell, a native of Georgia. To them were born nine children, Mr. Marks died 1845, and his widow in 1877, they moved to Arkansas when their son John H. was thirteen years of age, where he was partly raised and educated. He had previously attended school in Georgia and Alabama. When he was grown he settled on a farm of 220 acres of uncultivated land, this was in 1844, and at the present time there is about 100 acres of it under cultivation. Mr. Marks was the first Magistrate of this township, and of Calhoun County, and was county surveyor for twenty years. Politically he affiliated with the Democratic Party, and cast his first presidential vote for James K. Polk. He was a Free Mason. In 1847 he married Miss Matilda J. Thornton, native of Alabama. His death occurred 2, 22, 1897. Left issue;

1. Mary^{7} Ann Eliza Marks, m. William Tennell Pickett, q. v.
2. William^{7} Hastings (Moro Billy), m. Mary Floyd.
3. Katherine^{7} Amelia, b. 8, 5, 1852; m. coz. John H. ^{6}Marks, III, b. 7, 20, 1851; d. 5, 16, 1912; m. 9, 11, 1872, s. of John H. Marks, II, and his 2nd wife Nancy Clark Bouldin. Issue, see later.
4. Albert^{7} Douglass Marks, m. Margaret Tomlinson, had issue; 1. Martha^{8} Virginia, 2. Mittie, 3. Lillian, 4. John, 5. Paul, d. y.

John H. Marks, (Little Jack) came to Arkansas a year, maybe, after his father, Hastings Marks. His mother and the children stayed with her people, while his father was prospecting in Arkansas. He came with the other Marks who settled around New Edinburgh. After he had been here a few years he worked with a party of surveyors, that were making a map of this county, Calhoun. And when he came to the big spring here, on this place, he told the men that were with him, that when he got to be a man he was coming back here, and make him a home. So when he was about twenty his mother gave him three Negro slaves, two men and a woman. He came here and built a cabin and lived in it until he married. Then he built a larger house that he lived in until he died in 1897.

He was a great lover of nature, and he was a very handsome man. He was on the first jury held in the first county court, Calhoun County. Four of his grandsons were in the World War. John, s. of Douglass, was gassed in a battle, and won the cross of honor for a deed of valor and courage. Hastings, g. s. of William, wounded at Chateau Thierry, 1918. Harvie, s. of Henry, and Donald my son were in France more than a year, but did not take part in any battles. The first of the Marks reunions were held in the home of my father John H. Marks. (Above contributed by Mrs. Virginia Feaster, dr. of John H. Marks.)

Miss Grace Marks, also a contributor to this family Sketch. See Biog. Hist. Memoirs of Southern Arkansas, by Goodspeed, pub. 1890.

5. Quitman^7 Davis Marks, m. Kate Bledsoe, 2. Katie Wilkerson, 3. Mrs. Rowena Carter, m. 2, 24, 1917; 4. Alice Ware; lived in Millville, Ark. Issue of 1st marriage.
    1. Travis, lives in Monroe, La.; m. Hortense Sharpe.
    2. Lelah, m. Joe L. Spottan; lives in Lufkin, Texas.
    3. Winifred, m. Jake L. Wilson, ElDorado, Ark.
        1. Virginia, 2. Weldon, 3. Gordon.
    4. Charles, 5. Smead, m. Genevieve Tims, 1. Al. Q.
6. Henry Jackson Marks, d. 8, 23, 1910; m. Maggie Gammiell.
    1. Harvie, 2. Annie May, 3. Gertrude, 4. Quitman, 5. Fannie, 6. Dolly, 7. Billy Bascombe, 8. Lucile.
7. Virginia^7 Marks, m. David R. Feaster; had issue;
    1. Jake, 2. Donald, 3. Christine, 4. John, 5. Edith.
8. Robert^7 L., dec'd.

Descendants of George Meriwether^6 Marks, b. 6, 17, 1833; d. 3, 16, 1903; m. Catherine Eleanor Tolefree (Kate); b. 7, 25, 1841; d. 8, 28, 1911; m. in Arkansas, 11, 22, 1857. Had issue;

1. Fannie^7 Disbrow, b. 12, 28, 1858; m. Frank Madison McGehee; b. 2, 16, 1854; m. 3, 30, 1881; d. 12, 27, 1921.
    1. F. M. Tate^8 McGehee, b. 10, 30, 1888; m. Vaughn Knight, 9 ——— 1917.
    2. Meriwether^8 McGehee, d. y.; b. 9, 5, 1890; d. 9, 27, 1890.
    3. Lucy^8 Kate McGehee, b. 10, 18, 1891; m. E. M. Rucker, 10, 20, 1915;
        1. Adah^9 Frances, b. 8, 6, 1920.
    4. Agnes^8 Barbara, b. 7, 12, 1894; m. Walter Huff, 12, 15, 1919.
    5. Robert^8 Evan, b. 7, 15, 1896; 6. Eunice Amelia, b. 2, 3, 1900.
    7. Mary Rebecca Julia, b. 9, 24, 1903; d. 6, 11, 1906.
    8. Annie Tolefree, d. ae abt. five years.

F. M. McGehee

Francis Madison McGehee, (see following page) s. of Madison Tate McGehee and Lucy Cosby Meriwether, m. 5, 14, 1835; the parents were of Irish descent and moved from Mississippi to Arkansas, where the father was a leading planter before the Civil War. F. M. McGehee was one of nine children, of whom two sisters and himself were living 1890. Hon. F. M. McGehee, of Cleveland Co., Ark., was State Senator from the 16th Dist., he was born 2, 16, 1854, Bradley Co., Ark.; educated at Pleasant Ridge Academy until 1870, when he attended the Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., and Emory and Henry College; read law, admitted to the Bar by the State Supreme Court, 1885; Grad. with honors, and an A.M. degree. He moved to Varner, Lincoln, Co., Ark., where he had a fine practice, and run his plantation as a side line. He traveled for two years throughout the western states, prospecting (1882-4). In 1892, he was elected to the House of Representatives, Ark., and re-elected 1894. In 1896 he was sent to the Senate.

2. Deborah Curtis^7 Marks, b. 6, 24, 1870; m. Dr. Barnett Chowning near Kingsland, Ark., 2, 22, 1893; reared in Ark., Pa., and Va. He d. 1, 21, 1901; b. 11, 24, 1856; had issue;
   1. Francis^8 Edwin Chowning, b. 5, 26, 1894; m. Martha Speakes Bradford, b. 9, 14, 1905; m. 5, 19, 1928;
      1. Martha Ann, b. 4, 18, 1929.
      2. Robert Edwin, b. 7, 6, 1930.
   2. Eleanor, b. 6, 8, 1897; 3. Montine, b. 2, 3, 1898.
3. Martha^7 Harvie, d. 1, 3, 1939; ae. 71; m. Edward Booker Attwood, 1, 19, 1887; b. 5, 17, 1867; d. 5, 9, 1935. Issue;
   1. George, 2. Elizabeth Harvie, m. Martin Wilson, 3. Sybil, 4. Minot, 5. Jim, 6. Roscoe, 7. Doris, m. George Calvin Walker, Rison, Ark., 8. Leali, m. Mildred Maddox; had 1. James Edward, b. 12, 25, 1933. 9. Harvie. 10. Pat.
4. Clara Willette, b. 10, 13, 1877.
5. Robert^7 Tolefree Marks, b. 4, 14, 1873; m. 10——1899; Fannie Snead.
   1. Almos^8.
   2. Lardis^8.
   3. Roy^8.
   4. Paul^8.
   5. Bessie^8 Kate.
   6. Pearl^8.
6. George^7 Evan Marks, b. 2, 22, 1876; m. Lydia (dr. of Clark Attwood.) b. 1, 6, 1880; m. 1, 8, 1898; issue;
   1. Clara^8 Virginia, m. 9, 3, 1924; Guy Mac Sadler, b. Rison, Ark., 11, 13, 1899; had 1. Wm. Guy (Billy), b. 5, 6, 1929, 2. Ruth, 3. Hazel, 4. Catherine, 5. Leah, 6. George Meriwether, m. 10, 6, 1934, Little Rock, Ark., to Miss Maurice, dr. of W. J. Meadows.
7. Barbara^7 Taliaferro Marks, b. 3, 25, 1880; m. Fred Childress, b. 3, 1, 1881; m. 10, 25, 1903.
   1. George^8 Madison, b. 7, 31, 1909.
   2. Rachel,^{8} b. 2, 23, 1907.
   3. Gladys,^{8} b. 1915; Feb. 9.
   4. Hughlan,^{8} b. 3, 22, 1912.
   5. Grace^8 Marks, b. 4, 7, 1905.

He was a man of ability, extensive information, and his speeches were always logical and comprehensive. His son Tate McGehee, was later a Representative from Cleveland Co., Ark.

G. M. Marks, Grand Juror, County Court, Cleveland Co., Ark., 10th Judicial District, 1st Term of Circuit Court, Dorsey County, Ark., 7, 8, 1873.

B. F., John S. and Joshua Marks served on Grand Jury, Bradley Co., Ark., 1st Cir. Court, held in Bradley Co., 4, 25, 1841; at this court Hon. Dan'l Frazier was elected Presiding Judge by the Court. John H. Marks and Andrew Martin, assistant judges. From Arkansas History and Court records.

6. Russell,^{8} b. 5, 21, 1917.
7. Mary,^{8} b. 11, 27, 1919.

8. Amelia^{7} Meriwether Marks, b. 11, 21, 1861; unm. 9. Ruth, d. y.; 10. Anna Lee^{7} Marks, b. 6, 6, 1865? 6, 20, 1864?; m. 1, 13, 1886; J. L. Mosely. She died 1, 21, 1887.

Jake^{8} Feaster, child of Mrs. D. R. Feaster (Virginia Marks), d. Dec. 1918.

Donald^{8} Feaster, son of the above, m. Lucile Golden; had:

1. Christine, 2. Donald, 3. Wendell, 4. Mavis, 5. John. See preceding page.

2. William^{7} Hastings Marks, (Moro Billy), d. 9, 8, 1928; s. of John H. Marks, "Little Jack" and his wife Matilda Jane Thornton, dr. of Col. Wm. Solomon Thornton and wf., Nancy Sweeny. Married Mary Floyd; d. 8, 1, 1932; had issue;

1. George^{8} Marks, m. Mittie Hernsberger. Issue;
    1. Alma^{9}, m. Jack Carl Owens, Rison, Ark., June, 1931;
        1. John C.
    2. Mamie, 3. Abe, 4. Paule, 5. Murle, 6. Earle, 7. Greer, m. —— Mary——————Fordyce, Ark.; 8. Bruce, 9. Hastings*, m. Lillian Cannon, 1 daughter; 1 son.

*Hastings Marks, hero at Chateau Thierry, 1918; attended University, Okla. for vocational training. He enlisted in 1917, in the 3rd Arkansas, and was sent to France in the early summer of 1918, and participated in the second battle of the Marne, in which he lost his right leg, due to shrapnel bursting near him. Three of his companions were killed by the same shell. His injuries were such that he was confined to the hospital for many weeks, undergoing treatment. He was granted a furlough to attend the University, where he took a four-year course in draftsmanship. Mr. and Mrs. Marks and son George and daughter lives in Fordyce, Ark.

2. Willie^{8} Lee Marks, d. 2, 22, 1936; 3. Martha^{8} Marks, 4. Robert, unm., 5. John^{8} Nicholas Marks, m. Cora Benheim; no issue; 6. Tom^{8}, 7. Grace^{8}, 8. Albert, dec'd, 9. Mary^{8}, 10. Julia, d. y.

Descendants of John H. Marks (Little Jack) County Surveyor for twenty years of Cleveland County, Ark.; 1st Magistrate of Calhoun County, Arkansas, and his wife Matilda^{2} Thornton, (Col. Wm. Solomon^{1} Thornton and Nancy^{1} Sweeny).

1. Mary Ann Eliza, (Mollie) m. William Tennell Pickett, 9, 28, 1869; s. of Wm. John Pickett, native of South Carolina, and distantly related to the famous General Pickett of the Civil War. Col. Wm. Tennell, for whom the above W. T. Pickett was named, was his great uncle, and fought in the War Between the States and Mexico. Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Pickett, had issue;

Mrs. Fannie^{7} Disbrow (Marks) McGehee, see preceding page, died suddenly at her home near Kingsland, Ark., Aug. 1928.

1. John Hastings Pickett, b. 1, 13, 1871; m. Mattie Arlena Blakely, 3, 3, 1898; had children;
    1. Erin Nolia Pickett, b. 2, 22, 1900.
    2. Gladys Lee Pickett, b. 4, 2, 1902.
2. Frances Eulalia Pickett, b. 8, 31, 1873; m. William Lee Gardner of Thornton, Ark. 12, 21, 1893; 7 children.
    1. Cornelia Eulalia Gardner, m. Martin J. Bradley, 7, 1916; she was b. 12, 1, 1894.
    2. James Lee Gardner, b. 5, 31, 1896.
    3. Mary Helen Gardner, b. 8, 11, 1912.
    4. Lillian Marion Gardner, b. 2, 27, 1898.
    5. Robert Earl Gardner, b. 8, 11, 1901.
    6. William Stewart Gardner, b. 2, 6, 1907.
    7. John Randolph Gardner, b. 2, 23, 1909.
3. Robert Edwin Pickett, b. 8, 18, 1875; planter in Louisiana.
4. Mary Ethel Pickett, b. 2, 20, 1880; m. John* Bradley Ward, 12, 25, 1898; 1. ch. Neville Farrior Ward, b. 9, 6, 1899.
5. Martha Virginia Pickett, b. 6, 18, 1883; m. Oscar Louis Rice, 6, 21, 1903; lives in Crew Lake, La. 1. Edgar Marks Rice, b. 2, 17, 1904.
6. Hugh Douglass Pickett, b. 4, 15, 1887; planter.

DESCENDANTS OF HASTINGS^5 MARKS AND WIFE, CIVILITY POWELL

2. Evan^6 Marks, b. 7, 27, 1839; m. 2, 23, 1865; Mattie Thornton, b. Alabama, 2, 26, 1844; dr. of William S. Thornton. The Marks lived most of the time in Cleveland County, Ark. Had issue;
    1. Emma^7, d. 10,——1911; m. W. D. Attwood. He m. 2nd, Margaret Marks, a cousin of his first wife. Of this marriage, no issue.
        1. Anna^8, m. Powell Grantham; had 1. Willie, 2. Bernice and 3. Maurice, twins.
        2. Marks, m. ——————?
            1. son, b. 12, 23, 1928.
        3. Henry Grady^8, b. 1891; d. 12, 18, 1936; m. 1909; Gussie Hamilton, had issue;
            1. Gradilene, 2. Allie, 3. Bobo, 4. Emma Sue, 5. Nancy, 6. Richard Boyd, 7. Alwood. Lives in England, Ark.
        4. Finch^8 W., m. Maude Offut, New Edinburgh; had 1. Max.
        5. Ed^8 T., m. Kate Tolefree; had 1. Raymond.
        6. ——————; m. Jack Harrington. All lived New Edinburgh, Ark.

---

*Killed by falling from a load of hay, 7, 3, 1900.

2. Gertrude[7] Marks; m. Grant Brown, living in Montana; had issue;
   1. Winifred[8], 2. Thornton, 3. Thelma, 4. Buck, 5. Janice.
3. Effie[7] Marks, m. Dr. Luther Palmer; lives in Petty, Texas.
   1. Eloise, 2. Rel, 3. Nancy.
4. Judith[7] Ione Marks, m. Robert T. Owens, North Little Rock, Ark.
   1. Doris[8] Marks Owens, m. James A. Henry. 1. Robert Allen,
   2. Jean[8] Owens,————; m. Dr. Val Eason, N. Little Rock, Ark.
5. Myrtle[7] Marks, m. John Calvin Moore, 1. Martha, 2. Josephine, Little Rock, Ark.
6. Lucile[7] Marks, m. Wiley Roberts, Little Rock, Ark.
7. Elizabeth Marks, born 9, 8, 1868; d. 5, 2, 1870.

Members of the Marks family remained active leaders in civic affairs in the new county, and J. N. Marks, a close relative was the first surveyor. Cleveland Co., Ark.

John Harvie Marks and his cousin John H. Marks (Little Jack) were the heads of families, the members of which have been linked with development of South Arkansas and the entire state. From these old Marks' homes the boys and girls went forth to new sections, to raise their own families. And today there are hundreds of descendants of these hardy pioneers scattered over the country.

The history of the Marks family is deeply entwined with the history of Southeast Arkansas.

Mary Sorrells Dewoody, (Mrs. W. L.) dr. of Judge Theodoric F. Sorrells and his wife Rebecca Marks Sorrells, was born at their home in Bradley County, Arkansas, in the town of Warren, June 6, 1854.

Mrs. Dewoody finished her education at Hocker College, later named Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. This institution was then under the management of President James Hocker. Being a woman of extraordinary intelligence and ability, with great ambition, she made the most of all opportunities given her, and graduated as valedictorian of her class, in 1872, with the highest honors of the college. On Junior Day she was selected from the entire class to read an essay, which was considered of such worth, that several state's papers copied it.

Evan P. Marks, Clerk of the Court, Cleveland County, Ark., 1874-6; Ark. Hist. S. W.

John Marks—Planter. October 23, 1734, Alexander Spotswood, Esq., to John Marks, planter. Lease of 100 acres in St. Mark's Parish, Spottsylvania County, Va., on s. side of Rapidan, part of tract granted Spotswood and called Spotswood tract, etc. John Marks, Mary the wife and Mary the daughter of sd. John Marks, etc. (Copied from page 136 Spottsylvania County Records).

In her church and social life she always faithfully and conscientiously discharged her obligations, holding many high offices of honor and distinction. For many years was president of her foreign Missionary Society, of the First Methodist Church, Pine Bluff, Ark. Regent of the Pine Bluff Chapter, Daughters American Revolution; State Historian of the Arkansas D. A. R.; State Chaplain of Arkansas D. A. R.; Chaplain of Pine Bluff Chapter D. A. R.; Vice President of the Woman's section of the American Pharmaceutical Asso., of which her husband, Wm. L. Dewoody, was a prominent member, and Honorary President; member of the Pioneers Society of Arkansas; member of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrams. Eligible through her maternal lines of Nicholas Meriwether, b. in Wales, d. in Va. David Crawford of Scotland came to Virginia, b. 1625; m. 1654, James City Co., Va. to Elizabeth Smith; Maj. Lawrence Smith of Gloucester Co., Va. came with his parents to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1622; d. 1700; eligible to Colonial Dames through twenty-eight proven ancestral lines on both the maternal and paternal lines. She traced her descent from several of the Magna Charta Barons, Knights of the Garter and to the Order of the Crown through many lines. She was eligible to almost every patriotic society in America, which has been organized for the preservation of records. Through the Thorntons, her line goes back into numerous royal lines of Europe, tracing descent from ADAM. (See Kinship of Families, a wonderful chart prepared by Utah Gen. Soc. July, 1928.)

Beside her work along patriotic lines, Mrs. Dewoody had other interests. She was president of the Mother's Half Club, a literary study club, now known as the Sesame. She was a valued and charter member. Member of W. C. T. U. and other organizations for the welfare of women and children, and the betterment and uplift of humanity. She was acknowledged to be one of Pine Bluff's outstanding citizens. Mother of 13 children, seven of whom survive her.

During the World War she was untiring in her service, was a member of the Civilian Relief Committee and the Red Cross. Gave sufficient hours in the sewing room to secure an Honor Pin. She knitted and rebuilt more than one hundred pairs of socks for the soldiers. Possessing wonderful energy and activity, her hands were never idle. Dozens of pieces of her handiwork are so handsome and represent so much of her, that they are handed down as heirlooms. A gifted letter writer, her epistles are treasured by her children, and all so fortunate as to receive a letter from her.

Mrs. Dewoody joined the Christian Church, while in College, 1871. Later because there was no Church of her faith in Pine Bluff and because she wanted to anchor her husband and children in their religious life, she transferred her membership to the Methodist Church, in which she was a loyal, earnest and consecrated Christian.

Thomas^{7} Meriwether Marks (Tom M.) Frank M.,^{6} John H.,^{5} John^{4} H., James^{3}, Hastings,^{2} John^{1}) born in Cleveland Co., Ark., 11, 28, 1865. His mother was Rebecca Eleanor Dansby, dr. of Robert and Elizabeth (Meriwether) Dansby.

Mr. Tom Marks was educated in the District Schools, Whitt Texas Academy; entered Weatherford College, 1879; grad. A. B. Degree, 1884. Served three years as apprentice printing trade, printed the College paper during his college course. Was reporter and space writer on several papers for a few years. On the lecture platform for two years. Editor of farm page of farm paper. Editor and Proprietor of Jacksboro News, Jacksboro, Texas. Organized the first Boys and Girls 4-H Clubs, then called Boy's Corn Clubs. Became County Agent in 1907, and has continued in that work ever since. In 1935, he was appointed County Agent at Large for Oklahoma, and his headquarters is at Stillwater, Okla. He is a Royal Arch Mason, modern Woodman, Democrat, and Methodist. (From Book of Annals of the Epsilon Sigma Phi.)

Mr. Marks, m. Lutie Terrill, 5, 12, 1904; dr. of Benj. F. Terrill and Margaret Christina Kettler. They had one son Thomas Harvie Marks; b. July 18, 1906; Florist, lives in Hollis, Okla.

A PIONEER OF ARKANSAS

A Visit to the Home of James Nicholas Marks, of Kingsland, Ark.

July, 1916

Early in July a party motored from Pine Bluff to attend a family reunion of the descendants of James Marks and his wife Elizabeth Harvie, of Elbert County, Ga. In their day, their stately

---

Bertha Belle White^{8} (Mary McGehee)^{7} White, Amelia (Emily)^{6} Marks McGehee John H.^{5} Marks II, John^{4} H. Marks, I, James^{3}, Hastings^{2}, John^{1}) was born Moscow, Jefferson Co., Ark. Educated in High School and Univ. Received A.B. Degree, 1920; B.A. Degree, 1931; M.A. Degree, in Journalism University of Wisconsin. Completed her studies as follows: Henderson-Brown, Arkadelphia, Ark., University of Arkansas; University of California; Tulane University; George Peabody College for Teachers, University of Wisconsin.

Has taught in the years of 1920-24-6-7-8-1933-35. Sponsored the Pine Cone student newspaper for six years, Pine Bluff, Ark. This weekly four page, eight-column newspaper, with a free circulation of 2,000, financed by advertising alone. Pupils won awards in National contests, and the paper won high rankings in contests sponsored by Columbia Scholastic Press Association, and Quill and Scroll, international society for High school journalists. In 1930 the Pine Cone won the cup offered by the Red and Black of Washington and Jefferson College for the best secondary weekly newspaper in the United States.

Miss White organized Pine Bluff Chapter of Quill and Scroll. In 1932-33, served as State President of both Columbia Scholastic Press Association and Quill and Scroll, and vice-president of the sponsors of Arkansas High School publications.

old colonial home was the finest and most beautiful on Broad River. (Gilmer's Georgian's) This family gathering was held at the home of "Cousin Jim Nick" Marks, as he was lovingly called. And from three counties, came almost as many hundred relatives to pay loving tribute to this wonderful and most interesting old man, the oldest member of the family now living (1916). Although he is nearing the century mark and very proud of having attained the ripe old age of 93 years, is still in possession of good health, and an unusual memory.

One of the interesting things was the barbecue pits, presided over by Hastings Marks, a son of the host. He was assisted by old family darkies, who were experts in preparing the "old time" Southern barbecued meats. The glowing coals beneath the huge portions of pork, kid, beef, and veal, and the savory juices used for basting, brought all to an appetizing perfection. And even now in memory, I recall the delicious odors that emanated from the woodland kitchenette. The coffee was made in old iron pots that had been in the family since long before the war.

At 4:00 o'clock in the afternoon, a platform was erected, and a throne placed on it. This was under the shade of a magnificent old oak tree, planted there when Jim Nick Marks first settled at the old place, and to this place of honor, Mrs. Martha Marks Hudson and Mr. Jim Nick Marks, as the two oldest representatives of the family were escorted and seated. A grand march was formed, and around and around this venerable couple we marched, singing appropriate airs. At the conclusion, two little girls crowned the host and guest with wreaths of crepe myrtle, and to the honoree was presented a huge arm bouquet of beautiful flowers. In response to calls for a speech, that wonderful old man, totally blind, arose and made a splendid talk, relating to the early family history, as he remembered it. Some of the facts as he gave them, are as follows:

"Arkansas, Arkansas, my earliest recollection, is that I have always loved this grand old State. I was only eleven years old when in 1836, the children and grandchildren of John Harvie Marks, I, son of James Marks, before mentioned, and his wife Susan Tomkins, left Montgomery, Ala. fired with the spirit of adventurous enthusiasm , and with a desire to explore the unknown wilds of the Arkansas Territory. For days we traveled, living as most pioneers do, camping by night, and depending largely on our guns for the meat. This, however, was more of a pleasure than a hardship, and we fared pretty well until we reached the Mississippi river, then our troubles began. The older members of the party having only one goal in view, Southwestern Arkansas, kept up their courage, and after weary days came to their journey's end, and took charge of the land that had been bought for them by Uncle John H. Marks, II, who came out in 1834, with his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Barnett.

John Harvie Marks and Nathaniel Barnett bought the whole of three counties, Union, Dorsey, (now Cleveland) and Bradley. This deal was later shared by others, coming later from Alabama, and that is the reason as the old darkies say, 'dis neck of the woods is full of Marks, and Barnetts'.

"In father's party were Daniel Frazier, Grandison Hudson, and their families. In Uncle John's party were the Hudsons and Barnetts, McDaniels, (Channings), Chownings, etc. My father Hastings Marks, settled near S. M. McGehee's place. And all of the others settled within one and a half miles of this place. Of the children in these two parties were several who grew to manhood and womanhood, and became prominent citizens and land owners of this and other sections of the State. Namely; James Marks, who later moved to the Red Lands, of Louisiana, and accumulated a vast estate. Evan Marks, of Fordyce, William D. Marks, a gallant soldier of '61 and many others".

On the return trip home, we detoured from the main road a mile and a half, enabling us to visit the old homestead of John Harvie Marks, II, built in 1835, between New Edinburg, Ark. and Kingsland. Except for the natural deterioration, it is almost the same old place. Many of the old land marks are missing. The old mill which marked the site of the battle of Mark's Mill, has long since gone to decay, and there remains nothing to designate the scene of battle. Although histories scarcely mention the battle of Mark's Mill, it is absolutely true, that there were more men killed and wounded there than in the first battle of Manassas. On our tour of inspection we peeped into the old smoke house and saw the immense old gum troughs, into which the lard was poured, after having been rendered in iron pots. The same old beams are there, from which hung the great sides of meat. We saw the room in which the meat was cured, and many other interesting relics of those days of peace and plenty.

Perhaps the most interesting feature of this old home is that the doors, facings, window sills, and base boards are of solid walnut, cut from the abundant growth on the land of John H. Marks, II, cut, sawed, and turned, at his own mill.

We then went on up the hill, across the creek, through the orchard, into the "family burial ground", and as we looked at the inscriptions on the stones marking the last resting places of our honored and illustrious forebears, we bowed our heads in respect to the memory of those sturdy pioneers, who came into a country so wild and unbroken, that it took them a whole day to cover a distance of four miles. Those men cut the first road in Cleveland county, from Mark's Mill to the Moro Landing. We saw the grave of Nathaniel Barnett, son of Captain William Barnett, a soldier of the Revolution, from Elbert County, Ga. And of his wife, Mary

(Polly) Hudson, a daughter of David Hudson, also a soldier of the American Army in the war of '76.

May we pay tribute to those sturdy pioneers, who were of hardy, vigorous stock, endowed with that spirit of pluck and perseverance, that caused a desire to penetrate and develop the southwestern part of Arkansas Territory, then a great unknown wilderness. Showing no fear, or having no doubts, although the country was almost in its primitive state. Infested with wild animals and lacking all educational and religious privileges. They had no sooner found a home in the wilderness than they betook themselves to clearing fields, building houses and planting orchards. Like men who felt themselves now settled, and were disposed to cultivate the arts of civilized life. The first houses erected by the settlers were log cabins. Many had covers of split clapboards and weight poles to keep them in place. Some had frame and stone buildings erected prior to the Civil War. The general mode of building was of hewn logs, shingle roof and plank floors; the plank cut out with the whip saw. The saws our ancestors Marks and Barnetts used in the building of their homes is still (1934) in the possession of T. M. Dansby, Kingsland, Ark. M. D. P.

JAMES MARKS, State of Georgia, Oglethorpe County.

Copy of last Will and Testament. Will Bk. B. pp. 131-2.

Be it known to all persons, that I, James Marks, of the County, and State, aforesaid, do make, and ordain, the following, my last Will, and Testament.—

1st—It is my Will, that there be the sum of $2000 (two thousand dollars) paid to my daughter, Mary Johnson, out of the first net proceeds of my estate.

2nd—So soon as there is other net proceeds sufficient, I desire that there shall be purchased for my great granddaughter, Elizabeth Marks Jordan, a likely Negro girl about the age of nine years, also a full set of tea China, I likewise give to my said great, granddaughter, my table, and teaspoons, which are of silver.

3rd—I give the whole of my estate, both real, and personal, to my grandson, William Matthews Marks, and desire that it may be taken immediate possession of by my son, Nicholas Meriwether Marks, who after paying the above legacies, is charged with the management of the same, for the benefit of my grandson, until he shall arrive at the age of 21 years.

4th—I appoint my son Nicholas M. Marks, executor of this my last Will and Testament, in the execution of which he is to be in no manner accountable to any court, or courts of Ordinary, except so far as relates to the recording of it.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

this 27th. day of March, in the year of our Lord, 1816.

JAMES MARKS (Seal)

Attest;

Charles L. Matthews.
Thomas Wiley.
Valentine H. Meriwether.

Probate of Will, etc;

You Thomas Wiley, and Valentine H. Meriwether, do solemnly swear that you saw the within named James Marks, sign, seal, and publish, and declare the within instrument of writing to be his last Will, and Testament, and at the time of your knowledge of his so signing, he was of sound mind, and memory, to the best of your knowledge, and belief, so help you God.

Signed—Thomas Wiley,
Valentine H. Meriwether.

Sworn to, and subscribed, in open Court, Sept. term 1816, and ordered to be recorded . . . . Recorded September 25, 1816—
Mat Rainey C. C. O.

Oglethorpe, Georgia, Joseph Habersham Hist. Coll. V. 3, p. 109; Will Bk. 13- 1807-1826—JAMES MARKS.

S. John H. and dr. Martha G. not mentioned in will.

JAMES^5 MARKS, State of Louisiana; city of Shreveport.

Copy of last Will and Testament—

Be it known that I, James Marks, do hereby make, and publish, this my last Will and Testament, in olegraphic form, and hereby revoke all prior Wills.

1st—I will that my debts, if any, be paid at once.

2nd—I give Iven (Evan) P. Marks, of Dorsey County, Ark., his note for $5000, (five Thousand dollars) and accrued interest.

3rd—The notes of Austin Young, and Albert Robinson, now in my possession are and have been the property of William D. Marks, of Dorsey County, Arkansas.

4th—I give the land heretofore given Andrew J. Marks, to his daughter Rebecca L. Marks, (Andrew J. Marks not having complied with the conditions of the gift) and if she should die a minor, and without issue, I charge the land with eight thousand dollars, in favor of the heirs of Rebecca L. Marks, and the balance I give to Thomas M. Marks, and the children of John H. Marks, his brother.

5th—I give James Marks, the minor son of my brother John H. Marks, my silver tableware, now in the Bank of B. M. Johnson, Shreveport, my watch, trunk, and five hundred dollars in addition to his share, as one of my residuary legatees.

6th—I give the balance of my property of every kind, and description to Amelia Metlock, John H. Marks, James N. Marks, the minor son of Hastings Marks, dec'd, and the children of my brother John H. Marks, except William D. Marks, he having been provided for before this; all of Dorsey County, Ark., except his daughters Emily, and Martha, who live in Pine Bluff, Ark., to be divided equally between them, but such as have received advances are to be charged with that much as part of their share.

7th—I release my executor from the trouble, and expense of taking an inventory, and appraisement of my property, and here give a statement of all the property that I have.

1st—The Erwin Bluff Place, about 2700 (twenty-seven hundred acres.—see deed of Betty L. Erwin, to myself, for description.

2nd—The Red Bayou Place, part of which has been sold, and the N. E. ¼ of sec. 18, T. 20. N. R. 14 W., is to be added to the lands purchased of N. W. Marks, and Jos. C. Beasley. I have in the hands of Land and Taylor a judgment against Charles W. Arnold, for nearly four thousand dollars, and their fees have been paid.

In the Bank of B. M. Johnson, I have eight thousand eight hundred dollars, and the table ware mentioned in the 5th, item of this Will. I have some money with Levy & Bodenheimer, but expect to use the same during the season. And a bundle of notes containing one of Josiah D. Cawthorne, for five thousand dollars and interest, Tack Doles, two notes for twenty-eight hundred dollars, and interest; R. Y. Graves five notes amounting to Thirty-three thousand dollars, with some credits. Joseph C. Beasley two notes for Twelve Hundred, and fifty dollars each, and interest. Mary Beasley, now Cleveland, one note for five thousand dollars, but paid except twelve hundred dollars, and interest, Iven (Evan) P. Marks note for five thousand dollars and interest.

Charles W. Arnold, Jr., three notes for 777 1/3 dollars each, and one for 307.44/100, Sarah Abney two notes for twenty-five hundred dollars each, with some credits. I have one note upon Tom Cade, for 135 dollars, with credits, John Boad, 1 note for 130 dollars, Thomas and Oliver Cade, one note for 25 dollars, Sam Perry, and others, two notes for three thousand one hundred, and eighty-four dollars, with about eight hundred paid.

Adam Boler two notes for 360 dollars each, with some credits. And three notes on Austin Young, for twenty bales of cotton each, one nearly paid. And three notes upon Albert Robinson inclusive, the last two lot of notes are the property of William D. Marks. One note upon Wash Bradford, and Ephraim Charles, for six thousand

dollars. And one note upon James Thomas, Oliver, and Lee Cade for four thousand dollars. One note upon John Fop. for seventy-nine and 25/100 dollars. One note upon Mid Pope for 181, 13/100 dollars, for which I stood his security, and paid the note. One upon Wash Bradford for forty-nine dollars. And Willie Bradford owes me forty dollars next January, for a mule. And note upon Berry Moore, for one hundred dollars. And Augustine Peyton, one note for one hundred dollars for a mule. Jordan Bradford owes me several small notes. And Middleton Pope, and Ben Bradford, on Briarfield, and Berry Moore, William Settles, Jordan Bradford, and Augustine Peyton owe me for supplies furnished them this year, and the accounts are at Levy & Bodenheimer's.

And R. Y. Graves, and B. B. Matlock owe me for mules, and supplies, for the present year, whose acts are also at Levy & Bodenheimer's.

Land Warrant No. 74. (Internal Improvement) for 400 acres is in my trunk, and unlocated.

I have a claim against the United States for one hundred dollars, paid for the N.½, of N. W. ¼, of section 34 T 21. N. R. 14. W. northwest district.

The state of Louisiana owes me for the purchase money for the N. W.¼ and the N.½ of N. E.¼ of section five in township 20 N. R. 14 W.

I have a judgment against Edmond Lockett, of Dewitt County, Ark., in the hands of Haliburton Godwin. And a claim against Robert W. Daugherty, estate in Bossier, and in Missouri, in the hands of Robert N. Bodine, in Paris, Monroe County. And a claim for six hundred and thirty dollars, and the profits, upon John Daugherty, and his partners of Dallas, Texas, for which I have their agreement.

Lastly, I appoint Iven (Evan) P. Marks, of Dorsey County, Ark., and W. C. Vance of Bossier, my executors, of this my last Will and Testament.

Signed—JAMES MARKS. d. 1879.

A TRUE COPY—F. A. LEONARD—Clerk. 1st District Louisiana.

Note—Dorsey County, Ark., is now Cleveland County, Arkansas.

Sarah[4] Marks (Peter[3], Hastings,[2] John[1]); m. Joshua Fry Nicholas, s. of John Nicholas and his wife Martha Fry. Their son Robert Carter Nicholas (1812-76) married 2nd, Lucy Woodson Laughlin (1826-53); their granddaughter, Ann Nicholas, (b. 1852); m. 1870; James C. Hopple (1840-88), their great, granddaughter, Julia Woodson, born in Cincinnati, O., m. Eugene Pope Purcell.

Ref. D. A. R. Lin. Book, V. 118, p. 55. Nat. No. 117174.

By James Gould, Pine Bluff, Ark.

This historical narrative is intended as a continuation of J. Harvie Hudson's sketch, and to relate some facts not mentioned by him. As I am sure they were omitted because of his not caring to be too personal in family matters.

I knew much of the Marks' family history. As a boy I visited this home often, and have a personal knowledge of the sons and daughters. My mother's sister, Mary M. Barnett, was John H. Marks' first wife. She was a daughter of Nathaniel Barnett, who came to this state about the same year that Mr. Marks came to Arkansas.

Nathaniel Barnett, my maternal grandfather settled in what is known as the old Barnett home near New Edinburg. And about two miles from the old Jack (John H.) Marks' home, close neighbors in those days.

My grandfather's home as well as the original Marks' home was built out of hewn logs, and after one hundred years is still in an excellent state of preservation. The land still produces good crops of cotton.

No portion of Arkansas ever produced men and women, who excelled the descendants of these pioneers. Women of sterling character, men of the highest honor and integrity. While most of them had slaves to come and go at their beck and call, the men could be found tilling the soil, the women cooking a meal that would appease the appetite of a king. The Marks family without exception were men and women of prominence in the old red land township.

Miss Rebecca Marks married Judge T. F. Sorrells, one of the great lawyers of Bradley County, and an outstanding circuit Judge of his district for a number of years. It is said of him that he hauled a Petit Jury over his district in a covered wagon for two weeks from court to court, until they rendered a verdict. This couple reared a family of prominent sons and daughters. One of whom was Judge of this Circuit; Hon. W. B. Sorrells, dec'd. He had two sons who are eminent in the editorial world, John H. Sorrells, of New York City, and Walter B., Jr., of this city. "Billie" (William) Sorrells well-known druggist, an enterprising citizen of Hot Springs, Ark., for years before his death, was another son of Judge T. F. Sorrells. The late Mrs. Mary S. Dewoody, of Pine Bluff, Ark.; wife of the late W. L. Dewoody, a prominent druggist of Pine Bluff, Ark. was a daughter of Judge T. F. Sorrells. She passed away Nov. 20, 1934.

The second daughter of John H. Marks, II, m. Capt. James Madison Hudson, of Pine Bluff, Ark.; a distinguished Confederate soldier. And at one time a successful business man and a leader in the political and social life of the state. Their children are: J. Harvie Hudson, Walter C., Mrs. R. M. Vance, of Pine Bluff, Ark., Mrs. J. L. DeGroot, Oklahoma City, and the late C. E. Hudson, of Dallas, Texas.

The third daughter of John H. Marks, m. Tom Dansby, who died a year after their marriage, leaving one son Tom, who became a well-known citizen of Pine Bluff, Ark. Later he moved to Kingsland, Ark., where he engaged in the mercantile business. Mrs. Dansby, m. 2nd, Capt. Valentine Meriwether McGehee, a valiant soldier of the lost cause. From this union there was one son, Madison Tate (Mat), who served under ex-President Theodore Roosevelt in the Spanish American War, with great honor. He died in 1934. He was survived by two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Russell, of Pine Bluff, Ark. and Mrs. A. W. Nobles, of Star City. Another sister Mrs. R. M. Atchley, of Dalark, Ark., d. 1930.

The sons of John H. Marks' first marriage were Billy, Frank and James. Billy was a Captain in the Southern army, and a leader in his regiment. It was he who came to his father's home at midnight before the Marks Mill fight the next day, and whispered to his sister Matty Marks of the intended battle. I give it from lips of old settlers, who were almost eye witnesses of this, one of the great, smaller battles of the Civil War, that it was due to his leadership, and courage, that the Southern Army won a great victory, with a comparatively small loss. He was cited for bravery by his General.

After the war ended, Billy Marks gave the same energy to his private affairs that he did in fighting for his home and family. He died leaving a comfortable fortune to his widow and children.

The other sons settled on their farms and were all outstanding men in their County's affairs.

John H. Marks married second Miss Nancy C. Bouldin. From this union there were three sons and two daughters, John H. Harvie, Jr., Edward Hastings, and James E. The daughters were Susan and Eleanor. These carried on the Marks and Barnett tradition by rearing families of prominence and distinction.

I now turn from the Marks' history to that of Nathaniel Barnett, who was a prominent citizen in the life of his adopted state. Having moved to Arkansas from Alabama about 1834, and settled on what is still known as the Barnett home place. At that time being in old Bradley County, later Dorsey, and then changed to Cleveland County. Nathaniel Barnett's family consisted of his wife, three daughters, and two sons. In addition to a large number of slaves. Not a cabin for the slaves; not a barn for the mules and cattle, and no home for his family, was available when he arrived in Arkansas. But with the spirit that made the old South hold out in those terrible years of the struggles of the war, he soon had log cabins for his slaves, a log house for his family, and the virgin forest cleared away ready for the plow. And when he passed away some years before the Civil War he left each of his children independent in slaves, mules, cattle and gold. Nathaniel Barnett's eldest daughter was the first wife of John H. Marks. The next daughter, the wife of my father,

Judge Josiah Gould, who was one of the great lawyers of his day. My mother died before the Civil War, leaving me a youth, as her only heir.

The youngest daughter married Dr. Tom Chowning, who lived near old Toledo, now Cleveland County, a fine Doctor of his day. To this union were born four children, all of whom are now dead. One in early life, Dr. Jack, and Barnett, died in early manhood, but had made a mark before death for outstanding ability.

The youngest, a daughter, who married E. W. Emerson, died years ago. The oldest son Doctor Billy Barnett, lived to advanced age. His wife passing away some years before his death. He left four children, two sons and two daughters. The oldest child, young Billy Barnett married Eleanor Marks, daughter of John H. Marks, and second wife, Nancy Bouldin. Fanny married Dr. Jack Chowning, a promising young doctor. Adda married Clark Attwood, one of Cleveland County's most progressive farmers whose descendants still carry on as their parents before them. Charley, the youngest was a successful farmer. These have all gone over the great divide. Dr. Billy Barnett so well known in South Arkansas was one of the greatest physicians of his time. I have heard Dr. Brunson, a doctor of Pine Bluff, say time and time again, if Doctor Bill had stayed in Louisville, Ky., where he graduated in medicine, he would have been a national character. But he preferred to remain at the old homestead with his neighbors and his pack of deer hounds. I lived in his home after my mother's death, and have seen him many times ride into the yard on old "Selim" his trusted horse, so stiff and cold that it was necessary to lift him off and put him to bed under blankets, and with hot irons to his feet, yet he would be ready in a few hours to heed a call for another weary ride, knowing, too, that the pay was doubtful.

The younger son, Nick Barnett, was a successful farmer and merchant. He left a large family of sons and daughters who were prominent in their day. Nick Barnett lived and died on his old home place, near Toledo, Ark. He was one of the outstanding men of his time. And did much to bring back to prosperity the impoverished land owners of his section. Who had lost their all under the cruel ravages of war. And the dastardly days of carpet bag rule and reconstruction times.

A daughter, Mrs. Walter S. Amis, one of the last of the family, makes her home in Little Rock, Ark. Her husband a prominent lawyer having passed away years ago.

In concluding this article I want to mention Hastings Marks, a brother of John H. Marks, II. He came to Arkansas soon after his brother. And was a soldier of the Mexican War. His descendants like those of John H. Marks were builders, and what has been said of them, may also be said of Hastings Marks and his family. He

was the father of Evan P. Marks, a well known merchant and civic leader of New Edinburgh, Ark. And of "Jim Nick," a county surveyor for a number of years. George M. (Dock) and of John H. ("Little Jack") of Chambersville, Ark.

It is a matter of record that the Marks family furnished approximately seventy-five soldiers for the World War.

The Marks family holding the record for reunions, on July 18, 1933; gathered on the banks of the Saline river, at Poole, Ark., near Rison, for their fifty-sixth consecutive annual event.

Included in the membership of the family are hundreds of men and women, who are prominent in business, social and political life of the South. The oldest members of the family as far as known, were Mrs. W. L. Dewoody, Pine Bluff, Ark., in 80th year; Mrs. Kate Amelia Marks, in 79th year; William Marks, 78, and Mrs. Ellie Marks Barnett, of Kingsland, Ark., in 80th year. When the family reunions were first started there were 18 ex-Confederate soldiers in its ranks, and at the reunion held 1877 these veterans were organized into a drill team, by Capt. Webb, and gave a program for the reunion attendants.

Nineteen hundred thirty-four the hundredth anniversary of the coming of the Marks, Barnetts, Hudson, Channings (Chownings) and other connected families to Arkansas. They left Montgomery, Ala., and came in the primitive way, the covered wagon, and suffered the hardships of pioneers. Traversing every mile of the way under the most difficult and the most dangerous conditions. We who have been reared in the lap of luxury, can not conceive of the bravery, the heroism, the spirit of adventure, that spurred these hearty men and women on through privations of every kind. God! what men, what women, they were to face bravely with unfaltering courage, zeal and hardships inconceivable to their descendants of this generation. All honor to the Covered Wagons and their occupants, who without flinching spent weary months on their way to locate homesteads for themselves and their families. They blazed the trails which are now spanned by concrete highways. Today, we, carefully protected from the sun, rain, sleet, and the snow and all vagaries of the elements, comfortable in expensive glass enclosed automobiles, roll smoothly, and swiftly, along scenic highways, through countries glorified by God, and beautified by man, gliding on to music from the car radio. Priding ourselves on covering hundreds of miles a day, quite different from the four miles through the unbroken wilderness and undergrowth, that were cut and traveled by the pioneers. If there is urgent need and the automobile is not speedy enough to keep up with this high pressure age, one soars and roars at a terrific rate covering the distance from coast to coast, in less time, than from daylight to dark, with undisputed right of

way through the air. Just what would our practical forefathers have thought then, if they could have foreseen this vibrant age? They probably would have wished that they could have had the luck of Rip Van Winkle, and slept on through the hard years in which it was their lot to live. Is it not wonderful to be alive in such an age as this?

Notes, Letters, etc.; from Harvey M. Templeton, Atty. Winchester, Tenn., 1911. Elisha Marks, married Elizabeth Lashbrook? Or Loughborough? He was probably of Va. ancestry and numbered among his connections Ellen Glasgow, the noted authoress, and the late Senator Daniel, of Virginia, whose daughter was an influential, strong member of the faculty of Wesleyan Institute, Staunton, Va. for many years.*

Elisha Marks, and wf. Elizabeth Lashbrook? Loughborough? Had issue; among them being Governor Albert S. Marks, b. near Owensboro, Ky., 10, 16, 1836; at the age of 19 years, he went to Tennessee and began the study of law. He served in the Civil War. He was named Colonel of the 17th Tenn. Confederate Regiment, May 1862; he lost a leg at Murfreesboro, Tenn. in the Confederate service.

In 1878, A. S. Marks was elected Governor of Tennessee; his term of office being 1879-81; gubernatorial returns showed 89,018 votes for Marks. He lived in Franklin County, and was a lifelong Democrat; was originally opposed to Secession. At the time of his nomination for Governor he was Chancellor of his District.

He died in Nashville, Tenn., 11, 4, 1891. (Reg. of Ky. State Hist. Soc.)

Governor Marks had two sons, [1]Albert and [2]Arthur, both deceased

---

Julia Marks, of Clarke Co., Ala., b. 1825; m. Daniel G. Pipkin, came immediately to Arkansas, in the 40's, settled in Union County, then Ouachita, near Camden, on what is now two bayous, 10 miles w. of Camden. After twelve years they moved to Columbia County, Ark. Mrs. Julia Marks Pipkin's father was a planter, and lived on Suggsville Road, he died early in life, while the children were small, this was before the Civil War. The old home in Suggsville is still standing (1930). Others of the Marks family lived near Suggsville. Children of Mr. ———Marks were; Fleming, John, Anne, m. Stephen Pipkin; Jane, m. Mr. Collier; Julia, m. Daniel G. Pipkin; Mary Williamson, buried in Victoria, Texas; m. Rev. Mr. Shipman, a member of the Ouachita Conference. Mrs. Julia Marks Pipkin was killed by one of her own slaves, and the children were reared by Rev. Richard, of Suggsville.

Anne Marks and her husband Stephen Pipkin, also came to Arkansas in the 40's, but moved to Texas later.

Children of Julia Marks Pipkin and her husband Daniel G. Pipkin, among others was Dr. E. M. Pipkin, a prominent Methodist Minister, of Arkansas, born in Columbia County, Ark., in what is now Nevada County. He married Ella Jewell, dr. of Rev. Horace Jewell, a Methodist Minister, they had children, Dr. John Pipkin, Daniel, Jewell; m. Porter Lindsay, lives Pine Bluff, Ark., Dr. Edgar, Dr. Charles W. Dean of the graduate school of Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La. Ruth, ————Suits, has one son.

Contributed by Rev. Pipkin.

before 1911, both married, and left a child each. Arthur married Miss Mary Hunt; she married 2nd, A. R. Gholson, Clarksville, Tennessee; her son Albert[1] Marks married Miss Jackson, Nashville, Tennessee, and their son lived (1911) with his mother in Nashville, Tenn. I married Vella Handly, of this place, daughter of Mrs. R. C. Handly, who was a sister of Gov. A. S. Marks.

From Commercial Appeal—1910.

Governor A. S. Marks owned, and lived in "Historic Hundred Oaks", near Winchester, Tenn.; this is, or rather was an immense, palatial like building planned along the lines of an old English castle. For many years it was, and perhaps is yet, the handsomest home in Tennessee, and its history is as interesting as the place is beautiful. The castle as it might be called, sits in the center of an elevated plat of ground of about 30 acres, heavily wooded. Oaks predominate; hence the name. Some years before the War, 1862, the Hunt family was one of the wealthiest in Middle Tennessee. They bought the place and erected the first brick residence built in that section, a two story, and a handsome house. The Civil War brought conditions that broke up the family fortunes, and the place was purchased by Gov. Albert S. Marks, soon after the war. He moved there and occupied it as his home, rebuilding it at the same time. The place was completed as it now appears in about 1872. It was handsomely finished in hardwood, and the old English Hall contained one of the finest libraries in Tenn. The place later passed to Gov. Marks' son Arthur, who married Miss Mary Hunt, uniting the lineage of the first owner with the new. A few years later Arthur Marks sold the place to the Paulist Fathers, having been converted to that faith, and it then became the principal retreat for the Order in America. Priests came from every quarter of the United States, and spent much time there in reconsecration, and recreation.

After selling the place to the Paulist Fathers, Arthur Marks devoted much time to teaching Catholicism to his friends and relatives. One of his converts was his brother Albert D. Marks, and another was his cousin Marks Handley, a newspaper reporter on the Nashville American. Handley professed the faith, joined the Paulist Order, and became a Paulist Father. For a time he was stationed at "Hundred Oaks", as an instructor, but later entered a Catholic Mission in California.

Governor A. S. Marks entertained lavishly in this pretentious dwelling, dignitaries from far and near, and representatives of the most prominent families of Tennessee. The stately oak trees had not been touched by an axe in 1910, and the outward appearance is about the same as it was when Gov. Marks was at the height of his

---

*See Millers of Millersburg, by J. Bailey Nicklin, Jr., p. 12. Brandon Ptg. Co. Nashville, Tenn.

fame and prominence, the interior has undergone many changes. It has been altered to meet the taste and use of the Paulist Fathers.

The big English hall has been converted into a chapel, where mass is said daily. The double parlors of unusual size are now the auditorium, where lectures, etc., are given, the grounds are now the recreation field for the Priests.

But from the picture of the exterior of "Historic Hundred Oaks" one can hardly realize that it was ever built for anyone less than a Lord of the Realm.

From Mrs. B. S. Foster;

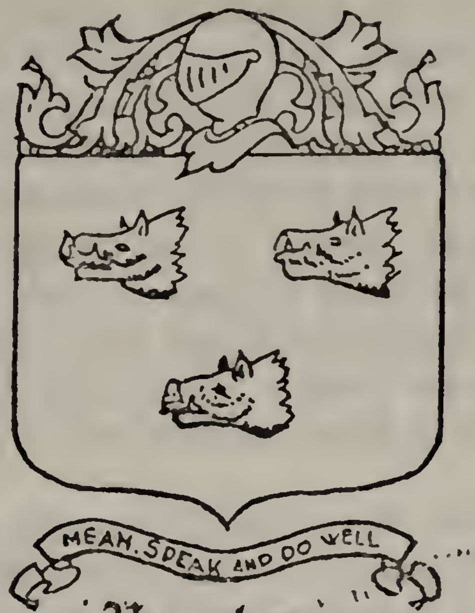
"In 1896-79 I corresponded with Albert Davis Marks, son of Gov. A. S. Marks, of Tennessee, relative to family history. He knew where his father's people, the immediate forebears, etc., were located. And although he had had the Court records searched, he had very little information on his Marks lineage, if at all, prior to the Revolution. But he did have all the links back to Elisha Marks of that period—perhaps one further back. He had traditions of unusual wealth. There had never in their history been a time when the Marks were not their own masters, and owned their own lands and houses. And that the name came from the Marcas of the Scottish border."

Notes from Mrs. B. S. F.—

In the history of the Monmouth Rebels there are listed many men under the various forms of the Marks name. There were some four men on the Ship Betty, 1685-6; but of course it remains to identify these Marks men by the families (and dates) known to have been their intimates on both sides of the water. And there is literature concerning those rebels, "many of whom were men of birth and education".

The tradition coming to me through my mother does not imply that a Marks married Miss Hastings, but that one grandmother Marks' mother was the daughter of an English nobleman. He was an Earl; I had never heard it, and my mother told me in response to my inquiry as to Cousin Charlie Cargile's middle name, as he had it on the fly leaf of a gift book to myself, about 1876. And that is all Mama knew, except that she was disinherited. After I was grown I asked Uncle Charles Cargile, son of Mary Marks, if the statement I quote were true, he answered, "I have heard it."

The following advertisement appeared 1887—"Laws & Bynum & *Marks*, Dry Goods, Medicines, Tennessee. See Hist. of Tenn., 1887—p. 809.


MEAN, SPEAK AND DO WELL

Urquhart

Letters, Records, etc.

From Miss Helen Marks, San Francisco, Cal.

"The Marks came from Normandy. Godfrey Marks came from Normandy to England, and settled there. His son Miles was an officer in the Army of Oliver Cromwell. When the war was over he settled in Waterford, Ireland. The Marks family were quite wealthy, and frequently made trips, or visits to relatives in France and England. Miles Marks was a brother of John Marks, Esq., who married Lady Elizabeth Hastings, in England, and came to America many years before the Revolution, settling in Virginia. Some of their descendants went to Kentucky, and later some of them went to Tennessee. Governor Albert S. Marks, a very brilliant lawyer was of this branch. He had two sons, Albert, and Davis Marks.

Hastings Marks*, son of John and Elizabeth (Hastings) Marks, m. Ann Scott Jefferson. One Marks married the daughter of "Stonewall Jackson", Rev. John Marks Handley, of Tennessee, a Roman Catholic Priest, belonging to the Paulist Order, had the honor and

---

Notes; URQUHART—By Eleanor Lexington—

Urquhart family is of Scottish origin—and was originally Urchard. Aberdeen, Scotland was a home of the family, and the chief of the house at one time was Beauchamp Colclough Urquhart, of Meldrum County, Aberdeen. One of the homes was Craigston Castle in Aberdeen and Hilton Castle in Cromarty was another stronghold of the clan.

Virginia was the chosen home of the Urquharts in this country. Here they settled in early days, and many of them remained. Some of the family migrated to Georgia. It was in this State that the Urquharts and McGehees became related by marriage. Mrs. Caroline (Urquhart) Downing has compiled the Family History of the two families.

The Urquhart Arms; A boar's head is the heraldic charge in good standing with the Urquharts. Crests may differ, but the boar's head is blazoned upon the shields. Three boar's heads erased gules is one blazon, armed and langued azure.

pleasure of converting his uncle, Governor A. S. Marks, also his cousin's wife, Mrs. Albert Marks, to the Catholic faith. Father Handley's mother was Miss Elizabeth Marks, dau. of Elisha Marks. Father Handley a very eloquent clergyman is a Missionary, of Washington, D. C. I think he is not long in any one place.

We have the Marks family Coat of Arms; James Marks, Esq., 1828. The Marks family are very proud of their blood, they thought the Lord made them, and the rest came by chance. My uncle John Marks had a book of the Marks family, which was destroyed in the great fire which occurred in the sixties, and laid the city of San Francisco in ruins.

Rebecca Rock is a gr. gr. dau. of Capt. Rock, of the British Navy. Thos. E. Marks, a cousin of mine (Miss Helen Marks) was quite prominent and popular. He was on the Governor's Staff, died when he was the age of twenty-seven. Nearly all of this branch of the Marks are Roman Catholics. The Marks family had the name of being very handsome. And show their blue blood, by all having very small, well shaped feet. Family names in this branch are Miles, Brandscome, Moore, Daniel, Grey, etc. I always enjoyed Mrs. Taylor's letters, she was positive that we were all of the same Marks family. She sent me some of the very old pictures, which some of the San Francisco branch resemble.

The following is my family line:

1. Godfrey^1 Marks, Miles^2, James^3, Patrick^4, Thomas Edward^5 Marks, Esq., Edmund^6, Helen^7 Marks, (Myself).

Thomas Edward^5 Marks, Esq., was a wealthy merchant-interested in business with the Cunard family, vessels, etc., later was appointed by Queen Victoria as Colonial Secretary of New Foundland. He m. Helen Kennedy, dr. of Hon. James Kennedy. She was a highly cultured lady. They had the following children:

1. Anastia^6 Marks, d. ae 24; 2. Helen, d. ae 20; 3. Katherine, d. ae 18; 4. Isabella, d. y.; 5. Gertrude, d. y.; 6. John James Marks, m. 1st, Susan—m. 2nd, Adelaide Gregory, an English woman. He died, and she lives in San Francisco; had issue; John Lewis Marks, m. Nellie Troy; had Ruben Thomas Marks; b. Ada; c. Elizabeth Grace; d. Gertrude, m. Capt. Matthison; e. Marjory, m. George Ross Jackson. 7. James Patrick Marks, very handsome, d. ae 39; 8. Thomas E. Marks, Jr., m. . . . . . Gleason, d. ae. 39; left 1 daughter; lives in Boston; (Helen) 9. Edmund, b. New Foundland, where his mother, father and all of his brothers and sisters were born; he m. Rebecca Rock, of "Frisco"; they had ten children;

1. Helen^7 Marks (writer of this letter); 2. Edmund William, 3. Theresa, m. Dr. John Stanley Hanlon, a cousin of the late

---

*Grandson. See P. 78.

Lord Chief Justice Russell, of England; 4. Josephine Anna; 5. Leo Joseph; m. Apr. 1911, Laura Waugh, a Canadian; had Katherine Dorothy; 6. Ramona[7] Muriel; 7. Mary, dec'd; 8. Katherine, dec'd; 9. Thomas James, dec'd; 10. Albert Joseph, deceased; 10. Bernard[6] Augustus Marks (Thomas Edward[5] Marks, Esq.;) m. Anna Grace, of New Foundland, married in Boston; her husband dec'd; had issue;

1. Bernard[7] Thomas Marks, 2. Joseph James; 3. Grace, 4. Nancy; all reside in Boston.

My grandfather, Thomas[5] Edward Marks, Esq.; had two sisters; 1. Mary; m. Hon. Robert Power, a member of Parliament; 2. Nora Marks, m ——— Hayes; the sisters were finely educated, and were famous beauties: noted as well for their brilliancy. Mrs. Scholl, of Los Angeles, Cal., wife of the celebrated Dr. J. S. Scholl, is a granddaughter of Mrs. Power.

The parents of Thomas Edward Marks were my father's eldest brother, John James Marks and his 1st wife Susan————. Thomas E. Marks, was fifteen when his father married second Adelaide Gregory; children of the second marriage were; 1. Joseph M., d. ae 9 years; 2. Adelaide; 3. William; 4. Telina Evelyn; 5. Katherine Alice; d. 1910.

My father, Edmund[6] Marks, came to San Francisco, during 1854; a native of Harbor Grace N. F., d. Jan. 1912; on the seventy-fourth anniversary of his birth. He was one of the last of the old Front St. wholesale merchants. He was survived by my mother and some of his children was a member (Charter) of the Olympic Club and the Mechanics Library Association, and at times an officer in each of these organizations. He was prominently identified with the life and growth, and varied development of the city. My brother Edmund William Marks is in the wholesale cloth and woolen business. He is a member of the firm and goes to New York, England and France, in the interest of his business. Another brother Leo Joseph Marks, is in the shipping business.

LETTERS, ETC.

From Miss Anne Marks Williams, Montgomery, Ala.

"I too, have been anxious to get our exact connections with the Hastings family. When in England a few years ago, I went to Ashby de la Zouch, in Derbyshire, to the ruined Castle of the Hastings; saw the family tombs in the Parish Church, with that of Lord Rawdon, whom family legend says John Marks, brother of James, met in personal combat, during the Revolution, and tried to kill because of some family fued in England. This Lord Rawdon was the son of a daughter, and succeeded to the Hastings lands and titles. The tomb records show that he fought against the American Colonists in

the Revolution, and in the Southern section. His grandmother, Countess Selina, had several daughters."

From Mrs. W. T. Brown, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"The Elisha Marks, mentioned in Helen Marks letter, as the grandfather of Rev. John Marks Handley, was a grandson of Hastings Marks and Ann Scott Jefferson; his father immigrated to Owensboro, Ky.; had (a) Elizabeth Marks; m. Robert C. Handley, merchant of Winchester, Tenn., had 1. John Marks Handley, the Priest, 2. Leila, 3. Vella, m. Harvey M. Templeton; 4. Oscar, 5. Avery; (b.) Edward C. Marks, Minister M. E. Church, South, in Georgia; (c.) Catherine, m. ———— Davis; (d.) Margaret, m.——— Fitzpatrick; (e); Albert S. (Gov. of Tenn.) Col. C. S. A., Judge Advocate of Staff of General Forest, a lawyer of great ability, m. Norvella Davis, she died 3, 1, 1906; (See Conf. Vet.); had issue; 1. Arthur Handley Marks, m.——— Hunt. 2. Albert Davis Marks, m. ———— Jackson; he died abt. 1903.

From Mrs. Nicholas, Portland, Oregon

Am writing a brief outline of the history of our family, and at the same time giving you all that we know of the Marks family. I shall not go further back than the dates of their immigration to America. The three most familiar names of my husband's ancestors are Col. Peter Jefferson, Col. Joshua Fry, and Dr. George Nicholas. It is with these that I shall begin.

It is through the wife of Col. Peter Jefferson, who married Jane Randolph, daughter of William, of Dungeness, that we trace our family tree back to early 1500. And we can go back through the Ishams, Jane Randolph's mother, to the Earl of Murry, royalty itself. I mention this to show a connection of our family with royalty. Of Col. Joshua Fry, who married Mary Micou, daughter of Paul Micou, physician and surgeon, we have a complete genealogy, from the date that he, (Joshua Fry) came to Virginia, about 1680. He helped to found William and Mary College, and was its President, and at one time Professor and was a warm friend of Col. Peter Jefferson. He was commander-in-Chief of the Virginia forces in 1754, and with Washington, as his Lieutenant and Colonel, he started for Fort DuQuesne, but got no further than Fort Cumberland.

Dr. George Nicholas, the first we know of that name, also married a French woman ———— Warborne? Norborne? immigrated to Virginia, very late in 1600, or early in 1700. Settled at seven Islands near James River, near Richmond, Va. Their son John Nicholas, m. Martha Fry, dau. of Col. Joshua Fry and his wife Mary, (Micou) Fry. Joshua Fry Nicholas, their son, married Miss Marks (given name unknown to us) daughter of Ann Scott Jefferson and Col. Hastings Marks; supposed to have been the son of Peter Marks of Richmond, Va. Peter Marks was always called cousin by my husband, as were his children, also, Col. Hastings Marks and his wife

Miss Jefferson, lived in Southern Virginia, where the heat was very excessive. Every summer Thomas Jefferson, her brother would send his servant and equipage to the South for her, so that the greater part of her life was spent at Monticello, and after her husband's death it became her permanent home. (This is found in the "Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson," written by his granddaughter, Sally Nicholas Randolph, a very interesting book which we have.) Miss Marks, or rather Mrs. Joshua Fry Nicholas, evidently made her home there for grandfather Nicholas, her son told me that he was born at Monticello, 1807; the home of Jefferson. Joshua Fry Nicholas and family immigrated to Kentucky when Grandfather Peter Marks Nicholas was only about two or three years old. One of his daughters married Phillip B. Winn, a native Virginian, who founded the town of Winchester, Ky., where they all lived. Some are still living there. My husband and daughter visited them a few years ago, and saw the old Nicholas place. A pear tree over two hundred years old, planted by a former owner was still standing and bearing.

The home unfortunately had been destroyed by fire a few years previously. Joshua Nicholas after the death of his wife returned to Virginia, died there, and was buried in the family burying ground at Monticello. One of our cousins, William D. Nicholas, of Lexington, Ky., visited the place, and found the tombstone with his name on it. His wife, of course, died in Winchester, Ky., but the location of her grave is unknown. When quite a young man Grandfather left his home and went to Missouri. He took with him his Negro body servant, but sold him before going very far, to a friend of the family, who afterwards for a like sum returned the Negro to his father, and his old home, where the slave lived until his death. He and his old mother, "Aunt Lucy", who was over a hundred years old when she died, were faithful old servants, and never left the family after gaining their freedom. Grandfather, Peter Marks Nicholas, married Tabitha Splawn, in Missouri. She was from Tennessee. He being reared as a "gentleman" knew nothing of work, but fortunately had a good education, and made use of it in a clerical way, and in teaching. But finally being forced to give place to younger and more capable educators, he retired to a small farm. Three children were born to them; Horace Brown Nicholas, born in Pattonsburg, Mo., 1850; the youngest was my husband. They lived in different parts of Missouri; I don't remember just where. But during the Civil War lived in a settlement composed mostly of Northerners. As his father and friends were Southern sympathizers, it was very unpleasant for them to remain there. It was very probable that his oldest son Meriwether Lewis Nicholas, about seventeen would be forced into the Northern army, while his father would have been willing for him to serve for the South. He could not see a son of his fight

against his principles and against his own people, so in 1864? with his wife and two small children, Peter Marks Nicholas joined a party of Southerners and started for Oregon. My husband, then a boy of thirteen, with his older brothers and others, walked barefooted, driving the ox teams and stock all the way across the plains. To him it was a most wonderful trip, and he never tired talking of it; in reality the trip was a very dangerous one. Soldiers with officers, were ordered by the Government to attend journeys across, at that time, on account of the uprising of the Indians, Massacres, and deaths from sickness were almost as frequent as in the early forties and fifties, and their party just missed a massacre by a few hours. Arriving here at about the close of the war, times were very, very, hard. Provisions scarce and high, and had quite a struggle for a time to get along, as did every one. At Walla Walla my husband was given fifty cents and sent into the city to buy something in the way of vegetables. They had had nothing green for months, and were very hungry for them. On the way he found a man with a cart load of onions, taking them to town for sale. The lad drew out the money, looked at the man, then at the onions, the man picked out one of the very largest, in another moment the money was exchanged for the onion, and he was off, running at the top of his speed, for camp. At first his family thought that he had nothing, but when they saw the big onion not one complained. At dinner that onion was divided among the four.

As Walla Walla is the land of the big onion, it was a bountiful accompaniment to the dinner. And they all said they had never eaten anything in their lives that tasted half so good.

They had an over-supply of bacon and tobacco, which they sold. These being very scarce and high, brought them quite a sum of money, which helped to buy other things they needed. Arriving at Portland the boys immediately found work in clearing land and burning charcoal, which their father hauled to town and sold to the blacksmiths for a good price, while Grandmother tended to the little home, kitchen and garden. The boys growing older, and working in various ways, soon saved enough to buy fifty acres of land, with a small house on it, where their parents made their home. The boys kept on working following different lines. It was not long till my husband was able to teach school. He taught several years until he saved sufficient means to study law. In those days there were no law schools, but the practical education which he received from the late Judge Shattuck, was of the very best. He was admitted to the bar in 1875, and became a successful lawyer. Handling many celebrated cases, which are cited as precedents in the Supreme Court of Oregon. The last ten years of Grandfather and Grandmother's lives were spent in a little cottage, in one corner of our city, then a surburban home, where they dispensed old time hospitality very

much the same as their forefather's in Virginia and Kentucky. The jug was always full, every old neighbor that came along stopped with "Uncle Peter and Aunt Nancy", his second wife, as they were known in their old neighborhood.

Grandfather Peter Marks Nicholas died on his 86th birthday, Dec. 20, 1893; Grandmother, his second wf. died Nov. 27, 1896, aged seventy-two years. They had no children. His first wife Tabitha Splawn, died before he left Missouri. My husband Horace Brown Nicholas* died Nov. 6, 1922, aged seventy-two years and nearly two months, from valvular heart trouble. He was a noble man, a kind, and loving husband and father. (Reference. See Randall's life of Jefferson, President of U. S. A.)

From Mrs. Beulah Nicholas Halliman, Portland, Oregon, daughter of Horace Brown Nicholas* and the writer of the preceding letter.

In the memoirs of Col. Joshua Fry, by Rev. P. Slaughter, D. D., we trace that line direct to Joshua Fry, but there find nothing of the Marks family. In the "Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson," written by his granddaughter Sarah Nicholas Randolph, I find letters written to both Hastings Marks, and Ann Scott Jefferson, upon the occasion of their marriage, but nothing more. In Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, my father has made various notations, one of which I recall was given him by his father. Captain Peter Marks, and his brother Hastings Marks in late war of 1812; they were his father's uncles and cousins of Madison and Meriwether Lewis. My father never found wherein any connection came in with the Madison family, and of course, we know that Lewis was a cousin through marriage only. It seems such a pity that your letter did not come sooner, as my father might have given you much more information than I. However, I am sure he knew nothing of a Marks marriage into a royal house in England.

I know nothing past Peter Marks, or of the Hastings family. Our books give much on the Jefferson, Randolph and Fry branches of our family, but so very little of the Marks side. My grandmother used to tell us a story of Hastings Marks, and indeed we were never ready for bed until she both told and enacted this story, which we called "Chicken again Whiteman." Hastings Marks and some others, being captured by the Indians, were stripped for torture before execution. A huge fire was built, through which they were forced to run for the enjoyment of the spectators. When Hastings Marks' turn came he crowed and flapped his arms as a rooster, and took a leap through the fire. The Indians became greatly fascinated with this stunt, and cried, "Chicken again White Man," over and over, as they gathered closer and closer around man and fire. At this time Hastings Marks cleverly knocked one of the Indians in the fire, during the excitement which followed. He and the other pris-

ners escaped. I am enclosing our lineage from Peter Marks. A brief sketch of the journey made by my grandparents and two young sons, crossing the plains to our great northwest, written by my mother, Mrs. Horace Brown Nicholas. q. v. I would suggest that you write to Lexington, Ky., and try to get in touch with some of the Nicholas family there, for when father and I visited them some years ago they just seemed overflowing with family history. It has been my regret since, that I did not make notations. (Note— the chart of Mrs. Halliman's family will be found elsewhere in this sketch.)

From Mrs. L. C. Bulkley, Shreveport, La.

There are Johnsons, Graves, Gilmers, Abneys and Beasley children in Shreveport. I never heard the tradition of Jewish origin for the Marks line. One of my first cousins married a Marks, and there were three sons and a daughter, Dr. Etta Marks, of St. Louis, or Cincinnati, could probably be reached by addressing letter just St. Louis. She is a niece of Mrs. Beasley. Mrs. Andrews has a daughter who married a Marks of Montgomery, Ala.

From Kathleen F. Wright, Atlanta, Georgia.

My cousin Miss Laura Peddy, of Newnan, Ga. sent me your note requesting that I give you information concerning John Marks and Susan Tomkins. We are descended from Giles Tomkins and Rhoda Thurman. Giles was a brother of Susan and a son of Humphrey Tomkins and Emily Eubanks. My information was given me by my great aunt, Mrs. Mary Tomkins* Scott, of Putnam Co., Ga., who was born, lived, and died near the old Tomkins home in Putnam Co., Ga. She knew and loved her step grandmother, Sarah (Adams) Tomkins, Giles second wife, and could recall many interesting stories this grandmother told her of the trial and hardships of the early settlers and her own experiences. Cousin Laura Peddy also sent me a letter from Mrs. B. S. Foster, in regard to the Tomkins family, from this I see that both of you are a bit confused in our line. Aunt Mary Scott gave the children of Humphrey Tomkins and Emily Eubanks, as follows: 1. Giles, m. Rhoda Thurman, 2. Sarah Adams, 3. Simeon, d. unm. in La., on Red River; 4. Ellen, m. Wm. Crane, settled in Jasper Co., Ga.; 5. Mary, m. Spencer Crane, bro. of Wm.; 6. Susan, m. Jno. Harvie Marks, I.; and lived in Alabama. The Emily that Mrs. F., has in list of children, was daughter of William Crane and Nellie (Ellen) Tomkins, and married Col. Smith. This cousin Emily Smith visited my grandmother Featherstone, when my mother was a young lady. She remembered her well. Aunt Mary Scott knew the children of all of these sons and daughters of Humphrey Tomkins (Tompkins*) except Susan T. Marks and she knew two of those. Giles Tomkins had only three children. q. v. Miss Peddy and I are among the great, grandchildren of Nicholas Tomkins, and if you want that data of our branch of the family we

will be only too glad to give it to you. Nicho Tomkins had 11 children. My father was born in Monticello, Ark. The name has been variously spelled Tomkins, or Tompkins, just as preference dictates.

From Mrs. W. F. Evans, Arkadelphia, Ark., 1909.

Giles Tompkins was my gr. gr. father and son of Humphrey Tompkins. Nellie Crane and Betsy Bradford were aunts of my grandfather Nicholas Tompkins. Mrs. F. . . . a relative says that Nicholas Tompkins was my mother's father; he had five daughters. My mother was Sara; m. B. D. Thomasson, her sister Maria, m. L. H. Featherstone. Mary, m. Irby Scott; Emily Eubanks, m. B. H. Wright; the only one living, 1905; Catherine, m. Joseph Lane; all of Georgia. My maiden name was Eliza Tompkins Thomasson.

From Mrs. Susan Moore, Jackson, Ga., 1, 7, 1911.

"When I was a child Charles, and Eli Hastings, cousins of my mother (Mary Marks Cargile) came to see us. I know nothing of them now. I remember one of my uncles, Giles Tompkins, a brother of my grandmother. His daughter Mary Tompkins raised a family in Putnam County, Ga., and one of her daughters, Mrs. Fannie Scott Leverette, still lives in Eatonton, Ga. Susan Tompkins Marks was my grandmother, she was reared, married and lived to raise a family in Wilkes County, Ga. But moved to Jasper County, Ga., later, and my mother was married in that county. When I was a child my gr. mother moved to Alabama, with other members of the family, and died there sometime between 1836-40. I do not know the date of her death, nor where she was buried."

From R. M. Glencross-Genealogist, 176 Worple Road, Wimbledon, S. W. 20—London, Eng. May 22, '26.

"I discount very much all family tradition that points to titled ancestry in your Marks-Hastings marriage. It should be fairly easy, I should think for you to discover whether your John Marks was a Jew, if he was, it should lessen the search if the Jews kept as good records as I suspect."

From Miss Mary Lewis Jordan, Maysville, Ala., 9, 11, 1911.

"My grandfather, William Moore, m. Mary Marks; had a large family, now all deceased. My mother also had a large family, of whom, 1. Martha, m. Thomas Alexander, and they had a son killed by railroad carelessness. 2. Fleming, m. Miss Ophelia Holman, they live in Texas, and have several children, dates of births, etc., unknown to me. The rest of us are unmarried. My father was a very successful physician and surgeon of reputation, is said to have been one of the three most successful diagnosticians of his day in the

South. He loved his profession and his fellowman so well that he was always ready to do charity work. He was the best father in the world and the handsomest, excuse a daughter's love. We have many relics that we prize very much, miniatures of my father, grandfather and grandmother Moore, painted when they were young, also, a handsome one of Meriwether Lewis in his regimentals. We have my grandmother Moore's wedding dress, it is of beautiful dotted mull, very short waist, long train, sleeves a puff, a finger in length. Also, my great, grandmother's staff, a long reed. My grandmother Martha Jordan used it when she was old, it was her mother's. You know the Harvies were very large, and Jefferson sent their weight to England, to prove the English did not degenerate by coming to America. After writing you, I found among my mother's jewelry an old fashioned ring, engraved in it the name 'JOHN HARVIE, O. B. 6, Feb. 1807, ae. 61.' I know that I have often heard its history, for my mother prized everything of the kind. I can't now remember it, and would like to know where he comes in. Do tell me where you got the tradition of John Marks, the Jew? If I ever see my aunt again, I will ask her what she knows about it, he was her great, grandfather. My parents, Jordan grandparents, and great grandfather John Moore and his wife Martha Harvie, are all buried in this county. Grandfather William Moore and his wife Mary Marks died in Coosa, Ala. My father Fleming Jordan, b. 12, 24, 1804, in Georgia; d. 12, 24, 1882, in Alabama. My mother Lucy Jane Moore, b. in Ga., 8, 3, 1809; d. 11, 20, 1885, in Ala. Grandfather Fleming Jordan, b. 2, 4, 1763; d. 8, 4, 1834; grandmother Martha Gaines, b. 6, 22, 1774; in Ga.; d. 9, 26, 1842. We have mislaid some old letters that would be of great interest to you, one was from Mrs. Harper Anderson, wf. of a gr. gr. s. of Lucy (Meriwether) Lewis. They were living at the old home when she wrote. The other letters written many years ago, were from a dear old cousin Peter McGee, his mother was a Marks, dr. of Peter Marks. A great deal of his young life was spent at my grandmother's so he could tell me much of what happened at that time. In one of his letters he said, 'your great grandmother had a large number of servants, more than 100. Every morning it was necessary to send some of them to the mill for the daily ration of meal, the bag was put on a mule, which trotted off alone to mill, but couldn't be forced to go, or do anything else until that duty was performed.' Our family of Moores, or O'Moors, were Scotch-Irish, they first settled in Virginia, afterwards moved to Georgia. The first, or perhaps the second John Moore, m. Martha Harvie, my gr. gr. mother; their son William Harvie Moore, m. Mary, dr. of Capt. John Marks; their dr. Martha Harvie Moore, m. Fleming Jordan, and their son Fleming[1] Jordan, m. 1st coz., Lucy Jane Moore, dr. of Wm. H. Moore. There were four Jordan brothers, who were bankers in Eng-

land, two came over and established a branch bank, on the James river, in Virginia. One was Fleming, the other I think, was Reuben, I descend from Fleming. I assure you that I never heard of the Jew. I often heard my grandmother speak of her parents, and of her grandparents, and Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Hastings, of her marriage against the wishes of her parents, and of their immigrating to America. Also of her father's hatred of the English, but never a word of the Jew. I am sure that she never heard it or she would have been too loyal not to have told it. My Uncle Judge Moore, who seemed to be posted, told me that the first John Marks was a barrister, and was Lady Betty Hastings' man of business. I suppose in that way they became interested in each other.

"At the time of the death of Meriwether Lewis, my grandfather investigated, and from all that he could learn it was a case of murder, by the people of the house. They moved soon after, out of the country. No one knew where they went, their reputation and standing in the community was not good. I have a photo copy of my great grandfather John Mark's commission as Capt. of the 10th Va. Regt. Signed by his Excellency John Jay, Esq., President of the Congress of the United States, also his resignation. 'Capt. John Marks having served in the War for five years, with great fidelity, is obliged on account of his bad state of health to retire from service, and therefore is permitted to resign. Given under my hand in Camp, this 15, Feb. 1781. William Davis, Colonel.' "

Office Compiler Georgia State Records, Hon. A. P. Candler, 3, 20, 1907; "Gilmer's Georgians" is a very rare book, long since out of print, I have, however, examined a copy in State Library. I find James Marks referred to in the book, and many other people of the same name. There is no reference to their military services.

From E. Dwelly-Kenilworth Road, Fleet, Hants, Eng., 1929. "I search through many thousands of names every month in all classes of records, and I have gone carefully through the 10,000 immigrants sailing from Bristol, and find only three of the name Markes, no variations of the name in these lists.—Vol. 1. 1654-63. Thos. Markes, of Lamfy, destination not given, but prob. Barbadoes. Henry Markes, of Lamfy, same. Vol. 2. 1663-78. Anne Markes sailed to Virginia.

Lineage; Virginia—see D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 39, p. 99; V. 40, p.——

Sallie Marks, m. Capt. William Harrison, s. of Robert Harrison and Ann Hardeman.

Children; Richard[1] Marks Harrison, m. Rebecca J. Peebles; had Rosa; m. Junius Stephenson; their daughter Rosa Rebecca Stephenson, m. Waverly Townes; b. Prince Edward Co., Va.

2. Sarah Hardeman Harrison, married John Harrison Marks; their son Edward Richard Marks, married Mary Douglass; they had Jennie Gee Marks. q. v.

John Marks, a Commissioner of Public Roads—reference Am. Hist. Coll., 1904; p. 556; given under hand and seal June Term of Court—1790. See Archives of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Minutes of Superior Court 1794. See Offices of County Court, Lexington, Ga., 1794-5-6.

however. The Marks family were very rich and this James married in early life Elizabeth Jordan; (this is an error, James Marks, married Elizabeth Harvie—all family records confirm this. Mrs. C. W. P. Compiler.)

They were all Methodists and Democrats in politics. Farther than this, Governor Gilmer in his book gives us no information. The brothers and sons of James Marks who were numerous, married into other prominent families in Eastern Georgia. One married a daughter of Governor Matthews, and another a niece of Governor Gilmer.

There are in this Capitol no records of Georgians who fought in Revolutionary War, all war records having been destroyed by Sherman's Army in 1864.

From Mrs. M. K. Campbell, to Mrs. B. S. Foster;

Recently read a life of Georgia's grand old man Bishop J. O. Andrews, of the Methodist Church, South. In this book is frequent mention of our relatives Marks, Meriwethers, Gilmers, Matthews and others, who composed the Broad River settlement. She quotes from Hist. Colls. of Georgia. "Among these settlers were the above named ancestors and kinsfolk of ours. Governor George Matthews was a near relative of my grandmother Mary (Marks) Cargile. He was in 1794-5, Colonel of 9th Va. Line, and with his command joined Washington, and was in the battles of Germantown and Brandywine. In a skirmish he was made a prisoner, and kept on board a prison ship, in New York harbor, after exchange he joined Gen. Greene, as Commander of 3rd Virginia Line. He was born in Augusta County, Va. It is certain these people did not come to Georgia until after the Revolution."

Notes on Nicholas Family;

Dr. George^1 Nicholas, immigrant to Williamsburg, Virginia, received the first patent of land on James River, within the present county of Albemarle, his home was in Williamsburg. He made the entry, third in the County of 2600 acres, in 1729. (m.) Elizabeth, dr. of Robert (King) Carter.

John^2 Nicholas (1725-1790); his second son was chairman of a joint committee of Safety of Amherst County, Va., 1775, born and died in Virginia; married Martha^2 Fry; (Joshua^1 Fry), b. 1740. John Nicholas was an officer in the American Revolution. He was also Clerk of Albemarle County, 1750; held office until 1792, when he resigned, he spent the rest of his life in the southern part of Albemarle County, or in Buckingham.

Children of John^2 Nicholas and Martha Fry; 1. Joshua Nicholas, m. Sarah, dr. of Peter Marks, q. v.; their dr. Martha Nicholas, (1794-1868), m. Phillip Bird Winn; their son William Winn, (1819-98), m. Carolina Sinclair Hord, (1837-1908; their son Frank Long Winn, b. Winchester, Ky., 10, 4, 1864; m. 11, 5, 1890; 1st, Dora^2 Boardman; d. 12, 23, 1891; (George^1 C. Boardman), their daughter Dora Julia Winn, b. San Francisco, Cal., 12, 17, 1891; m. 10, 4, 1914; Dr. Lovell Langstroth; they had issue; a. Lovell Langstroth, Jr.

Frank Long Winn, m. 10, 18, 1910; 2nd, Katherine, dr. of Sam'l McCord, of Milwaukee, Wis.; b. 6, 8, 1872; her mother was Jessie Wingate, dr. of Judge Alexander Collins, and descendant of Gov. Wm. Bradford. They had issue; a. Frank Long Winn, Student Center Coll. Danville, Ky. 1880; Sig-

REMINISCENCES OF THE LONG AGO

By Mrs. Mary A. E. Pickett

I am an old woman now almost sixty-nine years of age. I was the eldest daughter of John Harvie Marks and wife Matilda Jane Thornton, granddaughter of Hastings Marks and Civility Powell. My mother was the daughter of Col. William Solomon Thornton and Nancy Sweeny.

And I see once more the home of my childhood, and myself once more a little girl, out in the shade of a wide spreading oak, with old black mammy, my father's cook. And while I hold and slowly unwind her thread, I watch her dear old rough clumsy hands, as she knits her stocking. And I listen to the wonderful tales she tells of her young days. "When Marse Hastuns (my grandfather Hastings Marks) moved to de prarers in de ole Yallerbamma (Alabama). You is heared of fitin cows, but chile you don no nuffin' 'bout it. De wile strawberries growed eberwhere, they did, and on Sunday ebenings me and a hole gang of young niggers would go out to hunt em, for da sho was good. And fust thing we know dem wile Yallerbamma cows would see us, and here day would come des a kickin up day heels, and bellowing, making right fer us. We sho' would have to run fer our lives, fer da wusn't a tree in sight, no whar, fer us to clam up."

And she would tell about the "Injuns,—Marse Hastuns was Captain, or sumpin, of de sojors what fit de Injuns". (Grandfather was Captain of a company of militia). "And when he go to town to muster de men, he come back home so funny. He would hab a dram, he would, but Marse Hastuns nebber did git drunk, No, no, no, he des take a dram, and git funny. And when he get home he tell Mammy Milly, she was the cook, to cook a big pot of mush, and when it git dun, he make her bring it out wid a big pan of sweet milk, and

---

ma Chi grad. U. S. M. A. '86; Army War Coll. 1916; Maj. Gen. U. S. A. Married 12, 5. 1922; B'vtd. Capt. 7, 1, 1898, at ElCaney, Cuba, for gallantry in action. Major for same service, Angeles, Luzon, 8, 16, 1899; awarded D. S. M., for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services, 1919. also received Croix de Guerre, decorated Commander, de la Legion de Honnuer. Abr. Com. Am. Gen. V. 1., p. 896. Address War Dept. Wash., D. C.

Ch. of John Nicholas and Martha Fry—See above.

2. John, 3. Robert, 4. George, 5. Elizabeth. 6. Daughter, married Scott. Reference—Wood's History Albemarle Co., Va., p. 289; Who's Who in America.

Colonel Joshua Fry, d. 1754; grad. Oxford; came from England to Virginia before 1710; educator, Burgess, Commander-in-Chief? of Virginia forces in France and Indian Wars, when George Washington was his Lt. Col. He married Mrs. Mary (Micou) Hill, dr. of Dr. Paul Micou, a Huguenot exile from France, their daughter Martha Fry, b. 1740, married John Nicholas; see above.

a lot of spoons. Den he call all us little niggers fum de quarters, bout 20 or thirty of us, an he tell us we got to dance the Injun dance, or we can't hab no milk and mush. Den he string us all round, an he git in de middle, an he tell us we got to do just lack him. Den he sing de Injun song, and hop and dance until the supper bell would call him in.

"An den atter a while Marse Hastuns and his brudder Marse Jacky Marks, an Marse Nick Barnett, all come to de Arkansas, en de woods wus so thick, en day wus so full of bars, and panters, and wolves, and deers, tell us niggers wus afeered to git outter de house after night."

I (Mrs. Pickett) remember hearing my father, John H. Marks, ("Little Jack,") tell of an incident that happened when he was a boy, at that time the country was unsettled, and a veritable wilderness. Wild animals roamed at will, there were not a dozen farms, in what is now Cleveland County, Arkansas, and each farm had to keep a pack of hounds. Uncle Jackey had one old favorite bear dog, but the old fellow was too aged and feeble to hunt any more, and had the mange in a marked degree. Hound-like he persisted in coming into the house. No matter what company was present, old Rover would be right in their midst, if he could possibly get there, Cousin Rebecca Sorrells, Uncle Jackey's oldest daughter, begged her father to have the old dog killed, but he refused, so once when Cousin Civility Stewart, who afterwards married my father's brother Hastings Marks, was visiting Cousin Rebecca, they planned to get rid of Rover, and securing some strychnine, they gave him a dose. A few minutes after they started over to grandmother's, going through the field because it was nearer, just as they were passing a cotton house, they heard a noise and looking back saw old Rover coming after them, staggering along with his tongue out, his mouth filled with froth and saliva. They thought the poison had run him mad and they became panic stricken, screaming loudly for help, they ran into a cotton house, and climbed the walls as high as they could go. In the meantime, my father, who was also on his way to Uncle Jackey's heard their cries, and hurried to them. When he was told by them of the poison, and saw the condition of the dog, he shot him. The girls decided that they would never give a pet strychnine, if it came into the house and occupied the bed.

The most of my childhood, from the time I was five years of age until I was thirteen, was spent in school, first in the little village school of Chambersville, Ark., then the Collegiate Institute, of Camden, Ark. When the Civil War began, that stopped my schooling, but my father taught me, during all the spare moments I had from my spinning and weaving. At that time every one had to spin and weave. The rich as well as the poor had to make everything that was worn on the body, and used in the house. Plough lines, and even

woven saddle girths, from the long hair of the tails of horses and cattle. We made our hats of the Southern Palm or Palmetto, that grew in the swamps, and they were as beautiful as the expensive leghorns of today.

Yet during all those troublous times, and with so much work to do, there were times when we were right jolly, and some laughable things would occur, although at the time, it was considered quite serious. Once after the Federals had taken possession of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, a bunch of my girl friends were spending the day with me, and my Uncle Evan P. Marks had gone home to see his mother, who was an invalid. That morning a runner came telling him he had better leave, that the Federals were at Mount Elba only six miles away. So he left, fearing that he might be taken a prisoner, and came across the Moro Creek to our house, in Calhoun County. In the afternoon we were having a fine time, in the parlor, dancing, singing, etc. There being only two of the male sex present, Uncle Evan and Brother Billie, some of the girls tied handkerchiefs to their arms to act as gentlemen. Uncle Evan being a fine violinist played for us, prompted and danced all at the same time. And while the dancing and fun was in full sway, old black Mammy came running into the room. Exclaiming, "Fer de Lord's sake run, Marse Evan, de Yankees is coming right down the road, en ef you don run da git you sho' ". Looking out of the window there they were, as we thought, a whole regiment of Feds. There was only one way for Uncle Evan to get out of the room, and that was through the hall, in plain view of the soldiers. He had kept his horse tied and saddled in the back yard, for fear that he might have to leave in a hurry. So he made a dash through the hall to his horse, and out through the plum orchard, that had grown up so thick that one could hardly walk through it, making his horse jump the fences. He had taken off his cartridge belt and pistols, so that he could dance, and in the excitement he had left them on the table. Missing them he did not know what to do. He could not go back to certain capture. Just at this time he saw my father in the orchard and called him to get them as quickly as he could, and send them to him. But by the time Pa got there the soldiers had drawn up in front of the house. When lo and behold! it proved to be our men, led by Colonel McMurtree, who had been on a scout, to find out where the Feds were. We sent for Uncle Evan to come back to the house. Such a laugh as we had, but it broke up our dance.

But times were growing serious, the Colonel said the Feds not only had Pine Bluff, but Little Rock and Camden, also. And that our troops were somewhere in Louisiana, and that they must be off the next morning. Uncle Evan went with them. We heard no more from them for many days. In fact, not until the night before the battle of Mark's Mill, which was fought on April 25th, 1864. General

Steele commanding the Federal Troops, had decided to evacuate Camden, and sending part of his men up the road, towards Little Rock, he started the rest under General Drake, to Pine Bluff.

Later in the afternoon of the 24th of April, one of our old Negroes who had been to preaching in the little village of Chambersville, came back in a great hurry, and terribly excited, saying: "Marse John, you better git out and hide somewhar, fer de Yankees is coming. And da sho' will take you, fer de whole world is full of dem. Da stopped to camp at Chambersville, but are scattering out all over the country, taking all the cotton they can find baled up."

Of course we were terribly uneasy, and did not sleep any that night, expecting the Federals every minute. Just about midnight someone called at the gate, my father went to the door thinking it was the Feds. He called, "Who are you"? The reply was, "are there any Yankees here"? Father said he had heard only later that afternoon, that there were plenty of them at Chambersville. The man then asked, "are there any here at your house"? "Not unless you are one", said my father. The gate being open the man rode up near the door, and speaking very low, in his natural voice said, "How do you do Jack"? Father cried out in a surprised voice, and said, "Dick what are you doing here"? It proved to be one of our neighbors, Mr. Dick Cone. Who had been sent as a scout to find right where the Federals were camped; how many, and all about them, but said he was going to see his wife before he went back to camp. For our soldiers were camped down on the Pine Bluff and Moro Landing road. He was sure there would be a battle early next morning, and he did not know but he might be killed, and wanted to see his wife and children. His home was within two miles of where the Feds were camped, and it was really dangerous for him to venture so near. He told us to listen, and we would hear the guns next morning. For they would be up where the Princeton and Warren road crossed the Pine Bluff and Moro Landing road, in time to cut the Feds off from Pine Bluff.

Next morning Confederate General Cabell formed his men in line of battle up and down the Pine Bluff road. General Fagan's line was from the Pine Bluff road out west, parallel with the Princeton road, up which the Federal Troops would come. Gen. Cabell ordered Gen. Shelby to take his men around through the country, and come into the Pine Bluff road, near the Mount Elba crossing on the Saline River. And to take my uncle, Lt. Evan P. Marks as a guide. All this was done very early in the morning. And so quietly that the people knew nothing of what was going on, until the battle began.

In the mean time, the Federal pickets that had been stationed at Mount Elba, through the night, had been exchanged and sent on down the road to meet the command, but instead they had stopped

at my grandmother's, Mrs. Civility Marks, and were plundering the house, looking for money and anything of value, which they could carry with them. An old lady, "Aunt Luke Williams", was standing by a table busily cutting garments for the Negroes, when one of the Feds came up to her, took hold of the shears, and told her to turn them loose. She snatched them from him, and said, "Rot your soul", if you do not leave me alone, I'll stab you to the heart," he drew back and said, "I believe you would". Just then Cousin George Stewart, who was an invalid, and living with Grandmother, heard a rumbling, and on looking out saw General Shelby's men drawn out in line of battle, advancing rapidly. They wore blue coats like the Feds, and thinking they were our enemies, he cried, "Aunt! we are lost, the whole face of the earth is covered with Yankees". But when she looked she saw our flag, and began to clap her hands saying, "Why George! it is our men, don't you see our flag?"

When the Federal pickets heard that they left in a hurry, and made for their horses. All was excitement, and every one ran out. Our men saw the pickets trying to get away, and halted them, but they would not surrender, so they shot one near the house, and the other further down the road. By that time Uncle Evan had reached the gate, but all were so excited, that they did not recognize him until he spoke. He told them to get back into the house, close all of the doors and windows, for there was going to be a battle, and they might be killed. Grandmother hardly thinking what she was saying, said, "Evan, don't go, stay with me". He laughed and said, "why Mother, I wouldn't miss it for anything. Do not be uneasy, we will be sure to whip them, for we will have them surrounded before they know it," and saying good-bye, he was gone. Only a few minutes passed until they heard the guns. The cannons began to jar the earth, and fighting was terrible, but only for a short time.

The Federals found Gen. Cabell in front, and Generals Fagan and Shelby close in behind them, having them completely surrounded. Gen. Drake commanding the Federal troops, was killed early in the action. So they surrendered, army, guns, cannon, wagons, mules, horses and everything. Several hundred Feds were killed and wounded, with only a few Confederate casualties, comparatively. These included few deaths, and about one hundred wounded.

Uncle Evan had some of the wounded Yankees carried from the battlefield to his mother's house. She and I nursed them until they were well and strong enough to be paroled, and sent to their homes. They were Capt. Thomas Penwarden, of Kansas; Lt. St. John and James M. Campbell, of Indiana.

After the battle was over our soldiers pushed right on to overtake Gen. Steel, and cut him off from Little Rock, leaving only one Texas Regiment to look after the prisoners. There was bitter personal feelings between these Confederate Texas troops and Capt.

Penwarden's section of the Union forces, for they were from Kansas. The Texans learned of Capt. Penwarden's being taken to the Marks' house, but as long as they were sure that he would die, they gave the matter little thought. However, when they heard that he was recovering, some of the men stole away from the camp and went to the house, for the purpose of killing him. When they called at the gate, Grandmother asked me to see what they wanted. They at first pretended to want to purchase a saddle that Grandmother had, and I told them it was only a boy's saddle, and had belonged to my young uncle that was dead, and that money could not buy it. They then asked about Capt. Penwarden. When I said that he was recovering as fast as possible, one spoke up and said they would soon put a stop to that, for they had come to kill the "damn Jayhawker". And started to go into the house. I told them they would never take him from the house while I lived. That he was a prisoner, and left in our care, and that it would be most cowardly for them to kill a prisoner. They contended that he was nothing but a "Damn Jayhawker", and that they would kill him. I said, "I am ashamed of you, I never would have believed that we had such low down, cowardly men in our Southern Army. You are not worthy of being called soldiers, and if you do not leave these premises I will certainly report you to Col. Ellitson, as we are expecting him over to take dinner today". On hearing that they left, and we were not troubled with them any more.

One day after Capt. Penwarden was able to walk out in the hall, he was passing an open door of the room where I was spinning. The hum of the wheel aroused his curiosity, for he had never seen anyone spinning. He stopped and asked me what I was doing. I thought that he was poking fun at me because I had to spin. My proud Southern blood rose instantly, and I replied, "I am spinning ropes to hang Yankees with." He laughed heartily, and left me, but after that all of them called me the desperate rebel. Dr. Smith, Federal Surgeon, was left to attend the wounded Northern soldiers.

After all of them recovered they were paroled and sent home. We never saw them any more. But I still hear from them; they have never forgotten us, and try in every way to show their gratitude for the care and protection that we gave them.

I married William Tennell Pickett, September 28, 1869; son of William John Pickett.

REMINISCENCES OF MARTHA HARVIE (MARKS) HUDSON, WIFE OF JAMES MADISON HUDSON, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS

My mother, Mary (Barnett) Marks, died when I was two years old. Father took me, with my sisters, Rebecca and Emily, to live with his sister Martha, wife of Judge Owen Kennon, who lived

within eight miles of Dalton, Georgia. Half of the house was of rock, with a big basement and finished at the top with lumber. I don't remember whether it was painted or not, but it was considered a fine house. Aunt Martha had magnificent solid mahogany furniture, and we had to rub that furniture until we could see ourselves in it. When we didn't rub furniture, we had to knit a sock of coarse yarn for the Negroes, before we could go to play. Of course that was when I was about six years old.

Uncle Owen Kennan surely was eccentric. He drank a great deal, and swore all of the time, but he was all brains. When Aunt Martha married him, they said she remarked, that she would prove that one person could marry a Kennon and be perfectly happy, but she was not. He apparently was as good to her as could be, but sometimes I would see her in the big lot walking about, studying what to do. She died when I was about six, I think. When she was taken sick, Uncle bought her a fine solid mahogany bed, and tried to make her comfortable, but when a pain came on she would scream for hours at a time. Her trouble, I found later, was cancer.

After Aunt Martha died, Pa came to see us, and seeing that we had no protection except Bettie, the house girl, he brought us back to Arkansas. I was about seven and Em about two years older. On this trip we would go by stage a day or two, and then get on a railroad. They were building a railroad through Georgia and Alabama, and they were giving a trial trip for speed. To me the trees looked like a solid wall, and I asked Sister and Em, why we were walled in like that.

In Alabama we stopped at the foot of Crystal Mountain. I gathered a lot of crystals, which I thought beautiful, but Pa would not let us bring them on. Went down to Mobile, there we took a steamer, and went by Lake Ponchatrain to New Orleans. Pa had shipped his cotton to New Orleans, was the reason we made the trip that way, and he settled up for his cotton. We then came up the Mississippi and Ouachita rivers, to within forty miles of home.

Gov. Gilmer lived in New Orleans, and was my father's cousin. He had asked Pa to bring us there. My father stopped in Mobile with Cousin William Marks and his wife. They had just lost a little girl about my size, so they gave me some of her pretty dresses. They had short sleeves and low neck. In New Orleans, I know Mrs. Gilmer was ashamed of us, as my aunt's health was bad for so long. Father had the mountain girls to make our clothes. I would like to have a picture of how we looked. That night they were having some sort of church affair, and Mrs. Gilmer had the maid to take us up to bed early, but I got into one of those fine dresses, and went about half way down the stairs to watch the dancing. They called each other Brother and Sister, and I remember saying to Em, hasn't she got a heap of brothers and sisters? Uncle Owen did not believe

in churches, and would not let us go to them. As soon as Mrs. Gilmer saw us she had the servant take us back to our rooms.

The next day Pa gave us $10.00, saying, "you might see something you want to buy." We did, we saw a candy store, and we gave the man the ten dollars and told him we wanted candy. He sent enough to fill one of our trunks. When we got on the steamboat Pa asked us which trunk we wanted in the state room, and we showed him the candy trunk. So the trunk with all of our clothes was put on deck. We would ask my father for the key, the only other things in that trunk was Mother's jewelry and some of her other keepsakes. In opening it up so often we must have aroused the suspicion of a thief, for before we reached home the trunk was stolen, and we only had the clothes in our other trunk, but we had the candy, or a part of it. The trunk was never recovered.

Long before we went to Georgia, there had been a Cherokee village near Uncle Owen Kennan's place, and he bought up the Cherokee land when the Indians were removed. In front of our house was a big catalpa tree.

The Negroes said when the Indians were banished they would go shake the leaves off the catalpa trees, telling them good-bye. Their one-room huts were still standing there, and how afraid I was of them.

After the Indians left they could not send a Judge there who could hold court, there was so much lawlessness, they would run the Judge out. When Uncle Owen was elected Judge he went to Milledgeville, about twenty-five miles from home to open court. He took along one of the biggest men he had, and a coil of rope. Uncle was a big, tall man, and swore like a trooper. He called court to order, and said, "the first man who opens his mouth, I will swing to a high limb." He held court all around in the district, but decided after two terms that he would resign to look after his large law practice.

Uncle Owen's home near Dalton, Georgia, was not very far from Chattanooga, Tenn. You could sit in the hall, and on each side see a range of mountains six miles off—the Blue Ridge. Uncle Owen was a grand provider, and we had everything we needed. Once when we were living with him and Aunt Martha, Em, or I one, broke a bowl. Uncle went to Milledgeville and had some iron bowls turned out—big, heavy iron bowls, that nearly broke our backs to lift.

Judge Kennan had a very exciting case in Dalton, in July, or August, and in coming home his tongue became paralyzed, and he could never talk plainly after that. Aunt was dead, and we had gone before that happened.

The house girl Bettie, and her husband Robert, who were as trustworthy, as white people, kept house for him. The paralysis did not

seem to affect his brain, just his tongue, and I believe God paralyzed his tongue so that he could not swear any more.

The kitchen and dining room were in the rock basement of the house.

Once when we were living there, Uncle had hold of my hand, going with me down the steps to the dining room, and I slipped and fell. He ripped out a lot of oaths, because I was so awkward, ending with, "You little hell-cat."

The next day he was sitting on the fence feeding his hogs, and he slipped off, so I said to him what he had said to me. He went back in the house, and said, "Martha, that is the brightest child I ever knew, I would give a fortune if she was mine, and a boy."

Uncle Owen finally recovered from his paralysis, and his brain was clear, except that he could not say the words he intended to say. When he was first stricken, and they brought him in the room he kept fussing, and they brought him everything they could think of, but none of the things were what he wanted. Finally Bettie thought of his gold, so she brought him that, and put it in the middle of the floor, and he put his foot on it. When I went back to see him, about 1847, he allowed Bettie to keep it in a trunk, but he would not let it be put in a bank. While we were on our visit, Bettie took us up stairs and showed it to us. Your Aunt Rebecca (my sister) had had a large woolen hood made from goods with a draw string to pull it up around the face. That old hood was literally full of just pure gold, $5, $10, and $20, gold pieces, a fortune, loose and unprotected.

He spent his money about like Coal Oil Johnnie, taking a fancy at one time to horses; another, sheep; another, cows, and would later give the things away. He had bolts of fine linen, bolts of jeans and all kinds of fine cloth when we went back. A corner of one room was filled with bowls and pitchers, but he had thrown away his iron bowls. I think he had those iron bowls made at the Georgia Penitentiary. Another time his fad was silver cups and goblets. He would never let a rooster be killed and would go out every evening and feed them, and watch the roosters fight. His state of aphasia was most pitiful. One time he called me to the door, when the cows were being driven up, and said, "Cream, cream." That was as near to cows as he could say, but he could say a good many words, and connect them. He took me in his buggy to invite all the old settlers to dine with him, in our honor, and he said to one old lady, "we are going to kill a fine mule". He laughed, he knew the word was not right, but he seemed to have no control over his tongue. I have forgotten what we did have, but perhaps the fatted calf. He went to one place and called the woman, "Mrs. Peacock," and she didn't like that a bit.

He was good hearted and charitable. Bettie, the house girl, told

us he could not bear to see a poor horse. One day an old man hitched his horse at the gate, and went off over the plantation. Uncle called to one of the Negroes, and told him to take that "bag of bones" into the woods, and knock him in the head. When the man returned he wanted to know where his horse was. Uncle gave him to understand, that he was not to hitch such a bag of bones at his gate anymore, and to go to the lot and pick him out a horse.

There was a mountain within three miles of us, and another on the other side of us. The residence was up on one big hill, and on top of a high hill opposite, was a cemetery. At the foot of this hill was a clear stream of water running out from a big rock. This spring was about as far as two city blocks would be from the house, and the little Negroes had to bring the water from this spring. Uncle had two Irishmen working for him, and he wanted the rock blasted away from the spring. When they blasted, it seemed to me that a million little white rocks would come up. The spring branch was lined with walnut trees. Further down the stream was oil floating over the top. Those little Negroes would scare us half to death, telling us it was the grease out of the dead people.

Uncle Owen had taken an ambitious, nice looking, young fellow from the mountains, and educated him to be a lawyer. I believe his name was Stanson. When we reached there, Uncle Owen was just dying for me to marry this lawyer, who lived with him. But he disgusted me making love to me. I think Uncle Owen left his nephews in Georgia everything he had.

Sister Rebecca made several trips from Arkansas to Georgia, coming back every two years to see us. I went to Georgia when I could hardly talk. We lived there six years, and I was about eight when I came back to Arkansas, through New Orleans. I didn't know cursing was wrong, and it was very hard for me to keep from it when I came back home.

My sister Em was married at fifteen, after her son Tom Dansby was born, we made the trip back again to see Uncle Owen, and Brother Billie went with us. We got on a little boat at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, named the Red Wing, I thought it wonderful, but I know

---

Newspaper Item. Assoc. Press. "The grave of Judge Owen Kennan, eminent Georgia Jurist, buried at Dalton, Ga., more than sixty years ago, was opened on 1, 17, 1921; by ghouls, and the coffin and the contents removed, in search of gold, which was reputed to have been entombed with the Jurist. Judge Kennan was known to be very wealthy and eccentric, and that he kept a large amount of gold coin in his home, with which he delighted to toy, according to old inhabitants. It was common gossip among his old slaves that the money was buried with him. And it is supposed this idea was handed down to the present generation of darkies, some of whom were undoubtedly the grave robbers."

Compiler's note—It is a fact that none of the family ever knew what became of his gold.

now that it was very small. We went to Arkansas Post, and got on the Imperial, that took us to Memphis, Tenn. It was a fine boat, with many glass mirrors in the cabin. We made the rest of the trip by rail. The train scared Tom, and every time it whistled, he would almost have convulsions, so Brother Billie had to cut his vest open and get the padding out to stuff Tom's ears, so that he could not hear. We got along very well after that. I remember the cow catcher was painted red.

I bought a plaid dress once when I walked to Pine Bluff, Ark., during the Civil War, to sell cotton. I was living with Mrs. Dansby, my sister, close to the Saline River, about nineteen miles from Pine Bluff. Mrs. Taliaferro got me to go with her to sell cotton. She would get it from other people, and sell it in Pine Bluff. Cotton, I think, was forty cents a pound. Mrs. Taliaferro was late getting her cotton up and one day after we started it began raining, and was cold. Dark came on and we had not a thing in the world to sleep on. Every one had refugeed, but one old Parson Taylor, who had a one-room house, with a shed room to it. When asked, he replied, "no, you can't stay here."

We had two wagons, a splendid Negro driver for one of them, and Mrs. Taliaferro and I took turns driving and walking. Being very tired, she begged—told him we were alone, and had started to Pine Bluff, but he was firm. He finally said, "about a mile ahead of you is a vacant house, and you can stay in that". She answered, "we have no dry clothes, and nothing to sleep on, will you lend us some quilts"? So he loaned us two quilts, and she asked for a chunk of fire. We found the log house with a big fireplace in it. The Negro found some dry boards, and got a fire started, then he took a little torch and went out to get more wood. Mrs. Taliaferro's mother was sending, by us, a bag of fine Yam potatoes, to Judge Grace's wife (then Mrs. Emily Hudson). We got some hot ashes, filled the fireplace full of potatoes, and never anything tasted so good.

We, afterwards, forgave the old preacher, for we found he was one of the strongest Confederates that ever lived. Every one liked him, and I liked him, too, after I knew him better and found out his principles. He saw that we were taking cotton to sell to the Yankees, and he was so bitter towards us that he would not do us a favor by letting us stay at his house. A cotton buyer by the name of Thorn would meet us at the lines, and buy the cotton, then get us a permit to go into town.

That was the only time I ever camped, and I don't believe that I could do it again. Sometimes I would be almost scared to death, for the Graybacks were everywhere.

But when it came to taking my finery, what little I did have, I would fight for that. Once I had knitted a shawl, had just finished and washed it, and laid it in my trunk. The Yankees dashed through

the gate, and into the house, right to that trunk. One grabbed one end, and one the other and I said, "you better let go, if you don't I will bite you", an officer came in then, and said, "give it to her," which of course, he did.

Col. Fish had a big brick store in Pine Bluff. People came from forty miles around to buy. The war had been going on, and I could not buy much, but I had bought a shepherd's plaid, and often I would go to the trunk and look at that dress, (calico at 50c a yard). In the neighborhood were two old maids, big hands, long arms, and they worked in the fields. One day one of them said to Em, "let's see how much she thinks of that dress"? So those old fools dressed up, had army pistols and men's clothes, they came on in, and first went into Em's trunk. As she knew the joke, she took up a chair, and said, "I will knock you down if you touch my things". They then went on to my trunk. I was such a coward that I was trembling from head to foot, but I fought for that dress.

It was said that your Aunt Em, (Mrs. Emily (Marks) Dansby, was the bravest woman in the country, and I reckon she was. The Graybacks who did not belong to the other side, raided the country continually, and we had heard that they were in our neighborhood. I was staying with Em, and we were there alone. "Old Man Matthews" who lived near by was a Union man, and had taken all of our chickens. But his son Billy Matthews, who had served in the Confederate War was home on a furlough, and had said, "Mrs. Dansby, I am going to bring you some chickens". So one dark night he rode up, and said, "I want to stay all night," Em answered, "I am not prepared to have anyone stay all night." He replied, "I will stay anyway". Em kept a double barrel shot gun at the head of her bed, she grabbed this, threw up her window, and said, "I will show you if you do". I was the biggest coward that ever lived, and I felt sure that this Grayback would kill us. But he called in a hurry, "don't shoot, it is only Billy with the chickens". I will never be as happy when I get to heaven as I was to hear his voice. He came in explaining, "I have heard you were the bravest woman in the State, and I wanted to see just how brave you were.

The Graybacks had stolen two fine mules from your Aunt Em, just a few days before this. She said to them, "you can take them, but I hope old Shelby gets you before you get to Camden." And in a week's time he did, and she got her mules back. The Graybacks were captured right in front of our house. Gen. Shelby was from Missouri. My brother William Marks, had fought in Mississippi, and was shot in the arm. Leader injured, so was home and in the battle of Mark's Mill. This was the site of a big flour mill, owned by my father.

The battle of Mark's Mill was fought one mile from our house. I saw them shoot down the driver of the first wagon in front of our

house. Gen. Steel was coming from Little Rock to invade Texas, and Gen. Stephens sent two hundred wagons of supplies to Camden. They camped at our house, took possession of the yard, knocked the palings off to make fires, killed the chickens, etc. Two old rich men had sons in the Northern Army, and had come through to see them, they sat on the porch and laughed and said, "aren't the boys having a great time." Just a week from that day one of the old men came back, heart broken, with the body of his son.

At the time of the battle of Mark's Mill, those 200 wagons unloaded, were returning from Camden, the renegades had robbed all along from Camden, so the wagons were full.

Father never locked his back door—you pulled a string on the latch. Just before day I heard that latch click, and I knew old Duke, the Negro who made the fires had gone to join the Federals, and wasn't there, but it turned out to be my brother Billy, who had come from the soldier's camp, to ask my father where the troops were. Telling him that the Confederates would take the wagons.

My father had told the Negroes, the week before, "I can not support you, the country is overrun, and you can take the wagons, and go." Most of them loaded up the wagons, and went as far as Saline River, then came back, and said, "Marse Jack, these Yankees can't support us, and we have come back home again." We learned later that the Yankees had advised them to return. And then they came back from Camden with the wagons, to strip the place, take the plows, and farming implements, everything they could. The battle was fought Sunday morning. Saturday night there was such hammering in the quarters; they were ready to leave. A good many of the 200 wagons had passed before General Fagan attacked them. They had six and eight fine mules to each wagon, the battle was short, but fierce. There were 1000 men with the wagons, and Generals Shelby and Marmaduke had 4000 men. I could stand on the front porch of our house and look down the road and see the soldiers. Shelby had said the Yankees had burned his home in Missouri, and he was desperate. He had killed so many men, that he had clothed his men in Yankee clothes.

After the battle one man said to me, "come out and get some things in the wagons,"another said, "don't you want a Negro baby? We have killed his mother, and we don't want him." Another man brought in four nice quilts, and I said, "I do not want them, they do not belong to me." But I kept them to see if I could find the owners. And the very next day a woman came and said one was her grandmother's quilt. I was so in love with it, that I bought it from her. It was quilted in a raised pattern of vines.

Our home was a temporary hospital, and I can see now, the wounded and dying, lying on our porches and in the house. General Sherman was right about war, it is h . . . .

Mrs. Frazier lived close to my father. She had a large home and fine servants. One time she was giving a house party, and I was one of the guests. She had a big gobbler and other good things for dinner, and we were ready to sit down at the table, when we looked down the road, the whole earth seemed full of blue coats. They always put spur to their horses when they came in sight of a house, to keep anyone there from escaping. Gen. C———— and officers dashed in, sat down, and brought the Negroes to the table, just to tease Mrs. Frazier. She was furious, and said, "make those Negroes get up from my table." She would have said more, but we gathered around her, begged her to hush, or they would burn the house down, that quieted her, and they soon cleaned up everything on the table. After they had eaten, they came in and sat down without being invited. Gen. C. (must have been Gen. Powell Clayton) said, "why don't you come to Pine Bluff?" I answered, "because you won't let us". He said, "come up and send your names to headquarters, and I will let you in." He kept his word, and when we rode up on the old horses they had left us, in place of our fine ones; gave our names to the picket, Gen. C. sent word to pass us in. The picket was stationed about where Gen. R. M. Knox's house is on West 6th ave— and the home of Mrs. Charles F. Moore, 702 W. 2nd, one story then, was his headquarters.

Jake Fies lived in Pine Bluff, and had a livery stable. Jake was glad to see us, and so was Mrs. Fies. We stayed two or three days with them, and when we left every rib of my hoop skirt was tied with packages. As we were afraid the Graybacks would get after us, we pulled up the hoops, and made them fit as we rode sideways. When I got down off the "old bag of bones," I could hardly walk. The Federals had taken all of our fine horses except a dark bay, with a wart.

When I was staying with Em, we would try different places to hide things. Once we tore up the ceiling up stairs, and placed everything of value in the attic. Sometimes we would get up the silver, jewelry, etc., the moon would be shining, and we would go a distance out in the woods, dig a hole and sink a crock and bury it. Then when we got back to the house we would say, "suppose a Negro running away to Pine Bluff had seen us," and we would go back and get that silver. Em's first child, little Lucy had died, and her tombstone was a vault, and one dark night we slipped back the door, and put the valuables in there.

The Yankees would come in and go through things faster than you could tell it. Mr. Hagan had the only mill—outside of father's, in the country to grind wheat, and they made a raid, and set fire to that mill. We could see it, and then they dashed on to our house, threw the gates open, and came charging in with sticks in their hands. Em and I were there by ourselves, with the children, Tom

and the little girl. We thought that they would set the house on fire, but they didn't they were after chickens.

Em, by this time had become a widow, and she sent her Negroes to Texas to protect them. Dr. Barnett had refugeed, and given my sister permission to move into his home. We had sent away everything that we thought the Yankees could want.

Tom Dansby, Sr., (Em's first husband), belonged to the patrol, to go from farm to farm, to see what the Negroes were doing, and keep them from running away. One night when I was staying with Em, your Aunt Becky, (Mrs. T. F. Sorrells) spent the night there, too, on her way refugeeing to Texas. Em's mother-in-law, Mrs. Betsy Dansby, was also there, and Tom Dansby, Sr., had gone on patrol. There was a big window in the sitting room, and someone said, "there comes Tom now, I see the fire pan." We all then went out on the gallery, it was a log house with a hall between the rooms, and right along by the steps was a light that rolled along, and then disappeared. I saw it and thought it was a white chicken, but did not say anything, and we went back into the house. Tom did not come, and we concluded that someone with a lantern had flashed it on us to see who was there. Aunt Betsy Dansby did not see the light, but could not get it off her mind. So one summer night when we were sitting on the gallery, she said, "Em, I would have given anything in the world to have seen that light." Just as she said that, it came out from under the steps, and rolled out the gate . . . . Now what was it?

My father (John Harvie Marks, II), went to Union County, across the Ouachita River, rented a nice farm there, made about two crops, and liked it very much.

In weaving we used a pattern to indicate the way we wanted the cloth, for fancy cloth, we had so many treadles that it was hard to do. My mother had a spinning wheel, or machine, that took two Negroes—one to put the cotton on, and the other to turn it. After the war, your father, my husband Jas. Madison Hudson, belonged to the Ku Klux Klan, and they patrolled the country to make the Negroes behave.

Signed,
Mrs. Martha Marks Hudson.

John Starke, Sr., b. 1715; d. 1803. He was a member of the Hanover Committee of Safety, 1775. Ref. William and Mary Quarterly and family tombstones.

John Starke, Jr., married his cousin Elizabeth Wyatt, daughter of Richard Wyatt, and his first wife Elizabeth Streshley. Mrs. W. E. Williams, Berwick, Pa.

Spencer Crane—Crain., certificate of Col. E. Clark, 4, 6, 1784; that he is entitled to a Bounty, and prays for 287½ a. in Washington County, Ga., p. 54. Spencer Crane—Crain, in certified List Geor-

gia Troops—Harvey List. p. 411. Lewis Crane—Crain, same as above. p. 379.

Lewis Crane—Crain, 287 acres, Washington County, Ga. bounded by Thomas McGree. E. and S. vacant. W. W. George Wyche, 11, 6, 1784. Warrant 2971—pp. 11, 242. Lewis Crane, 287½ A. Washington, Co., Ga., bounded N. Johnston; East, Simon Smith and Academy lands. S. vacant. W. Benj. Harris, survey 233, (6. 4, 1784). Warrant. p. 84; p. 230 Knight's Georgia Roster of Revolution.

Lewis Crain, certificate of Col. James Jackson, 7, 30, 1784, that he served in the Georgia State Legion, entitled to 287½ acres of land and prays for same in Washington County, Ga.

Knight's Georgia Roster of Revolution, pp. 54-379-411-51.

Eubank:

Richard Eubank (1758-1855) enlisted '76. in 7th Va. Regt., under Col. Hugh Mercer; b. Gloucester Co.; d. King William Co., Va.; m. 1797—Susan Gary died 1857; had Elizabeth Eubank, (1813-52), m. 1835; James Leftwick (1807-82); had Andrew J. Leftwick, (1836-1905), m. 1866) Sallie Thomas Tuck; b. 1840; had Nettie Hamilton Leftwick, b. Mangohick, Va. . . See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 89, p. 227.

Dansby:

Mary Elizabeth Meriwether, daughter of Valentine Ham Meriwether and wife Barbara* Cosby; m. 1st, Whitney Johnson; had a daughter Mary George; m. Benjamin Heard; m. 2nd, Robert, brother of Dr. John Cozart Dansby; they had two children, viz.;

1. Thomas Meriwether Dansby, b. 1832; d. 1860; m. 1852; Amelia (Emily) Meriwether Marks, dr. of John Harvie Marks, II. She m. 2nd, Valentine Meriwether McGehee, 12, 29, 1867; he was b. 10, 16, 1841; d. 11, 14, 1876. For children of both marriages, see Marks Sketch.

2. Rebecca Glenn Dansby, m. her sister-in-law's brother, Frank Meriwether Marks. For descendants, see Marks sketch.

* Barbara Cosby, m. 10. 20, 1803; in Virginia to Valentine Ham Meriwether. She died 1838; dr. of Charles Cosby and his second wife, m. abt. 1763; Elizabeth[2] Sydnor, (Anthony[1] Sydnor) Barbara Cosby was born 1779.

Cosby:

* Barbara[8] Cosby (Charles[7], David[6], John[5], Charles[4], Alexander[3], Francis[2], Robert[1] Cosby.

Note—The compiler is not including the Cosby line in this volume, but she has a well authenticated record of the family, 44 pages. This she will sell for $10.00.

From Mrs. W. T. Brown, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"I am treasuring a set of heavy silver forks. I don't know exactly how old they are, but my grandparents brought them from Louisiana to Alabama. And they were made from silver dollars.

They are indeed beautiful. Grandfather Nicholas Meriwether Marks had them made for my grandmother, over one hundred years ago, before they left Virginia. The initials are those of my grandmother Rebecca M. Marks. I also have a set of six teaspoons, that came down to me the same way, and they are beautiful and heavy.

J. H. Marks, Surveyor, Calhoun Co., Ark. 1850. Goodspeed, Ark. Hist.

Evan P. Marks, Clerk of Cleveland Co., Ark. 1874-6, Goodspeed, Ark. Hist.

N. B. Chowning; same, 1896-8.

John T. Haskins; same, 1912-1914.

John M. Haskins; same, 1919-1921.

John T. Haskins, Sheriff of Cleveland Co., 1914-5-6-7-8-9.

M. T. McGehee, Treas. of Cleveland Co., 1873-4.

Woodson Mosely, Judge and Clerk, Cleveland Co., 1888-9-2-4-5-6, 1900.

W. D. Attwood, Coroner, Cleveland Co., 1884-6-7-8.

W. H. Barnett, Coroner, Cleveland Co., 1888-90.

J. R. Barnett, of Bradley Co., Ark. in 21st Leg. Ark. 1877-1879.

N. V. Barnett, of Dorsey Co., Ark., in Legislature, of Ark. 1881.

J. M. Hudson, of Jefferson Co., Ark. Mem. Leg. 25th, 11th Dist. 1885-7.

The Albemarle Declaration of Independence shows the following names allied to the Marks family, James Marks, Peter Marks, John Harvie, Richard Harvie, Thomas Jefferson, William Lewis, Samuel Taliaferro, Richard Gaines, John Henderson, Sr., Hiram Gaines, William McGehee, Francis Taliaferro, and others. During the early days of the struggle for independence the patriots of different sections of the country found great difficulty in corresponding with each other, and they established a secret means of inter-communication by private letter carriers.

Dr. Gilmer secured subscriptions toward postal carriers. A few of the subscribers were Peter Marks, John Harvie, Richard Harvie, and J. S. Marks. "Our first Military Company, Albemarle County, Virginia, Independents-Volunteers, John Marks, Lieut. John Harvie, Ensign James Marks". James Marks probably served with Augusta County Troops, in Virginia, it is certain that at times he went out under Gen. George Matthews, of Augusta County, Virginia.

James Marks was an early settler of Wilkes County, Ga. He built Asbury Chapel, a Methodist Church, on Broad river, near Goosepond settlement, and his home was the meeting place of the first conference of the Methodist Church, probably ever held in Georgia. (See Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith, p. 254. Georgia Landmarks, V. 1., p. 774.)

All from Goodspeed's History of Arkansas—Central. pub. 1889.

James Marks was Vestryman, Fredericksville Parish, Va., 1762. (See Meade's Old Families and Churches, V. 2, p. 43.)

The following sat on the jury of Charlottesville, Va., before, or about 1786; James Marks, Thomas Garth. Bennett Henderson, Charles Lilburn Lewis, Isham Lewis, Wm. Grayson, and Jacob Oglesby, and others. Wood's Hist. p. 48.

Notes:

J. H. Marks, Surveyor Calhoun County, Ark. 1858-68. Hist. So. Ark. 1889. Goodspeed's.

J. H. Marks, Jr., same 1864-8. 1874-78. Hist. So. Ark. Goodspeed's

John H. Marks; see p. 802—Goodspeed's Hist. Southern Ark., 1889.

Marks, Anne, daughter of William and Clare Marks, b. 3, 24. Baptized 4, 20, 1746. (Page 159).

Marks, Clare, died 5, 16, 1746. (P. 155-9-196) dau. of William.

John Marks, s. of William, b. 2, 16, 1742-3. Bap. 3, 13, 1744.

The above copied from Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va., from 1653-1812, published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames in the State of Va., 1897. Richmond, Va. (Publisher Wm. Ellis Jones.)

T. F. Sorrells, appointed County Attorney, Bradley Co., Ark., Jan. 1857; at an annual salary of $100.00. (Pub. Ark. Hist. Com.).

Nathaniel Barnett, county commissioner, Bradley Co. 1842. Same ref.

Daniel Frazier, James McDaniel, J. M. Meriwether, Judges, Bradley Co. 1842. Same ref.

Josiah Gould, 3rd Rep. in 4th Leg. from Bradley Co., Ark. Same ref.

W. D. Barnett, 5th Rep. in 4th Leg. from Bradley Co., Ark. Same ref.

T. F. Sorrells, mem. 15th Gen'l Assem. from Bradley Co., Ark. Same ref.

W. B. Sorrells, Surveyor Union Co., Ark. Pub. Ark. Hist. Assoc.

V. M. McGehee, Rep. in 19th Leg. of Ark. from Bradley Co. Same ref.

John Barnett, Rep. in 26th Leg. of Ark. from Bradley Co. Same ref.

John Marks, member Committee of Safety, for the Colony, appointed by the Convention of 1775; Com., from Albemarle Co., Va., June 1, 1775. (Wm. and Mary Quart.)

John Marks, on election poll, 1771, Richmond Co., Va., a poll taken from the House of Burgesses. Reuben Jordan, same, Robert Jordan, same. (Va., Mag. Biog. and Hist. Oct. 1921, p. 511).

EARLY RECORDS, ETC.

Marks Andrew came to Virginia, 1654, by Edw'd Welch ——Co.

Marks, Elizabeth, came to Virginia, 1652, by Peter Knight, Gloucester Co.

Marks, Alexander, came to Virginia, 1652, by Thomas Curtis . .

Marks, Sarah, came to Virginia, 1650, by George Pate, Charles City, Co.

Marks, Jon (Markes), came to Virginia, 1643, by John Freeme, Charles City, Co.

Marks, John, came to Virginia, 1643, by Thomas Wheeler, Charles City, Co.

Marks, Peter, came to Virginia, 1643, by Thomas Wheeler, Charles City, Co.

Marks, Richard, came to Virginia, 1645, by Lawrence Ward and John King, Isle, of Wight County.

Marks, John, came to Virginia, 1655, by Simon Symons, Charles City, Co.

Marks, Brice, came to Virginia, 1638, by Stephen Charlton, Accomac Co. Ref. Greer's Virginia Immigrants.

Marks, Waldegrove, came to Virginia, 1624-5; James City, Co., Va. Bona Nova. Va. Mag. Ap. 1917.

Marks, Levi, 1757-9; Savannah, Christ Church, Sea Islands, received Colonial and State Head Rights in Georgia—See Ga. and Georgia People, Smith. p. 587.

Marks, Solomon, living and voting in Abingdon County, Virginia, Oct. 1798. S. W. Virginia. Summers. p. 632.

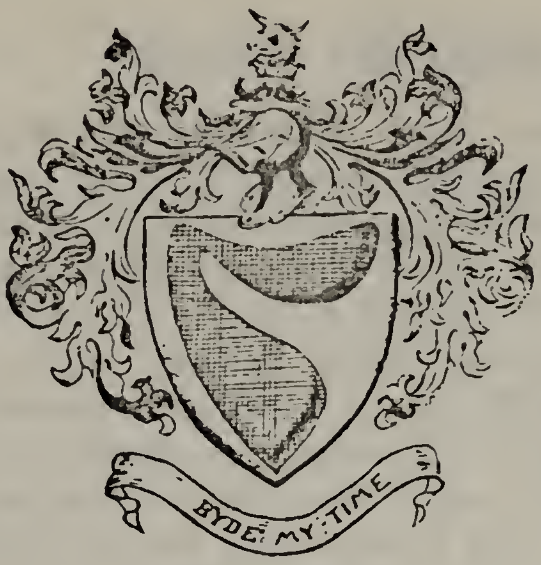
DEEDS, ETC.

Marks, Thomas, of Hanover County, Va., on Sept. 4, 1784, bought of Edward Bass, and Judith, his wf. of Chester, 144 a. adj. Thos.

Hastings—Hastings is a name older than the Norman Conquest, 1066, for the Castle of Hastings was held by that family when William the Conqueror landed. And the land in the region of which the Battle of Hastings was fought, was in the possession of the family before 871.

The first of the family to be elevated to the peerage, was Lord Henry Hastings, s. of Wm. de Hastings, Steward of Henry II, 1154-1189. This office of Steward being hereditary in the family. The Hastings through marriage, became allied with the royal families of England, Scotland, and France, tracing in direct lines to Charles Martel, Duke of Antrim, A.D., 732, the grandfather of Charlemagne. They also trace directly to Alfred the Great, Wm. the Conqueror, David, Kg. of Scotland, Henry, Kg. of France, and his wife Anne of Russia.

George, the 3rd Lord Hastings, was created E. of Huntingdon, 1529, and married the daughter of David, Kg. of Scotland. Refs.; Daughters American Revolution Mag. V. LVI—p. 221. (Apr. 1922).



Hastings

Wingfield, Chas. Carter, and said Thos. Marks—See Hanover Records. . William and Mary Quarterly.

Marks Authorities—
Virginia Magazine Hist. and Biog. V. XI, p. 71, et al.
William and Mary Quart., V. 7, p. 55, etc.
Daughters American Revolution Magazine. Jan. 1928. pp. 55-6.
Virginia County Records—by Crozier.
History of Albemarle County, Va. by Woods.
Early Settlers of Alabama, by Sanders.
Greer's Virginia Immigrants.
Daughters American Revolution, Lineage Books.
Georgia Histories.
History of Alabama—Owen.
Family letters, Family Bibles, etc.
Gilmer's in America, by Speed.
Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gov. Gilmer.
Court Records of Georgia, Alabama, and Arkansas.
Wills and Deeds on record in above States.
Hotten's Immigrants.
Burke's General Armory.
Richmond Times Despatch, Richmond, Va.
History Central Arkansas. Goodspeed.
Brock 11, 651; Madison County, Ohio, 758; RS, 11, 24; SBN, XII, 106; Lower Shenandoah, 758-9; Munsell's IX, 54.
Others in detail listed in the places quoted in various places in this volume.

SCOTT RECORDS

Thomas[1] Scott, b. Cumberland, Eng.; removed to Caroline Co., Va. Married Anne, dr. of Thomas Baytop, b. 1676 in Staplehurst, Kent Co., Eng. He settled in Gloucester Co., Va. Thomas Scott was living 1778. His son Capt. James[2] Scott, b. Caroline Co., Va., circa 1725; d. 1776. (From D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 72, p. 19; we find the dates (1732-99). Capt. James[2] Scott moved in 1750 to the southeastern part of Prince Edward Co., Va. His home place was called "Mount Creek". Although he moved in 1770 to South Carolina. He commanded a Company of Virginia Line, 1776. He married Frances, dr. of John Collier (z) of Lunenburg Co., Va., cir. 1750. She was born circa 1731. And her father's home was called "Porto Bello", above Yorktown, Va. Mr. and Mrs. Scott moved to South Carolina, where he lived 1799. They had issue;

1. General[3] John Baytop Scott, b. 1, 6, 1773; d. 11, 26, 1839, Lowndes Co., Ala.; m. 5, 3, 1795, Eliza Coleman, b. 11, 12, 1779, in Augusta Co., Ga. They moved to Milledgeville, Ga., in 1804. He built the capitol. They moved to Montgomery, Ala. and had fourteen children. He lived at one time in Prince Edward Co., Va. One of their sons was Thomas[4] Baytop Scott, b. 10, 8, 1800; d. 10, 14, 1854; Montgomery, Ala. He married Martha Gaines Marks. See elsewhere. They had the following children;

1. Alfred[5] M., b. 8, 20, 1824; 2. Clementine, b. 1826, d. y.
3. Mary[5] Virginia, q. v.; m. Edward D. Nesbitt; m. 2nd, Sayre.
4. John[5] Baytop Scott, Dr. b. 10, 16, 1831; d. 1894; m. 2nd, Grace Roe Tyler, b. 1845; m. 11, 28, 1863; d. 1919; dr. of Robert Tyler; gr. dr. of President John Tyler. Children;
    1. James Marks[6] Scott, b. 3, 17, 1866; d. 10, 3, 1932; m. 10, 8, 1888; Adelaide Beaulieu, had;
        1. Judge[7] John Baytop Scott, b. 3, 23, 1906; m. 9, 14, 1929; Ellie Dreysprings, b. 3, 10, 1906; Waugh, Montgomery Co., Ala.
            1. John Baytop[8] Scott, b. 7, 23, 1930.
            2. James Marks Scott, b. 7, 21, 1936.
        2. Louise[7] Stewart Scott, b. 1, 19, 1908; Mt. Meigs, Montgomery Co., Ala.; m. 6, 3, 1929; Caswell Clifton Fonville, b. 12, 26, 1904. Montgomery, Ala.
        3. Mary[7] Virginia Scott, b. 1, 1, 1910.
        4. Grace[7] Fairlie Scott, d. ae. 3 years.
    2. Mary Virginia[6] Scott, b. 7, 2, 1873; m. 1, 6, 1891, Chas. A. Coleman, of Selma, Dallas Co., Ala.

(z) Another daughter Anne Scott m. Micajah McGehee. See McGehees. Refs. Alabama Hist. Owens. V. 4, p. 1510.

Tracings of Miss Frances M. Hails, Montgomery, Alabama.

      1. Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1892; 2. Charlotte. d. 11, 14, 1895; ae. 14 mos.
   3. Robert Tyler^{6} Scott. b. 12, 25, 1871; d. 1892.
   4. Thos. Baytop^{6} Scott, b. 5, 17, 1881; m. in Savannah, Ga.; Cathleen Swain, b. 11, 10, 1891, in Tattnall Co., Ga. Living in Montgomery, Ala., 1936. Their ch. were born in Savannah.
      1. Louise, b. 8, 15, 1910, 2. Kathleen Mozelle, b. 6, 27, 1911, 3. Grace Tyler, b. 2, 8, 1913, 4. Mary Helen, b. 8, 22, 1915, 5. Priscilla Cooper, b. 12, 21, 1919, 6. Robert Tyler, b. 9, 23, 1922, 7. Anne Lenwood, b. 4, 23, 1926, Montgomery, Ala.
   5. Priscilla Scott^{6}, b. 11, 1, 1887; m. in Savannah, Ga., Dr. Charles Lewis Marks, of Montgomery, Ala.; b. 3, 31, 1882; son of Samuel Blackburn Marks, m. Laura James, issue;
      1. Catherine^{7}, b. 2, 17, 1904; m. 7, 7, 1923, Zachary Taylor Trawick, b. 1902; issue;
         1. Zachary^{8} T., b. 2, 9, 1926, 2. Catherine Marks, b. 11, 5, 1933.
      2. John Scott^{7} Marks, b. 9, 2, 1906; m. 9, 3, 1928; Ellen Norwood Allison, b. 10, 14, 1905; issue;
         1. John Scott Marks, b. 3, 7, 1931.
         2. Wm. Byron, b. 7, 30, 1933.
         3. Charles Lewis, b. 9, 2, 1936.
      3. Samuel Blackburn Marks, b. 12, 9, 1908.
      4. Charles Lewis Marks, b. 8, 27, 1912.
      5. Priscilla Fairlie Marks, b. 5, 13, 1916.
      6. Henry Churchill Marks, b. 10, 4, 1921.
   6. Julia Campbell^{6} Scott m. William A. Gunter. q. v.

5. Eliza Camilla^{5} Scott, (1852-1880) m. 1st, Joel Jos. Knox, b. 1829; d. of yellow fever 1854; issue;
   1. Edward^{6} Nesbitt, b. 1853; no ch.
   2. Joel Jos. b. 1854.

   Eliza Camilla Scott married 2nd, 1858; Dr. Wm. Boyd Armistead, b. New Kent Co., Va., 1, 18, 1830; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1898; issue;
   3. Elliott^{6} Scott Armistead, b. 1860, nr. Snowdoun, Montgomery Co., Ala.; d. 1903; m. 1881; Rosa L. Wilson, b. 1861.
      1. Robert^{7} Boyd Armistead, b. 12, 6, 1881; m. 1903; Irene Bullock, b. 7, 7, 1883; no issue.
      2. Rosalie^{7} Virginia, b. 8, 3, 1883; m. 1900; LaFayette Murdock Meriwether, b. 7, 31, 1879; d. 1930.
         1. Rosalie Virginia^{8} Meriwether, b. 1, 1, 1902; m. 1922; Paul Lee Woodson, b. 8, 18, 1897.
            1. Rosalie^{9} Virginia, b. 8, 18, 1924.
            2. Elizabeth Woodson, b. 5, 15, 1927.
         2. LaFayette^{8} Murdock Meriwether, Jr., b. 7, 1, 1903.
         3. William Armistead Meriwether, b. 4, 20, 1905; d. 1907.

3. Mary Camilla^7 Armistead, b. 7, 30, 1886; m. 6, 21, 1911; Wm. Armistead Gilder, b. 7, 26, 1879. Issue;
    1. Mary Armistead Gilder, b. 7, 17, 1915.
    2. Rosa Lillington Gilder, b. 11, 28, 1924.
4. Elliott Scott^7 Armistead, b. 3, 17, 1888; m. 12, 21, 1914; Kathleen Evans, b. 4, 25, 1890.
5. Daisy Alston^7 Armistead, b. 6, 3, 1890; m. 12, 27, 1907; Robert Latta Laverty, b. 1888; d. 1929.
    1. Margarette^8 Lillington Laverty, b. 11, 27, 1908.
    2. Elizabeth Alston^8 Laverty, b. 1912; m. 1932; Lawrence Paukett.
    3. Daisy Eleanor Laverty, b. 1918.
    4. Robert Latta Laverty, Jr., b. 1921.

4. George Mathews^6 Armistead, b. 11, 18, 1861; d. 1918; m. 1st, Jenny Mae Judge, b. 1886; d. 1907; m. 2nd, Mary Frobel Raoul; issue 1st marriage:
    1. Mary^7 Armistead, b. 1906; d. 1906. Issue 2nd marriage.
    2. Elizabeth^7 Boyd Armistead, b. 9, 16, 1910; m. 1932; Harold Parker.
    3. Fairlie Mathews Armistead, b. 1911; m. 1929; Malcolm Brown.
        1. Fairlie Armistead Brown, b. 1932.

5. Rosalie Virginia^6 Armistead, b. 1863; d. 1865; no record.

*6 Julia Campbell^6 Scott, b. 6, 3, 1875; m. 9, 6, 1898; Wm. Adam Gunter, b. 10, 9, 1874. Mayor of Montgomery, Ala., for over thirty years.
1. Dr. William^7 A. Gunter, Jr., b. 11, 4, 1902.
2. Grace^7 Tyler Gunter, b. 5, 13, 1900; m. 7, 5, 1925; Colquitt Hill Lane; issue;
    1. Virginia Fairlie Lane, b. 1, 24, 1933.
3. Ellen Poelnitz^7 Gunter, b. 2, 7, 1904; m. 9, 23, 1925; Charles Platt Rodgers; issue;
    1. Ellen^8 Poelnitz Rodgers, b. 4, 13, 1933.
4. Mary Virginia^7 Gunter, b. 8, 2, 1906; m. 9, 7, 1927; Robert Henry Hass; issue;
    1. Henry Paul Hass, b. 9, 14, 1928.
5. Rose Darrington^7 Gunter, b. 2, 22, 1908; m. 11, 30, 1933; Thomas Seay Lawson, b. 5, 3, 1901, at Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama; issue;
    1. Thomas Seay Lawson, Jr., b. 10, 30, 1935.
6. Julia Fairlie^7 Gunter, b. 4, 11, 1914.
7. Elizabeth Tyler^7 Gunter, b. 8, 29, 1916.

Tracings of Miss Frances M. Hails, Montgomery, Ala.

---

*Daughter of Dr. John Baytop^5 Scott.

BENNETT

SAMUEL BENNETT AND WIFE JOANE OF VIRGINIA

Samuel Bennett, born 1582-3, came to Virginia 1622, in the Providence, his wife Joane came with him. Samuel Bennett was living in Elizabeth City, County, Virginia, 4, 12, 1633; it is probable that he died in a few years after that date, for we find that "Joane Bennett, widow, was granted land, for the transportation of persons into the Colony, May 6, 1636.*"

Recorded in York County, Virginia, are "sundry affidavits", dated 1661, in which affiants state that they were present December 11, 1644; and saw Hannah Bennett, dr. of Samuel Bennett. marry Abraham Turner, this ceremony was performed by Parson Cluverias, late Minister of Hampton Parish. After Mr. Turner's death, 1648 she married Humphrey Tomkins, probably in a few months, or at least a few years, although some authorities give the date of her second marriage as Dec. 22, 1661. Humphrey Tomkins died 1679; at the time of his death he had 2171 acres on North River, joining William Debnam.

There is a division of opinion concerning the marriage date of Mrs. Hannah (Bennett) Turner and Humphrey Tomkins, but it is said that the marriage is on record in York County, Virginia, Pocoson Parish, what date is recorded there is not known to the compiler, but it is very probable that this second marriage took place before the dates given above.

Samuel Bennett in 1636, had land on New Pocoson, York County, adjoining Augustine Warner, Lt. William Worlitch and Gilbert Symons. The estate of Abraham Turner was settled by Mordecai Cooke and Augustine Warner. William Debnam died 1658; will probated by his widow Catherine, in Gloucester County, Va., 1658; she married second, Rev. Charles Grymes, who died 1662, Gloucester County, Va. She was his executrix, in Gloucester County.

One authority gives the names of the children of Humphrey Tomkins, and Mrs. Hannah (Bennett) Turner, of Gloucester Co., Va. line traced in Tomkins sketch.

Authorities for Bennett History, consulted, and quoted;

Hening's Statutes. Wm. and Mary Quarterly, Richmond Times Despatch, Virginia. Mag. Hist. and Biog. Encyclopedia, Invincible Magazine. N. E. Gen. Register, Eleanor Lexington Gen. Col., Futhey's and Cope's Chester Co., Pa., Virginia County Records, Crozier; American Ancestry, 1. 7.; 11, 11; VI, 176; XII; Buckminster's Hastings Fam. 44; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families; Neill's Virginia Carolorum 304; Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, Va., 38; Smith's History of Delaware County, Pa., 44; Wood Genealogy 12; Warfield's Founder's of Anne Arundel County, Md., 1894; Brown Mss.

Pedigrees in Virginia Historical Society; Tyler's Cradle of the Republic; Munsell's Genealogical Index; Historic Sumner County, Tenn.; Lineage Book, D. A. R., V. 38; American Monthly Magazine; Hist. S. W. Ark., Goodspeed's; Slaughter's Notes Culpepper Co., Va. Chalkley Records, Augusta Co., Va.; Hotten's Immigrants; Greer's Va., Immigrants; Histories and Genealogies, by Miller; Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith; Virginia Hist. Mag. V. 3, p. 53.

Authorities for Eubanks, consulted and quoted;

Histories and Genealogies, by Miller; History of Columbus, Ga.; Colonial Families of the South, by Hardy; Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith; Richmond Times Despatch, Richmond, Va.; Jos. Habersham Coll. of Ga. Woodson Fam., by Woodson; Boogher's Virginia Gleanings; Sons American Revolution Bulletin; Greer's Virginia Immigrants; Cabell's and their Kin; Hotten's Virginia Immigrants; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies; Virginia County Records, by Crozier. Wood's History Albemarle County, Virginia; Arkansas History S. W., Goodspeed's, 1889. Virginia Historical Magazine, V. 8, p. 74.

EUBANKS—EWBANKS

The Eubanks family was of English extraction, and in England the name was spelled Ewbank. Members of the family came across the seas to America, in early days and located on the south side of the Rappahannock River, in Virginia. Others settled in Maryland, in the 17th century, and are said to have had a crown grant.

The family is listed in Hotten's Immigrants, as early as Oct. 13, 1635; the date upon which William Eubank, aged 20, aboard the Amitie came from London Port, to Virginia. Greer's Virginia Immigrants gives us the name of Henry Eubank, who came to Virginia with Col. Wm. Claiborne, in 1653; there were other pioneers of an early date.

Two branches of the Eubanks family lived along the south fork of the Hardware River, from the earliest times. There were also prominent representatives of the family in Essex County, Virginia, to which county they came in the early settlement of the Colony. Their descendants became rather numerous in that section, and numbers of them moved westward from time to time, as the country developed. One branch of the family lived in Amherst County, Virginia; another in Richmond, Va. The Essex Co., Eubanks, or Ewbanks, intermarried, and became allied with the Montagues, Willards, Harrisons, and other well known families of the county.

There are Eubanks—Ewbanks, living in almost every state in the Union, but little has ever been written of them, and the name has

been very hard to trace. Wherever they have been found, they were noted for their education, culture, and refinement.

Before the Revolution we find that Emily (Amelia) Eubanks, married Humphrey Tomkins (Tompkins) of Georgia, it is not known whether the marriage took place in Virginia, or Georgia, but it is an established fact that both traced their ancestry to Virginia. This line will be treated further through the Tomkins Family —Humphrey Tomkins, of Georgia.

TOMKINS

Tomkins was one of the old and leading families in Virginia and the eastern States, in Colonial days. Whether you are a Thomkins, Tompkins or Tomkins, it is one, and the same name, originally Thomas. The name has its variations, Tompkins, Thomkins, Thompkin, Tompkins, Tomkyns, Thompkyns, Tomkinson, Tompkinson, Tomkies, Tomkys, etc.

Many English surnames have the terminations of "kin", these being diminutives of forenames, as Tomkin, Tomkins (little Tom). And no matter which form of spelling has descended to you by birthright, you can trace to the Tomkins, or Tompkins, of England and Wales.

Sir Hugh Treherne is claimed by the Welsh branch, as their founder, or rather as the founder of the Thomas Family. He was a valiant Knight, with the Black Prince at Portiers. In Yorkshire, England, one Mr. Tompkins, Gent., of Holborn, lost his life in this Sovereign's cause. He was thought to have been Nathaniel Tompkins; on June 30, 1643, he was brought to trial, upon the charge of conspiring with the followers of Charles I, against the Parliament of England. For his loyalty to his King, he made the supreme sacrifice, and was beheaded, his speech, and the particulars of his trial, have been preserved.

We have been told that the Tompkins family were noted for their musical talent, and that they numbered more musicians than any other family in England. As early as 1625, Thomas Tomkins was organist of the Chapel Royal, and was a composer of many songs. The manuscript of some of them being preserved in the British Museum. Indeed the Tomkins seemed gifted in other fine arts. William Tomkins was an artist, and his son Peltro was a portrait painter to George III, and art instructor to the Princess.

We find the name in Virginia as early as 1635; when John Tomkins, aged 25 years, embarked in the Paule, of London, for Virginia, July 1635; Ralph Tomkins (husb.) aged 50 years, left London, aboard the Truelove, bound for Virginia shores, 9, 19, 1635. With him came Uxor (wife) Kate, ae. 58, Elizabeth ae. 18, Marie ae. 14, Samuel ae. 22 years. (Hotten's Immigrants).

Henry Tomkins, came to Virginia, 1652; by Nicho Jernan, Gloucester Co., Va. Humphrey Tomkins, came 1652, to same county, with Capt. Francis Morgan and Ralph Green. And it is to his branch of the family, that we will turn our especial attention.

The Tompkins (Tomkins) prominent in Virginia History, were loved and honored for their culture and refinement, their integrity, their love of liberty, and of justice. And we are told that the women were noted for their beauty, grace, and polished manners, the men for their education, wealth, bravery and courage.

From Fairbairn's Crests, we take the following;

Crests———Tomkins, Eng., out of a ducal coronet, a broken battle axe, all ppr. Pl. 24. cr. 15 (Coronet; same plate, cr. 10).

Tomkins, Heref., a lion, rampant, or holding a broken tilting-spear, ar. Pl. 22. cr. 15, (Spear, pl. 60. cr. 4.)

Tompkins. Eng., a ship, under sail, ppr. Pl. 109, cr. 8.

Tompkins, Heref., a unicorn's head, erased, per fess, ar. and or, armed and maned, gold, (gorged with a laurel wreath, vert) Pl. 67, cr. 1.)

Arms— Tompkins., azure, on a chevron, between three Moor Cocks, close or as many cross-crosslets sable. This belongs to the Sussex England Tompkins.

Note—"The ship would point to some distinguished expedition by Sea, by which the first bearer of the Arms had become noted.

TOMKINS

HUMPHREY TOMKINS, OF GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Humphrey Tomkins was an early settler of Pocoson Parish, York County, Virginia. He was probably the immigrant Humphrey Tomkins, who came to Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1652, or about, with Capt. Francis Morgan, and Ralph Green.

We find that Humphrey Tomkins, m. Hannah Bennett, dr. of Samuel Bennett. Her first husband was Abraham Turner, whom she married 12, 11, 1644; he died 1648; and her marriage to Humphrey Tomkins probably occurred very soon after, a few months perhaps. Judging from the records it was before 1649, just how many months, we are not able to calculate definitely. Humphrey Tomkins d. 1679. His marriage is said to be on record in York County. Pocoson Parish Register. (Note—The compiler has not been able to secure a copy of his marriage record.)

Humphrey Tomkins and John Tomkins took up land in Virginia, soon after 1653; Gloucester County Records. Humphrey was a Vestryman, of Kingston Parish, Matthews County, Va. (Meade's

Va. Families) and was a land owner of some note, when he died 1679. His sons William, Humphrey and John received land grant, 217½ acres, for their father's grant. Gloucester County, Va. (Va. County Records. V. 9). Later we find a record of 2171 acres "now hired", by his sons, William, Humphrey, and John Tomkins. In 1682 Bennett Tomkins was assessed for 695? acres. Hannah Tomkins, 100 a., William Tomkins 100 a. (Rich'd Times Despatch, 11, 27, 1911).

The Tomkins family occupied their family estate, just after 1654, Gloucester County, Va., this country seat "Goshen", was in Colonial times, one of the handsomest in all Virginia, a large two story building on the banks of a beautiful stream. One of the historic old homes, that has given Virginia the credit for its hospitality and chivalry. The picture of this residence may be found in Journal American History. V. 3.

1. Issue of Humphrey^1 Tomkins, and probably 2nd wf. Mrs. Hannah (Bennett) Turner.

1. Mary^2 Tomkins, b.————?
2. Edith^2 Tomkins, b. 2, 2, 1651.
3. Samuel^2 Tomkins, b. 3, 13, 1658; m. 1. Elizabeth, 2. Sarah Trevilian.
4. William^2 Tomkins, b. 12, 30, 1660.
5. Humphrey^2 Tomkins, b. 12, 4, 1662.
6. Hannah^2 Tomkins, b. 9, 7, 1664.
7. Elizabeth Tomkins, b. 2, 22, 1666.
8. Anne Tomkins, b. 5, 12, 1668.
9. John^2 Tomkins, b. 6, 5, 1670.

Samuel Tomkins^2, m. 1. Elizabeth ————; had issue, 2. Sarah Trevilian.

1. Hannah^3 Tomkins, b. 12, 23, 1681; m. Capt. John Taylor?
2. Bennett^3 Tomkins, b. 3, 1, 1683; m. 1. Hope, (dr. of John Tomer and Constant Hope Booth); b. 3, 29, 1693; (Wm. and Mary Qty. V. 2, p. 11); m. 2nd, Mary ————.
3. Mary^3 Tomkins, b. 7, 29, 1690.
4. Sarah^3 Tomkins, b. ————————?

Issue of 2nd marriage—Sarah Trevilian.

5. William^3 Tomkins, b. 5, 15, 1695.
6. Samuel^3 Tomkins, b. 6, 9, 1697.
7. Frances^3 Tomkins, b. 11, 5, 1699.
8. Elizabeth^3 Tomkins, b. 6, 16, 1702.

Bennett Tomkins^3, married Hope Tomer; 2. Mary————. Bennett Tomkins' inventory amounting to L 281, was recorded in York County, Virginia, 1740. Issue of 1st marriage;

See Richmond Times Despatch. Richmond, Va.

1. Capt. Bennett^4 Tomkins, b. 3, 31, 1711; m. Ann; dr. of Miles Cary.
2. John^4 Tomkins, b. 5, 25, 1718.

Bennett^3 Tomkins, and 2nd wf. Mary ——————; had issue;

3. Mary^4 Tomkins, b. 9, 26, 1720.
4. Edward^4 Tomkins, b. 12, 11, 1721.
5. Samuel^4 Tomkins, b. 1, 15, 1723; m. Aphia ——————.
6. Martha^4 Tomkins, b. 11, 22, 1725.
7. Mary^4 Tomkins, b. 12, 17, 1727.
8. Frances Tomkins, b. 1, 14, 1730.
9. William Tomkins, b. 4, 13, 1731.

Capt. Bennett^4 Tomkins, b. 3, 31, 1711; m. Ann Cary; had issue;

1. Rebecca^5 Tomkins, b. 10, 6, 1744.
2. Miles^5 Tomkins, b. 8,—— 1746.
3. Mary^5 Tomkins, b. 9, 2, 1749.
4. Elizabeth Tomkins, b. 11, 3, 1753.
5. Ann Tomkins, b. 7, 23, 1756; m. William Hay.
6. Bennett^5 Tomkins, b. 1, 24, 1769.

Samuel Tomkins^4, m. Aphia ——————————.His inventory was lbs., 680; will proved in York County, Va., 2, 19, 1763. Issue;

1. Mary^5 Tomkins? b.
2. Martha Tomkins?
3. Sarah^5 Tomkins?
4. Ann^5 Tomkins?
5. Elizabeth Tomkins?

The foregoing, (see Richmond Times Despatch-Richmond, Va.

Note—The line is broken here and although there are numerous records of the Tomkins, we do not find this branch, or what we suppose to be this branch again until abt. 1780; when one Humphrey Tomkins and his wf. Emily Eubanks are found in Georgia. It is not definitely known, from which of the children of Humphrey^1 Tomkins, he traced his descent, but the duplication of the unusual name of Humphrey, leads us to suppose that there was a direct lineage, leading back to Humphrey^1 Tomkins, the immigrant, of Gloucester County, Virginia, 1652. The records of three, possibly four generations have been left unrecorded, and thereby much valuable history has been lost.

A home of the family, in first estates of "Hereditary Americans", was Goshen. And it is described as the seat of the Tompkins, in historic old Gloucester County, Va. Its stately halls have echoed to the foot-fall of men whose historical records, have added to the fame and glamor of the old Dominion.

We find that one Humphrey Tompkyns, was witness to a will, of Dr. Thomas Wotton, of London. Dated 3, 15, 1635. Will was probated 4, 28, 1638. (See Hills of Wilkes County, Ga., by Hill, p. 273.)

The Tompkins were prominent members of St. Margaret's Church, Caroline Co., Va., about, or after, 1727; see Meades' Virginia Families, etc.

Agnes Tompkins, daughter of Giles Tompkins, married Nicholas Hamner. He died soon after 1794; in Albemarle County, Va. They had issue: 1. Susan, m. John L. Cobb, of Bedford; Nicholas Hamner, m. Mary, dr. of Edward Garland; 3. Edmund Hamner, married Charlotte, daughter of Manoah Clarkson; 4. James Hamner, married Isabel Maxwell; 5. Elizabeth Hamner, m.——Scruggs, of Buckingham; 6. Nancy, m.———Childress; others, see Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va.

Thomas Tomkins, 1754, appointed a Commissioner of a town to be laid out on the south side of the Pee Dee River, to be known as Gloucester, N. C.; he was also appointed Treasurer. See N. C. Booklet, V. 13.

HUMPHREY TOMKINS, OF GEORGIA

Humphrey[1] Tomkins, was born in Virginia, married Amelia (Emily) Eubanks of a well known family of Virginia. They had lived in, or near Charlottesville for many years, figuring prominently in the history of both, Augusta and Albemarle Counties. He was married in Albemarle County, during the Revolutionary period, and soon after, with his wife, in company with his neighbors and relatives, the Matthews, Gilmers, Marks, etc., moved to Goose Pond settlement on Broad River, Georgia.

We find that Humphrey Tomkins, received his land warrant for service during the latter part of the Revolution, for Military, or Civil Service, in Georgia. His name appears on p. 640, line 2, of Georgia and Georgia People,—Smith; on the Land Warrant List, as a Soldier of the Line. The list is said to include the names of those certified to by some officer of the Army, as having rendered military service.

Humphrey[1] Tomkins, and wf. Amelia (Emily) Eubanks—had issue;

1. Giles[2] Tomkins, m. 1. Rhoda Thurmond, 2. Sara Adams.
2. Simeon[2] Tomkins; d. unm. Red River, La.
3. Eleanor[2] Tomkins, (Nelly), m. Wm. Crane, settled Jasper County, Ga.
4. Mary[2] Tomkins, m. Spencer Crane, bro. of above. Lived in Montgomery, Ala.*

---

*Spencer Crane, listed in Soldiers of the Line in Georgia, during the Revolutionary period, received Colonial and State Head Rights in Ga., 1783-5; son-in-law of Humphrey Tompkins; see Georgia and Georgia People. —Smith.

5. Susan^{2} Tomkins, m. John Harvie Marks, 1. abt. 1793.
6. Nancy^{2} Tomkins, m. Luke Williams.
7. Amelia^{2} (Emily) Tomkins, m. ———— Crane.
8. James^{2} Tomkins, d. unm.
9. Nicholas*^{2}
10. Polly^{2}, m. Tom Pinkard.
11. William^{2}, m. ————Crane; lived in Jasper, Ga.
12. Betsy^{2}, m. ————Bradford.

Giles^{2} Tomkins (Humphrey^{1}), m. 1. Rhoda Thurmond—issue;

1. Jack^{3} Tomkins, m. Ann Taylor.
2. Nicholas^{3} Tomkins, m. 1. Katherine Leverett, 2. Louisa Lucinda Springer.
   Issue of 2nd marriage to Sara Adams;
3. Mary^{3} Tomkins, m. Gilham Morrow; had daughter, d. y.

Eleanor^{2} Tomkins, married William Crane, of Jasper County, Georgia; had issue;

1. Burton^{3} Crane.
2. Warren^{3} Crane, m. Narcissa ————————.
3. Joe^{3} Crane.
4. Henry^{3} Crane, d. unm.
5. Emily (Amelia) Crane, b. abt. 1815; m. 1. Wm. Smith, 2. Medlock.

Mary^{2} Tomkins (Humphrey^{1}), m. Spencer Crane, removed to Montgomery, Ala.

1. Kate^{3} Ann Crane, m. William Marks, q. v.
   1. James Marks, q. v.
2. Mary^{3} Crane.
3. Louisa^{3} Crane, m. Samuel Marks; see Marks Family.

Susan^{2} (Susanna) Tomkins (Humphrey^{1}), married John Harvie

---

One Giles Tompkins purchased land, 1765, on Totier Creek, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1795; leaving three children, William, Elizabeth and Sarah; William d. 1824; his wife's name was Elizabeth; Issue, 1. John, 2. William, 3. Elizabeth; m. Peter White; 4. Catherine, m. James Minor; 5. Samuel W., m. Sarah; dr. of George Gilmer. See Wood's Hist., Albemarle Co., Va., p. 331.

The name of Giles was popular in both the Tomkins and Eubanks families, as a given name. We have not discovered a connection with any Giles family, but until the present time, the name is in frequent use.

*There is some confusion as to whether Nicholas Tomkins was the son of Humphrey Tomkins; it has been given to us that he was, and that he was not, information in both cases, coming from elderly members of the family.

Mrs. Emily Eubank (Tomkins) Wright, wife of Benjamin Harvie Wright, (see next page), was the last of the children of Nicholas Tompkins (Tomkins). She was living 1909, Newnan, Ga., and it is said that there never lived five lovelier and more useful women, than the daughters of Nicholas Tomkins. Their lives were full of noble deeds, and many there are now that call them blessed.

Humphrey Tompkins (Tomkins) owned 1150 a. of land, sold part of it, Wilkes Co., Ga., 1, 8, 1791. See Wilkes Co., Ga. Records, p. 183.

Marks, I. See Marks and Harvie families for descendants. Her line will be continued in Marks family.

Polly[2] Tomkins (Humphrey[1]), married Tom Pinkard; had issue;

1. Norman[3] Pinkard, m. coz. Emily Crane, dr. of Warren Crane.
    1. Tom[4].
    2. Byrd[4].

Jack[3] Tomkins (Giles[2], Humphrey[1]), m. Ann Taylor;

1. Eubanks[4] Tomkins, d. unm.
2. Carrie[4] Tomkins, m. Louis Pore.
3. Mary[4] Tomkins, m. ———Jackson.
4. Julia[4] Tomkins, d. unm.
5. Whitfield[4].
6. Sophia[4], d. y.

Nicholas[3] Tomkins (Giles[2], Humphrey[1]); m. 1st, Katherine Griffen Leverett;

1. Giles[4] Tomkins, m. Amanda West.

*2. Mariah[4] Ann Tomkins, m. Judge Lucius H. Featherstone. She d. 1889.

z 3. Mary[4] Ellen, m. Irby Scott. She d. 1908, ae. 87.

4. Sarah[4], m. Col. Beverly Thomasson.
    1. Wirt[5] Thomasson.
    2. Eliza[5] Thomasson, m. Rev. W. F. Evans, Methodist Minister. 1. Wirt[6].
5. Katherine[4], m. Dr. Joseph Lane.
6. Emily[4] Eubank, m. Benjamin Harvie Wright.
    2nd marriage to Louisa Lucinda Springer.
7. John[4], d. y.
8. Springer[4], m. Sallie Jackson.
9. Eliza[4] Baxter, m. Col. David Russell.
10. Nicholas[4].
11. Humphrey[4], m. Viola Monk.
12. Benjamin[4] Hill, m. Montine Halliday.

Warren[3] Crane (Eleanor[2] (Tomkins) Crane, Humphrey Tomkins[1]) m. Narcissa ————.

1. Emily[4], m. coz. Norman Pinkard. q. v.
2. Martha[4], m. Charles Word.
3. Burton[4].
4. Frank[4].
5. Bradford[4].

---

*Judge L. H. Featherstone and wife gr. parents of Miss Laura Peddy, Newnan, Ga., to whom we are indebted for much of the foregoing material, preceding page

zMrs. Irby Scott (Mary Ellen Tomkins) prepared a chart of the family; she lived near her grandfather Giles Tomkins in Putnam, Ga. and personally knew the families represented by the children of Humphrey Tomkins, her gr. Uncles, etc. See preceding page.

6. Welkum[4].
7. William[4].
8. Lee[4].

Descendants of many of the above will be found in Marks Family.

Early records, etc.

Giles Tompkins, Virginia, 5 in family, 1 house and 7 other buildings.

See United States Census, 1790, Va.

Humphrey Tompkins (Tomkins) granted Colonial and State Head Rights, Wilkes County, Ga., 1790. Humphrey Tompkins, land grants, Wilkes County, Ga., Bounty Warrants issued, 1783-1800, q. v. (See Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith).

Humphrey Tompkins (Tomkins) early settler, Gloucester Co., Va., 1652. Virginia Historical and Biographical Mag. V. 5.

Humfry Tompkins (Tomkins) admitted by a Bill of Ad. Jan. 12, 1619; Shareholder in London Company, (Colonial Papers, British Public Record (V. 2, No. 33) Office. Virginia Hist. and Biog. Mag. V. 4, p. 302.

Authorities for Tomkins, Tompkins, etc.

Meade's Virginia Families; Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., Tyler's Quarterly, Greer's Virginia Immigrants; Hotten's Immigrants; Semple's Bapt. Church in Virginia; D. A. R. Lineage Bks.; Va. Mil. in the Revolution-McAllister; Hist. N. E. Ark., Goodspeed. Cabell's and their Kin; Wm. and Mary Qty.; Boogher's Va. Gleanings; Cyc. of Biog. Va. Tyler. V. 3. Rev. Rec. of Ga. by Candler; Heitman's Military Register; Crozier's Va. Co., Rec. V. 6; Slaughter's Bristol Par. Va.; Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog.; Richmond Times Despatch, Richmond, Va.; Hayden's Va. Gens.; Montgomery Family; Colonial Families of the South—Hardy; Georgia and Georgia People—by Smith; Scotch-Irish, by Hanna; Daughters American Revolution Magazine; Jour. Am. Hist. V. 3. Ap. 1909; Historic Sumner Co., Tenn.; Lindsays in America; Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws; Sons of American Revolution Bulletin, June, 1912—June 1914; Virginia Soldiers in the Revolution, by Eckenrode; Hist. of Columbus, Ga.; Slaughter's Notes, Culpepper Co., Va.; Carter Fam. Tree of Virginia; Garnetts, Tompkins, Sketches, 1870, Tompkins Gen. (1893) Am. Ancestry 11, 127; IV, 132; XI, 115; Felton Gen. 1886, p. 244; Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. p. 428; Record and Ancestry, and Kindred of the Children of Edward Tompkins. Eleanor Lexington. Hist. Caroline Co., Va. Wingfield, p. 229; 231-232-236-237- 282-399-448. Gilmer's in America, by Speed—p. 187; Family Records of Miss Maggie Turnipseed-Caroline Co., Va., D. A. R. Applications.

CARGILE

The name Cargile is known to be a corruption of Cargyle, said to have been derived from the Scottish Argyle, the family being of Scottish Highland origin.

The history of this family is that of rugged, determined men and women. It begins in South Carolina, with an old ancestor, who with his bride cleared land in the daytime, and burned brush at night to get their land ready for cultivation.

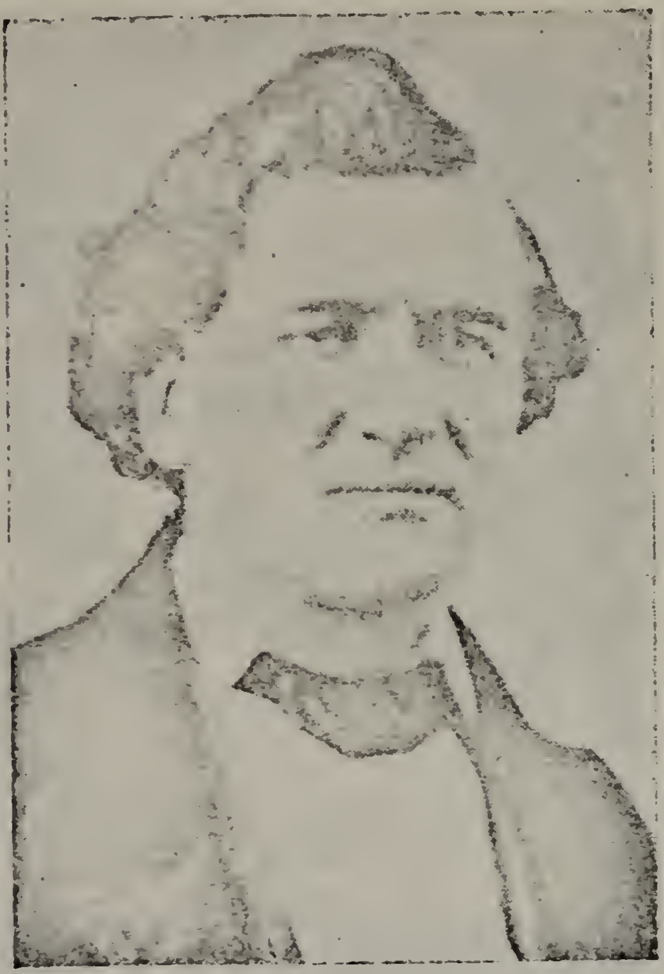
John[1] Cargile, with whom we begin this record, was born, 1719; married Catherine Runno (Reneau, another variation,) in Virginia; 1746; died in Greene Co., Georgia, 1785. She was born 1726; d. 1784, 1774? They made their first home in South Carolina, but evidently moved to Georgia, as they are found in that state, the latter part of the decade 1780-90. He had land given him for Revolutionary service, and his name appears in a list of Soldiers. (See old histories of Georgia). They lived in the Goose Pond settlement, Broad river, Elbert Co., Ga., when they died they had one hundred slaves. Had issue;

1. Charles[2], said to have been born in the Georgia home, was born 1764; m. abt. 1788-9; d. 1846; m. Mary (Polly) Hammett, b. 1773; d. 1828; Broad river, Ga. She was Welsh descent.*
    1. William[3] H. Cargile, b. 6, 3, 1789.
    2. Martha (Patsy), b. 5, 14, 1792.
    3. John[3] Runno, b. 3, 5, 1794; d. 1, 31, 1834; m. 1, 28, 1817; Mary Hastings Marks, b. 12, 2, 1797; d. 8, 24, 1857; Okolona, Ark. (Tombstone record).
    z4. Catherine[3] Runno, m. John Walker Burney, 1, 6, 1824; b. 10, 12, 1807; Monticello, Ga. She d. 1884. (Bible Records).
2. John[2] Cargile, m. 1st,————; had issue.
    1. Ann[3] (Nancy) Cargile; m. 1st coz., Henry Dillon; he m. 2nd, Lavinia Holland; had issue;
    Ann (Nancy[3]) Cargile, m. Henry Dillon.
        1. Zu Dillon, d. unm.
        2. Marianna, m. ———— Camp.
            1. Kate[5], 2. Nannie, 3. Daisy, m. . . Fleismeister.
                1. Lucile, 2. Nannie, Griffin, Ga.
        3. Catherine[4] Runno, m. Capt. John O. Stuart; had issue;
            1. Will, 2. Jack, of Griffin, Ga.
    2. Washington[3] Cargile, (John[2], John[1]).
    3. Dr. Munroe[3] Cargile, (same) m, ————; had issue;
        1. Mary[4] Runno Cargile.

---

*Both buried in Baptist Church yard, Monticello, Ga. (Mrs. B. S. F.).

zHad Frances C. Burney, m. Thomas Jordan, (D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 131, p. 27).



CHARLES CARGILE

2. Daughter, m. C. L. Elliott, of Brunswick, Ga.

John^3 Cargile (Charles^2, John^1) m. in Jasper Co., Ga., to Mary Hastings Marks, 1. 28, 1817; had issue;

1. Mary Ann^4 Cargile, m. Judge James Stark, of Griffin, Ga. q. v.
   (For descendants, see Stark Family).
2. Elizabeth^4, m. Richard Crawford; ch. Lawrence, Robert, of Jackson, Ga.

z 3. Charles^4, b. Jasper Co., Ga., 12. 28, 1822; d. 11, 6, 1908; m. 1st, Catherine Grey Smith, 12. 24, 1850; she d. 8, 11, 1865;

   1. Wyatt^5 Runno Cargile, m. 1878; Laura Brent, of Clark Co., Ark. He was b. 1851. His wid. lives Corpus Christo, Texas.
      1. Charles^6 Wade; 2. Wyatt Smith; 3. Laura Grey; 4. Augustus, lives Corpus Christo, Tex.; others deceased.
   2. Charles^5 Hastings, Dr., b. May 1853; m. 1878; Fannie Sloan, Clark Co., Ark. Lives in Texarkana, Texas, 1724, Pecan Street.

---

*Capt. in Arkansas National Guard.

zMarried 2nd, Mrs. Anna E. McClure, wid. of Wm. Kennan McClure, Clark Co., Ark. No. ch.

CHARLES FRANCIS CARGILE

1. Alice Kate, b. 1890.
2. Louis Clare*, b. 1894.
3. Clifton Kennan, b. 1896.
4. Willard Frances, b. 1899.

Family lived for years in Bentonville, Ark.

3. John[5] Stark Cargile, b. Okolona, Ark., 11, 1, 1856; m. 1st, Alice Catherine Smith; not related to his mother. She was b. 3, 7, 1865; d. 5, 29, 1893. Three ch.
   1. Catherine[6] Smith, b. 5, 26, 1884; m. 1917; A. H. Gunter, d. 1927. She lives in California. No ch.
   2. Jesse[6] Stark, b. 7, 21, 1887; unm. Successful cattle rancher.
   3. Howard[6] Marks, b. 8, 28, 1889; unm. San Angelo, Tex. Successful cattle and sheep raiser. Has traveled extensively, having visited every country in the world.

John[5] Stark Cargile, m. 2nd, 10, 20, 1893; Mary Frances Jenkins, b. Clark Co., Ark., 2, 18, 1872.

   4. Annie[6] Louise, b. 8, 6, 1894; m. 7, 12, 1917; Roscoe Cook; no ch. Married 7, 31, 1920; Thomas Claude Ligon.
      1. Robert[7] Stark Ligon, b. 10, 23, 1922.
      2. William Hastings Ligon, b. 8, 3, 1924.

3. Howard Cargile, b. 10,——— 1925.

* 5. Charles Francis Cargile, b. 11, 9, 1896; lives in San Angelo, Tex.; m. 10, 9, 1925; Estelle McHenry, El-Dorado, Ark.

1. John Stark Cargile, b. 1926.

6. Mary Garrett, b. 12, 31, 1898; m. 10, 19, 1920; Elbert Augustus Henry, Att'y of N. Little Rock, Ark.

1. Mary Frances, b. 6, 25, 1925.
2. Elbert Augustus, b. 6, 15, 1929.

7. Neil Hastings, b. 1, 7, 1902; Arkadelphia, Ark.; m. 5, 19, 1927; to Eleanora Ledberry Allen, in Paris, France. She was b. 4, 25, 1905; Nashville, Tenn.; dr. of William Franklin Allen, b. 2, 22, 1875; Nashville, Tenn. and his wife Eliza Brown Ledberry, b. Columbia, Tenn., 4, 6, 1878; m. 5, 17, 1898; Nashville, Tenn.

1. Neil Hastings Cargile, 5, 21, 1928.
2. William Allen, 4, 25, 1931.

8. Alton Ross[6] Cargile, b. 1, 4, 1905; accidentally drowned 9, 8, 1928.

9. Etta Gray b. 2, 29, 1908; m. 4, 25, 1936: Ben Darwin Gray.

4. Henry Augustus[5] Cargile, b. 1859; lived on father's place, Okolona, Ark.

5. Jefferson[5] Cargile, b. 1862; d. ae. 2 yrs.

4. John S.[4] Cargile, (John[3], Charles[2], John[1]) d. unm.

5. Fred, dec'd.

6. Henry Augustus; no record.

7. Amelia[4] Eubanks, m. 1st, O'Daniells; 2nd, Thos. Harkness; no ch.

8. Susan[4], b. 1830; m. 1st, Joseph Pittman, b. 1825; d. 1864; m. 1847. Mar. 2nd, George? Oliver? Moore. She died 1910. Children.

1. Tassie[5] Pittman, b. Butts, Co., Ga.; m. W. Eugene Cantrell; lived Brookhaven, Ga. Nat. No. D. A. R. 112820.

2. Emma, eldest, m. ————; had 1 son.

---

*Served in the A. E. F. fifteen months, going in as 2nd Lt., and being promoted after the drive at Chateau Thierry, where he was wounded. Was in five of the major battles of the war. Lives in West Texas; is now prosperous ranchman.

The name Runno, or Runo, has been so spelled for more than a century, but has been understood to have had a different form in France, and for a time in America. Reneau being the form used by some members of the family, who prefer to revert to the usage of earlier times, but of this there is no definite proof. A Huguenot history is ascribed to the family who are said to have come promptly, following the Edict of Nantes, settled probably around Charleston and Savannah, Ga. (Mrs. B. S. Foster.)

3. John Pittman.
4. Chas. Pittman.
9. Kate B. Cargile, m. James E. Wood; lived Shreveport, La.
1. Mary[5] Emma, m. ——— Gooche; had 1, Lucile.
2. Walter, dec'd, 3. James, dec'd, 4. John W., 5. Willie.

Catherine[3] Runno Cargile, (Charles[2], John[1]), m. John Walker Burney. She was born 3, 5, 1797; d. 1, 31, 1834; (Bible and Tombstone Records Butts County, Georgia.) Issue;

1. Mary[4] Elizabeth, m. Dr. Swanson; had 1. Blueford.
2. Martha J., m. Marion Swanson; had issue;
 1. Frank, 2. Eddie.
3. Frances Cargile, m. Samuel Jordan?
4. Catherine T., m. ——— Lofton.
5. Charles C.
6. Joseph Henry.
7. James S.
8. Lucy A., m. ——— Walker.
9. William Jefferson.

Record from Family Bible, sent by Mrs. Joseph Burney to Nannie Camp, Griffin, Ga.

Wyatt[5] Runno Cargile, (Charles[4], John Runno[3], Charles[2], John[1]) born 9, 22, 1851; d. 2, 24, 1917; m. 2, 13, 1878; Laura Brent, b. 9, 8, 1852; living, 1934; Corpus Christi, Tex., 1011 Fourth Street. Had issue:

1. Charles[6] Wade Cargile, b. 10, 31, 1879; m. 2, 15, 1908; Stella Watson, b. 11, 26, 1888;
 1. Charles[7] Wyatt Cargile, b. 11, 15, 1908; unm.
 2. Sarah[7] Grace Cargile, b. 7, 7, 1910; unm.
 3. Jeane Estelle Cargile, b. 2, 10, 1916; unm.
 All live at Rosboro, Ark.

John Runno Cargile, who in 1817, married Mary Hastings Marks, was a Georgia State Senator. Their home was in Butts County, Georgia. He died at the age of forty-two, and left his wife with a large family and numerous slaves. She managed the affairs so well that at her death they were all well provided for. Her family and friends could testify that she was a fine business woman. She might be held up to the modern young woman, as a person who never gave up. Some instances of her business ability are shown in the stories told by her son, of how she required her boys and slaves to pick the seed from cotton, to fill their shoes with lint cotton before they retired at night*. She also kept a box of sugar by her side at the table, and measured out the amount each was to have, and then locked it up.Economy was her watch word. Her servants all had their tasks laid out and they performed them. Her children had their tasks, also, and were not allowed to shirk them.

Their son Charles[4] Cargile, moved to Arkansas 1854, and settled

JOHN STARK CARGILE

in Okolona, Clark Co. He was a leader in his community, and had large land holdings, which he had cleared and cultivated by his slaves, and was on his way to real wealth when the Civil War came with its devastating effects. Immediately after the war his wife and infant child died, and left him with four boys to care for. He was father and mother both to his boys, and struggled along as best he could until his second marriage to Mrs. Anna E. (Jones) McClure. After their marriage, things began to improve, and they reared the four sons and her daughter, Kate McClure into an outstanding family of Clark County. Honesty, sobriety, and loyalty, to the laws of the land were instilled into them, and they have lived to reflect credit on their name.

Charles Hastings^5 Cargile was a real physician and surgeon, and many of the citizens of Arkansas owe it to him that they are alive today. He was more than generous to all suffering mankind that he came in contact with. All who knew and understood him honored him for his noble life. He reared a family of four fine sons and daughters.

---

*Method used prior to the inventing of the cotton gin.

Note —

Donald Lord of Isle
married Margaret
the daughter of Robt II
(John Stewart)
of Scotland

L.D.

Stuart was not used untill Mary's time
it is Stewart

John Stark[5] Cargile was the most troublesome one of Charles' sons to get started off; but when he got started nothing could hold him back. He was married the first time at 26, and was earning the sum of two dollars a day for himself and team. He would take a load of cotton to a certain town in Arkansas, and if fortune favored him he would return with a load of goods for his father's store, thereby making four dollars a day, but these days were few. He worked at anything he could find to do, and in a short time was a small merchant. When he was about thirty-four, the lumber business attracted his attention, and he entered that business and after many years of unremitting toil was on the way to prosperity. He found his talent in directing the large saw mills in South Arkansas and Louisiana. His health became poor after eighteen years in this business, and he sold out his interest in the lumber business.

He has been interested since then in banking, farming, and other interests. A born leader. His efforts have been crowned with success. In 1932, he became interested in the campaign of the present Governor, and became so enthusiastic over his economy program that he did his utmost to get him elected. After Governor Futrell took over the reins of Government he appointed five Highway Commissioners, and they elected J. S. Cargile Chairman of the Commission. Mr. Cargile has been able to provide for a large family who are doing their part to keep the Cargile standard high.

Henry Augustus Cargile is the bachelor of the family. He has had the farm his father gave him on which he has expended his talents, and is a credit to his rearing.

Not one of the four Cargile brothers ever drank intoxicating liquors, and they have always been truthful and faithful to their trusts. No truer men have ever lived than these four grandsons of Mary Hastings Marks.

Their sons are all holding places of trusts in their respective communities, and their children are being given the education and training that makes for good citizenship.

W. R. Cargile, another of the four sons of Charles Cargile, was an honorable, chivalrous and fine man. He was murdered in an attempt to uphold the law. His three sons are a credit to their father's wise teachings; his daughter is one of the finest.

The Marks-Harvie families were among the Virginia Colonists, who removed to Georgia immediately after the Revolution. Having gone in the Matthews-Gilmer company, and having settled on Broad River, Goose Pond, Wilkes County, Georgia, in that part which later became Oglethorpe County.

Mary Hastings Marks and John Runno Cargile, lived in Butts County, Georgia. Their son Charles Cargile married Catherine Grey Smith; she was born 12, 14, 1832. Their children were Wyatt Runno Cargile, b. 9, 22, 1851; Charles Hastings Cargile, b. 4, 21, 1853;

John Stark Cargile, b. 11, 1, 1856; Henry Augustus Cargile, b. 6, 15, 1859; Jefferson Cargile, b. 8, 8, 1862. d. y.

Mary^4 Ann Cargile, (John^3 Runno, Charles^2, John^1) b. Jasper Co., Ga., 1818; d. 1896; m. 1832, Judge James Hervey Stark, of Griffin County, Ga., for her descendants; see Stark sketch.

James Marks, brother of Mary Hastings Marks and a bachelor of wealth, offered to give any of his nieces and nephews who would come to Arkansas 160 a. of land, if they would settle on it and develop it. Charles Cargile and his nephew Charles Stark, came to Okolona and developed their land.

Charles Cargile, Representative 1860-2, from Clark County, Ark. a prominent citizen of Okolona, Ark. His parents and grandparents were Georgians, his father died in that state 1834. His mother afterward moved to Louisiana, and died at the home of her son Charles, while on a visit to him in 1857. The father John R. Cargile was a member of Georgia Legislature for many years. He was the son of Charles Cargile, who died in Jasper Co., Ga., 1850. His wife Catherine Grey Smith, was the daughter of W. R. Smith and his wife Rockie A. Smith, died Okolona, Ark. Charles Cargile, married second, Mrs. Anna E. McClure, who was born in North Carolina. Mr. Cargile was a writer of prose and poetry, and was a contributor to some of the leading newspapers of the country. (Arkansas History S. W. p. 130). When Charles Cargile was four years old his parents moved across Ocmulgee river, only about a mile to Butts County, Ga., where he lived until 1854; then moving to Bozier Parish, La., where for a few months he supervised the business of his uncle James Marks, that is—farms and Negroes, while the latter was absent in Alabama and Georgia. After James Marks' return, Capt. Cargile moved to Clark County, Ark. and settled on a tract of land given him by said uncle. At the same time he bought several thousand acres in the same township from his uncle and his partner, Mr. Jordan. I think this was the name, the firm being Jordan and

---

The foregoing information furnished by Mrs. B. S. Foster and Mrs. J. S. Cargile of Arkadelphia, Ark.

Catherine Grey Smith, of Monticello, Ga., daughter of Wyatt Smith, of Georgia and wf. Catherine Grey. (Family letters).

Mrs. Arabella McClure, nee Kennan was sister? or niece of Judge Owen Kennan, commonly called "Kinyon" in Georgia. She was mother of Kennan McClure, whose widow became second wife of Capt. Charles Cargile. Mrs. Anna (Jones) McClure was of the Nathaniel Jones family, and a near relative of James K. Jones. She was a very superior woman, her only McClure child was Catherine (Kate) Kennan McClure, m. Dr. J. C. Wallis, of Arkadelphia, Ark.; she d. 1915, leaving two sons, Dr. Charles Wallis; 2. Lt. James Wallis, all of Arkadelphia, Ark.

John Cargile, Soldier of the Line in Georgia. (See Georgia and Georgia People), by Smith. John Cargile and Charles, received Colonial and State headrights in Georgia, 1783-5; Wilkes County, Ga. (Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith).

Marks, as I recall it. This was his home until his death in November 1908. (From Dr. C. H. Cargile, Bentonville, Ark.)

Charles Cargile—From Obituary

Charles Cargile was born in Jasper County. Georgia, Dec. 28, 1822, died at Okolona, Arkansas, 11, 6, 1908. When three years of age he moved with his parents to Butts County, Ga., where he lived until 1854, when he moved to Clark County, Ark., there he spent the remainder of his life excepting a short period which was spent in Texas, during the war. He married Catherine Grey Smith, in Georgia, Dec. 24, 1850. They became the parents of five children, four of whom survived him, viz.; Dr. Charles Hastings Cargile, of Bentonville, Ark., John Stark Cargile, of Arkadelphia, Ark., W. Runno Cargile, and Augustus H. Cargile of Okolona, Ark. Mrs. Cargile died Aug. 11, 1865, and he married second, in 1867; Mrs. Anna McClure, who preceded him into eternity by a few years.

The subject of this sketch joined the Baptist Church, when quite a young man, while he was living in Georgia. He continued in that faith until his death, which occurred Friday, November 6, 1908.

He was a pioneer, a statesman, generous to a fault, kindly, loyal, and one of the best known men in the county. He was an industrious student, and an untiring worker, progressive and enterprising. He did big things, had convictions and adhered to them tenaciously. He had moral courage.

Note—(z) Catherine Grey Smith, daughter of Wyatt Rosser Smith and his wife Rockie Annis Gilstrap, daughter of Catherine* Grey and John Gilstrap, Rockie Gilstrap, born Burke County, Ga., 1786; bap. Saturday, Sept. 1, 1826; by William Mosely, Murder River, Creek. Converted at her home from searching the Bible. She was married October 3, 1805, Burke County, Ga., at her residence Palo Alto, near Monticello, Ga.; died July 26, 1853; buried at her home Palo Alto. She was a Primitive Baptist.

*Catherine (Grey) Gilstrap, married second, William G. Dunn. Her home Palo Alto passed to her son Madison Gilstrap. She lived in Burke, Pulaski and Jasper Counties, Georgia.

Wyatt Rosser Smith was the son of Alexander Smith and Eliza

Alton Cargile, youngest son of J. S. Cargile, of Arkadelphia, Ark. was accidentally drowned, in Clear Lake, three miles east of Arkadelphia, on Sept. 8, 1928. The young man was aged 23 years.

John S. Cargile, of Arkadelphia, Ark. was manager of Penzel Grocery Co., Little Rock, Ark.

John Cargile, granted head-rights, Washington County, Ga., by State and Colonial Government. History of Georgia, by Smith, 1783.

Charles Cargile, same as above, from Wilkes County, Ga. Same authority.

Rosser, of Virginia. Their daughter Catherine Grey Smith (z) m. Charles^4 Cargile.

Foster—Moore Family

General Roger Moore, Irish rebel, 1641, had son Sir Nathaniel Moore, Governor of North and South Carolina, 1705. Had James^3 Moore, Governor of South Carolina, 1719; married Miss Yeomans, daughter of Sir John Yeomans, Governor of North and South Carolina, 1665-9-71, and his wife Margaret Foster. Had "King" Roger^4 Moore, Indian fighter, of North Carolina, who married Catherine Rhett. Had Sarah^5 Moore, of North Carolina; m. Thos. Smith, of South Carolina. Had Benjamin^6 Smith, Governor of North Carolina, 1810-2; b. 1750, d. 1829; m. ab. 1773, 1st, Ann Burch, of Virginia; 2nd, Sarah Dry? of North Carolina. Had Rebecca, m. 1793-4 to Solomon Rogers, N. C. Legislature, 1797. Had Elizabeth Rogers, N. C. and Tenn., 1795-1869, m. ab. 1813; John Foster, N. C., (1779, abt. 1837); first settler of Wilson County, Tenn. Had Rufus Harrison Foster, (1818-1876, m. 1842, Sarah Spain, of Tenn. Had Benjamin Smith Foster, b. Tenn., 1855, m. 1886; Annie Stark McDaniel, b. 1867; had John McDaniel Foster, b. 1887, Tenn.; Annie Starke Foster, b. 1892, Tenn.; Benjamin Smith Foster, b. 1897; Rufus Harrison Foster, b. 1900. d. y.

From Mrs. B. S. F.—My Great Aunt Susan Tompkins Cargile, Mrs. Moore of Georgia, sister of Chas. Cargile, of Okolona, Ark. wrote me in 1895; I have heard mother, (Mary Marks) talk a great deal about her early life, how they lived and enjoyed themselves. What work they had to do, and the first cotton seed she ever saw; how they raised it in the front yard at grandmother's, (Mrs. John H. Marks). I have a rolling pin made by my grandfather Marks, (John H.), that has been in use ever since. First my grandmother used it, then my mother until 1851, when she gave it to me. Grandfather also made for his wife Susan, (Tompkins) Marks, a spinning wheel to spin cotton with, or a spinning jenny, or ginny, as they called it then. It would gin the cotton, card it, and spin it. I have seen it. It stayed here in the old Cargile homestead, Butts Co., Ga., until I was grown, before it was destroyed. When mother broke up housekeeping she left her flax wheel and the spinning jinny in the lumber room. When I had the house remodeled I threw them away.

*Uncle Jim Marks within my own recollection, certainly owned considerable land up in the Amity region-lands, early known as the Napper, (Napier) land, about Okolona. It was through his influence that my Uncle Charles Cargile located there. I have had in my possession two thin, worn silver spoons, given to Mary Hastings Marks, on her marriage, 1817; to John Runno Cargile, by her parents, John Harvie Marks and his wife, of Jasper Co., Ga. I have a pair of hand beaten silver spectacles which were used by either Jas. Marks, d. 1816, just prior to the Marks-Cargile marriage, or by Mrs. Cargile's father John H. Marks. I used the spoons recently at a breakfast given a Cargile bride, the gr., gr., gr., dr. of J. H. Marks, the donor of the spoons. Dr. Cargile's father had preserved them, and had given them to my mother. (Mrs. B. S. F.)

STARK

The name Stark is an old Saxon word, meaning brave, stout, strong, unyielding, and means in French a fort. We find many variations, Starke, Stark, Starck, Starkey, Starks, Starkie, Starky, Starkman, Stareman, etc. The family has been seated at Lancaster, Eng. and Killermont, Scotland, for many centuries, and at the present time there are many living in Surrey. The Starks came to Virginia in the early days, and here the name is always spelled with the final "e". James and Richard Stark, born in Scotland, were the pioneers and sons of Richard Starke, a merchant of Killemont, and Glasgow, Scotland. The son James and his wf. Elizabeth Thornton, m. either in Londonderry, Ireland, or in Scotland, d. Stafford County, Va., 1754; they had children; 1. John^3, b. in Scotland, 2. James^3, 3. William^3, 4. Jeremiah, b. 1720; m. 1st, Tabitha Carter, 2nd, Mary Green; 5. Thomas, 6. Donald, 7. Benjamin; and 6 daughters. William^3 Starke became Chief Justice of York Co., Va. John^3, m. Anna Wyatt, Ye May 25, 1735; and had 13 children; James^3 (James^2, Richard^1), b. abt. 1717, m. Catherine————; had 1. James^4, b. 1746; 2. Lydia^4, b. 1747; 3. Sarah^4, b. 1748; 4. Ann^4, 5. Jeremiah^4, b. 1750. The South Carolina Starks trace back to Jeremiah^4 Starke, d. Abbeville Dist. S. C., 1824; ae. 74 years (Bible Record gives death in 74th yr.) It is thought that Jeremiah Starke went from Virginia to South Carolina. He married second, Mary King, b. 1759; d. 1831; m. 1773. Had children, 1. Charles^5, 2. James, 3. Mary^5, 4. Lydia^5,

---

Refs. Wheeler's Reminiscences of North Carolina; Wheeler's Hist. of N. C., Narrations of Early North Carolina, by Salley. Traced and contributed by Mrs. B. S. Foster, Sr.

Moore Arms; Governor James Moore, 1700—Argent, a moor cock sable combed and wattled, gules. The Crest is: On a tuft of grass, vert, a moor cock sable, combed, and wattled, gules; Motto: "Nihil utile quod non honestum", the above, is shown on a silver shield . . . Eleanor Lexington.

JENKINS RECORDS

Joseph^1 Jenkins was born 3, 23, 1755; died Feb. 1832; Rachel Lewis, his wife was born 1, 3, 1762; d. 12, 13, 1794; m. 1777. Issue;

Mary, b. 8, 4, 1778; 2. Elizabeth, b. 11, 24, 1789; 3. John, b. 10, 9, 1783; 4. Joseph, b. 12, 29, 1785; 5. James, b. 2, 10, 1788; 6. Elizabeth, (the other Elizabeth, d. y.), b. 7, 2, 1790; 7. Thomas, b. 10, 1, 1793.

Joseph^1 Jenkins was married three times. John a son of the first marriage, came from Horry Dist. S. C. Joseph^1 Jenkins was buried in the old Jenkins graveyard in Wilcox County, Ala., born in Horry District, S. C. He was a soldier in the Revolution, was one of Francis Marion's men. His wife Rachel Lewis, was the daughter of a famous Tory leader, who was called "Otter Skin Lewis," during the war, and while his son-in-law was away fighting on the side of the Revolutionists, "Otter Skin Lewis" with a band of Tories burned down the home of Joseph Jenkins, his son-in-law, showing at the time the feelings between the Tories and the Revolutionists. Contributed by Mrs. J. S. Cargile, Arkadelphia, Ark.

5. Sarah^5, 6. Jeremiah, and others. Their s. Charles^5, b. 1774; d. 1838; m. Kezia Cannon, d. 1850; m. 1801 in District of Newberry, S. C., to whom were born eight children, q. v. One son James^6 Hervey Stark, b. 1806; d. 1858; m. 1832, born Abbeville County, S. C., at the old Stark place. He studied law with Governor Noble, and was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-one years, in S. C., his native state. He removed to Jackson, Ga., rose rapidly, and soon became a distinguished Judge and Legislator. Judge Starke, married 1832, Mary Ann Cargile, b. 1818; d. 1896; ten children were born to them, some died in infancy, while others grew up and married, leaving descendants in Georgia and other states. One daughter Catherine B. Stark, b. 7, 2, 1846; d. 3, 30, 1913; married John R. McDaniel, b. 1840; they had Annie Stark McDaniel, b. 1867; m. 1886, to Benjamin Smith Foster, b. 1855; their daughter Annie Stark Foster was born Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn. Other children, see later.

William^3 Stark, in 1733, Chief Justice of York Co., Va., may have been a son of Richard the Colonist, a brother of James. James Stark, b. 1717; and his wife Catherine, d. 1750; m. 1746, had children; 1. James, b. 12, 21, 1747; 2. Lydia, b. 6, 30, 1748; 3. Sarah Ann, b. 11. 25, 1749; 4. Jeremiah, b. 6, 11, 1750; died 1824; m. 2nd, Mary King, b. 1759, d. 1831; Ref. Charles Starke's Bible, pub. 1807; Register Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Va.

Mary King had a sister, Charity, who married Chapman Gordon, grandfather of Gen'l John B. Gordon of Ga. N. S. D. A. R. Paper.

The Stark military record is of the best. Jeremiah^2 Starke, of Va. gave five sons to the Continental Army. Lt. Richard Starke's two daughters received large grants of land on account of his military services, etc. (Eleanor Lexington.)

John Cargile. Pri. in Capt. Porterfield's 11th and 15th Va. Regt. Col. Dan'l Morgan. Enlisted 1776, to serve 3 years. They received land warrants for Revolutionary service, both, John and Charles, on the service of their father. (D. A. R. eligibility accepted; see No. 112820—Lin. Bk., V. 113, p. 263).

John Runno Cargile, drew land, "on bounty", in Washington County, Ga., for service, and his name appears in the list of Georgia Soldiers, Georgia Memoirs, etc. He lived in Wilkes County, Ga., in very earliest times; thence through Oglethorpe, he finally moved to Green Co., Ga. The Cargiles followed the Indian Treaties, moving as the Indians were dispossessed. (Sec. of State Office—Georgia Records).

Charles^2 Cargile b. 1757; d. 1846; m. 1786, Mary (Polly) Hammett, b. 1759; d. after 1807; some authorities say she died 1828; the foregoing records are said to have been taken from their tombstones, in Monticello, Ga.; although it has been impossible to verify dates through any source. (Mrs. B. S. F.).

Katherine Runno, (Cargile) b. 3, 5, 1797; d. 1, 31, 1834, (Bible and Tombstone Records), Butts County, Ga., married John Walker Burney, who was executor of her father Charles Cargile's will.

There were many of the Cargile-Burney descendants. Wm. H. Burney, who in 1856, m. Elizabeth Ann Stark, was a Walker descendant, it is said that he was a son of John Walker Burney's brother. (All of the above records contributed by Mrs. B. S. Foster—Arkadelphia, Ark.

Jeremiah^4 Starke, b. 1750-2?; d. 1824; m. Mary King, b. 1759; d. 1831; m. 1773.

1. Charles^5, b. 1774; d. 1838; m. 1801; Kezia Cannon, d. 1850.
    1. Samuel^6 Cannon, b. 1801; d. 1829.
    2. Isaac b. 1810.
    3. Lydia^6, b. 1812.
    4. Elizabeth Otison, b. 1815.
    5. Sarah^6 Ann, b. 1817.
    6. Jeremiah Pennington, b. 1803.
    7. Mary King, b. 1808, Abbeville Co., S. C., m. James Mattison.
        1. Charles Starke, Lt. Col. Civ. War, wounded battle of Williamsburg.

        2 and 3 daughters, no record.
    8. James^6 Hervey Starke, b. 1806; m. 1832; Mary Ann Cargile, b. 1818; d. 1896.
2. James, b. 1775; 3. Naomi, b. 1778; 4. Pheobe, b. 1780; 5. Leah, b. 1783; 6. Charity; 7. Rachel, b. 1788; 8. Lydia; 9. Mary, b. 1795; 10. Ruth, b. 1798.

James Hervey^6 Starke (Judge), b. 1806; d. 1858; m. Mary Ann Cargile, b. 1818; d. 1896; m. 12, 27, 1832; children all born Jackson, Butts Co., Ga.

1. Daughter, b. 10, 13, 1833; d. inf.
2. Capt. Charles S.,* b. 8, 28, 1834; d. 1897.
3. Mary^7 Kezia, b. 9, 8, 1836.
4. Elizabeth^7 Anne, b. 4, 18, 1839.
5. Martha^7 Owen, b. 10, 2, 1841.
6. Jas.^{7} Hervey, b. 9, 13, 1843; d. abt. 1909.
7. Catherine^7 Burney, b. 7, 2, 1846; d. 1913; m. 1866; John Rogers McDaniel.
8. John Cargile Starke, b. 7, 29, 18—?
9. Frederick^7 Augustus, b. 8, 26, 1850, at Griffin, Ga.
10. Emma Sue^7, b. 1, 28, 1853, (dropped her baptismal name for Anne.) (From James H. Starke Bible).

Notes—Jeremiah Stark of Virginia, b. 1720; gave five sons to the Continental Army. Jeremiah Starke; see Nat. No. N. S. D. A. R., 17842. Certificate issued 1897, to Mrs. Annie Starke Foster, (Mrs. B. S.), Lebanon, Tenn., Lebanon Branch of Campbell Chapter, Nashville, Tenn., (now Margaret Gaston Chapter) Admitted "by in virtue of the service of James McDaniel and Jeremiah Starke".

*Capt. Charles S. Starke, s. of Judge James Hervey Starke and wf. Mary Ann Cargile. 1st Ark. Regt., C. S. A.; Col. of Starke's Battalion, C. S. A., Georgia—he d. unm. 1897, in the home of Judge Andrew J. Cobb, Athens, Ga. and his wife Stark (Campbell) Cobb, she was the only child of Mary Kezia Starke, and her husband Jesse Campbell. Mrs. Cobb, d. 1901.

One John Cargile, b. Va., 1719; m. 1746; wife b. 1726; d. 1784.

References; Bible Records of Charles Starke, of Abbeville, S. C., Family letters, records, etc. Records of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va. All contributed by Mrs. B. S. Foster.

Mary Kezia Starke, married Jesse M. Campbell, 4, 15, 1858, at Griffin, Ga.

1. Starke, (girl), b. abt. 1859-60; m. abt. 1880, Andrew J. Cobb—Issue;
    1. Jesse Campbell, m. Nellie——, b. abt. 1881.
    2. Sarah Tinsley.
    3. Mary Anne, d. y.
    4. Andrew Jackson, d. unm. b. 1887.
    6. Howell E., b. abt. 1895.
    7. Stark, (dau.), m.———— Davis—had Mary Stark Davis.

Mrs. Campbell living, 1917.

Elizabeth Anne Stark married William Burney, 11, 26, 1856; Griffin, Ga. She died 11,——1916.

1. Fannie, d. y.
2. Stark, b. 1859; m. Nellie Bass; had:
    1. Nellie, 2. Carrie, 3. Lizzie, 4. Anne, m.——. 5. Catherine, b. abt. 1908.
3. Anne Reese Stark, m. 1, Capt. Smith, C. S. A.; 2nd, George Cleland.

Martha Owen Stark, married Col. George S. Thomas, 10, 24, 1860, Griffin, Ga.

1. Mattie, d. y. 2. Grigsby, d. y. 3. and 4. Anne and Stark (twins). 5. George S., b. abt. 1869-70; m.; had seven children. 6. Grigsby, b. 1872; d. in early manhood; Mrs. Thomas living 1917.

James Hervey Stark, Jr., m. Miss Sydney Elizabeth Trimble, 10, 5, 1869;

1. Lizzie, d. inf.; 2. James Hervey, d. unm. 3. Mary Lou, b. abt. 1870-1; m. Albert Woods, of Va.; had issue;
    1. Sidney Stark b. abt. 1903-4.

Catherine^7 Burney Stark, born Jackson, Butler Co., Ga., 7, 2, 1846-8; d. 3, 30, 1913; dr. of Judge Jas. H. Stark and his wife Mary Ann Cargile. The father, Judge of the Superior Court of Georgia, while his children were small moved to Griffin, Ga., in the same circuit as Jackson, their former home. Here he raised a family of two boys and five girls. Catherine Burney Stark married John R. McDaniel*, of Griffin, Ga., on 2, 9, 1866. (See p. 137.)

z 1. Annie^8 Stark, b. 1867; m. Benjamin Smith Foster, 1886. He was b. 1855; d. 1928.

    1. John^9 McDaniel, b. July 5, 1887; m. Willie Martindale; d. 1911.
    2. Annie^9 Stark, b. 1892, July 25; b. Lebanon, Tenn.
    3. Benjamin^9 Smith, b. 10, 30, 1897;
    4. Rufus Harrison, b. 2, 5, 1900; d. 2, 13, 1900.

2. Mary Kate, b. 1872; d. 1876.

Cargile data—see William and Mary Quarterly—1917.

z Contributed much information.

Emma Sue (Anne) Stark, dr. of Jas. Hervey Stark and Mary Ann Cargile, married late in life, abt. 1892, to James Pritchett—no issue. She d. 1904.

*John Rogers McDaniel, b. 1840; d. 1918.

Charles^5 Stark (Jeremiah^4, James^3, James^2, Richard^1 of Scotland) (1774-1838); m. 1800; Kezia^2 Cannon (Samuel^1) (1791-1850); had issue;

1. Samuel^6 Cannon Stark, b. Dec. 1801; d. 1829; m. Rosamond Rutledge, dau. of Jesse Rutledge, of S. C.
    1. Samuel Jas. Hervey Stark, (1829-1863), m. Frances Evelyn Hall, dau. of Ezekiel Hall, Abbeville, S. C.
        1. James Samuel Stark, m. Jane Ann Miller, dau. of Col. W. Y. Miller, Abbeville, S. C.
            * 1. Mary Yarborough Stark, m. Dr. Thos. Lyles Davis.
            2. Frances Evelyn Rutledge Stark, m. 1927——, Mary and Frances, twins.

*Dr. Thos. Lyles Davis, of Winnsboro, N. C. Eye, Nose and Throat Specialist, with rank of Major during the World War. Lives in Abbeville, S. C.

Stark Coat of Arms—An early grant probably the first to the family is blazoned; Argent, a chevron between three lions heads erased, or. Crest: Out of a ducal coronet, or stag's head quadrant, gules, armed gold.

The coat of armor used by the American branch is; Azure, a chevron between three acorns in chief or, a bull's head erased in base or the second.

Crest: A bull's head erased, Argent distilling drops of blood proper;

Motto: Fortiorum Fortia facta. (Genealogical Sketches Eleanor Lexington.

Several illustrations of Crests for Stark appear in Fairbairn's Crests.

Stark records, from Bible of Charles^1 Stark, which included dates of parents marriage, births, names and marriages of his brothers and sisters deaths, including his parents, his own marriage, etc. (Sent by Mrs. B. S. Foster).

King Family: Charles King, the first of whom we have note, was a patriot of South Carolina. He married Charity Pennington, daughter of Isaac Pennington, who had land grants, the earliest in the settlement. "Except some to the Germans, long before the Revolution". Charles King's will was dated 1789, 1, 25, Newberry Dist. S. C. His place of residence during the Revolution was Newberry District. His name appears in a list of patriots active in resistance to the measures of oppression during the period covered by 1776. He was a member of the Committee to execute the Continental Association. (See records Newberry, S. C.) Charles King and Charity Pennington had children as follows: 1. Jacob King, 2. Pennington King, 3. Lydia, m. Thos. Lindsay, b. Va., 4. Mary King, m. Jeremiah Stark; d. S. C., born in Va., 5. Ruth King, m. Thomas Stark, d. S. C., 6. Charity, m. Chapman Gordon, 7. Rebecca, 8. Keziah, 9, 10, 11, small children; names unknown.

The will of Charles King devises to every child 500 acres of land and several Negroes. In his will he refers to his wife Lydia, she was evidently not the mother of the children mentioned above, for Isaac Pennington deeds land Berkeley Co., S. C., to his "daughter Charity, wife of Charles King". Executors of the will of Charles King were "sons-in-law", Gordon and Jeremiah Starke, and his good friend Samuel Cannon. The records show that

Notes from Mrs. B. S. Foster.

Among the records of Charles Starke land settlements is a paper bearing a marginal note, to the effect, that he, Charles, in settling his father's (Jeremiah) business, had paid to "the widow of Reuben Starke" of certain property.

The tombstone in a country cemetery less than 10 miles from the "old Stark homestead", Charles Starke's residence, and where Jeremiah lived, bears this inscription; Reuben Starke, born in Virginia, early came to S. C., the last of six brothers, all brave Revolutionary soldiers (Grandpa knew this man's relationship to us, but we do not).

James Hervey Starke, s. of Charles, g. s. of Jeremiah, had to do with the settling of some matters involving Reuben Starke's connection with the affairs of the recently deceased Charles. This within the memory of Mrs. Mary Kezia (Stark) Campbell, dau. of Jas. Hervey Starke; she was living 1924.

The Confederate record of the J. H. Stark family is 100%. He died prior to hostilities. But his widow was active from a patriotic standpoint, and in a womanly way. She visited the hospitals, caring for the wounded in her own home, providing for soldiers and their families in every way possible. Both of her sons were in the army. Charles as Captain, and Jimmie was early captured, and spent practically the war period in prison, acting for the officers as clerk rather than accept freedom on parole, which was offered him.

Mary Stark's husband and Lizzie's, and Matt's were all soldiers. Jesse Campbell, William Burney and George Thomas. I do not know the record of Uncles Jesse and William, but Uncle George was addressed always as Col. Thomas, and I suppose that was his rank.

Kate (Catherine) married John Rogers McDaniel, who was actively engaged in the field throughout the four years. Her first acquaintance with him came about from her mother's reputation for hospitality to soldiers. He called at her home upon the suggestion of other Arkansas boys, who had been there, and who like himself.

Chapman Gordon and Jeremiah Starke qualified as executors for the said will. Charity King married Chapman Gordon, and they became the parents of General John B. Gordon, of Georgia. Thomas Butler King, member of Congress (1843) from Georgia, was also a second cousin of "Grandfather" Stark, and of Gen'l J. B. Gordon. The three were personal friends.

Samuel Cannon, Colonel, names in his will, his daughter Kezia among his executors, she married Charles Starke, son of his co-executor for Charles King. This line connects here with the Starks. q. v.

Reference: Land Grants in office of Secretary of State, S. C.

Annals of Newberry, S. C., by O'Neal. pp. 163, 205, 206, 252, Starke Bibles and wills, D. A. R. Paper accepted. Tracings of Mrs. B. S. Foster.

James H. Starke's will recorded Griffin, Ga. Samuel Cannon's will dated 1791.

were friends of her son, Charlie, a young bachelor citizen of Clark Co., Ark.

Charles Starke Mattison, s. of Mary King Stark and James Mattison, served in the Civil War as a brave soldier. He was leading his troops from his native town, Anderson, S. C., as Lieutenant Colonel, when he fell wounded at the battle of Seven Pines. He represented his people three times in the Legislature, and lived to amass a comfortable fortune, leaving to his family a name whose honor had no blot on it, and he was called a friend of the poor. Samuel Cannon Stark was the ancestor of Mrs. Mary Yarborough (Stark) Davis. q. v.

BERNARD

The Coat of Arms

The illustrated armorial of the Bernards is:

Arms: Argent, a bend azure charged with three escallops of the first.

Crest: A demi-lion argent.

Motto: Virtus probata florescit.

The coat of arms ascribed to the family of Virginia, that of Col. William Bernard, is blazoned:

Arms: Argent, a bear rampant sable, muzzled or. No crest is given and no motto, which may mean an old grant of arms.

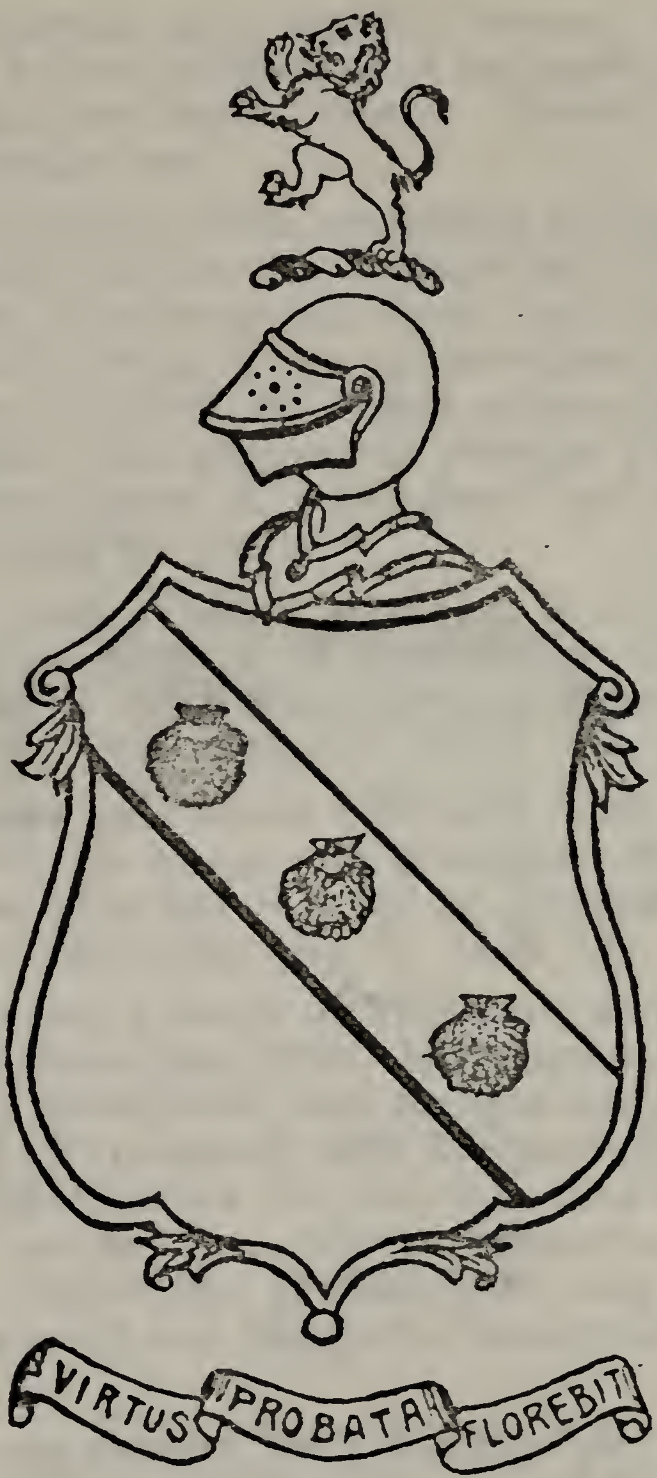
Bernard suggested "bear," doubtless, and places the arms in the canting class, which is another argument in favor of a grant in the early days of heraldry, when a pun on the name seemed the proper thing for the heraldic charge.

The symbolism of the illustrated arms, represented by the metals and tinctures, is sincerity and loyalty, with the escallops, or shells, possibly denoting a Crusader somewhere along the ancient line.

Or, perhaps, if no brave Crusader adds luster to your history, there may have been a brave and heroic knight, a high-born cavalier. Frances Smith Gen. Col.

In the Old World History we find many interesting items connected with the name Bernard. In 1091; at Fontaines, near Dijon, in Burgundy, was born a boy who was destined to do great things. St. Bernard, the child, became one of the most illustrious preachers and representatives of Monasticism in the Middle Ages. His father was a Knight and a vassal of the Duke of Burgundy, who perished in the first crusade, his mother a gentle, pious woman; with her influence, and his own inclinations, led him to the cloister.

Because of his consecration and self-abnegation, he was chosen by the Abbott, to lay the foundation of the famous Abbey of Clairvaux, with which St. Bernard's name has ever since been associated



Bernard

in history. At that time no name stood higher in the Christian World. He died August 20, 1153.

Although the Bernards were among the earliest immigrants to Virginia, and came in all the grandeur of wealth, family, and position, very little seems to be known of their history. Many writers have given them notice, and despite the fact that numerous descendants have searched, and delved, long and faithfully, among old records, there seems little else to say, than has already been said.

The name has never become a common one, and has few variations, Bernard, Barnard, Barnett, and Bernhardt, being the most usual ones. Indeed, the early Virginia records show that the name

sometimes was pronounced as if spelled Barnett. Intermarriages in Virginia, connected them with some of the most prominent and aristocratic families of the South, notably, Gaines, Taylors, Ludwells, Burwells, Flemings, etc.

William Bernard, aged 27 years, embarked at Gravesend, England, for Virginia, June 1635. He was perhaps the William Bernard, of Abingdon County, Northampton, Gent., who matriculated at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1631. In an old paper, annotated in the Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog., V. 4, 204; he is said to have been the son of the Knight Huntingdon. This person was perhaps Francis Bernard, who represented Huntingdon in Parliament, and was a Knight Baronet, died 1630? aged 66 years.

William* Bernard, same as above, died Dec. 31, 1665, Nansemond Co., Va., son of Francis Bernard, of Kingsthorpe, Northants, who died 1630, and brother of Sir Robert Bernard, Bart., of Brampton Hall, Huntingdonshire. (Va. Mag. IV; 207.)

William Bernard was born about 1598, and came to Virginia, in the ship America, 1625. He was a very prominent man in the early history of Virginia, and his line is noted in Virginia Mag. Vol. 24, p. 385-25; No. 1. Wm. and Mary Qty. V. 25, p. 184.

Margaret Bernard, was a sister of William*, and of Sir Robert Bernard, Baronet of Brampton Hall, Huntingdonshire, England. The Baronetcy was created 1662, and became extinct about 1789; Sir Robert died 1665, will probated 1666. Margaret Bernard married Daniel Gaines, of Rappahannock Co., Va., who died 1682, they were married in England, and had two children before coming to America, this is shown by headrights granted 1654, and issued to their son and daughter, Bernard and Elizabeth Gaines. See Gaines Chapter.

To the Bernards were granted the following Coat of Arms, Bernard. Virginia. Richard Bernard, York Co., Va., 1645. Argent, a bear, rampant sable muzzled, or. This arms appeared on the seal attached to a deed of Richard Bernard's, which was entered in York County, Va. record book 1645-9, answering in Burke's to Bernard of Abington, Northants.

Crest: a demi bear, muzzled, or Motto: Bear and Forbear.

---

*Refs.—Richmond Times Despatch, William and Mary Qty., Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. Virginia County Records, Gloucester Co., Va., Records. Va., Hist. Coll. New ser. Slaughter's Notes, Culpepper Co., Va., Greer's Va., Immigrants, Chalkley Rec. Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Cabells and their Kin, Du Bellet's, Va. Fams.; Rappahannock and Essex Co., Va., Records, Colonial Register.

GAINES

The Gaines name was originally Gaine, or Gane, during the first fifty years of its existence in the colony of Virginia.

The representatives of the family did not all come to the colonies at one time, nor did they all settle in Virginia. Neither is it definitely known upon what date the first Gaines came over to this country. Tradition it seems, claims that they came with one of the expeditions conducted by Sir Walter Raleigh, who referred in glowing terms to David Gain, (Gan?) who had saved the life of Henry V., at the field of Agincourt. Sir John Gaine was High Sheriff in 1600, of Brecon, Wales. And it may be that he was the progenitor of the Gaines immigrants to Virginia.

Thomas Gaines and Edward, were in Virginia, Accomac Co., 1633; Daniel Gaines, around whom our interest centers, was in Rappahannock, County 1654; James Gaines, in Rappahannock Co., Va., 1658; Robert in 1663. Thomas Gaines may have married his wife Margaret, in England, they had a son, John who married Martha, and had children, also a daughter Catherine, m.———Long. Thos. Gaines (1604-97), d. Essex Co., Va., m. 2nd, in his old age, Catherine, wid. of Thos. Pellette. No issue.

James Gaines lived in Rappahannock County, Va., also in Essex, and Richmond counties. There has been found no record of his children, but it is believed that he left issue, among them being Richard, brother, or ancestor of Gen. Edmund Pendleton Gaines and Mary Gaines, who married 1st, John Doyle; 2nd, Daniel Gaines. q. v.

The Virginia Land Register shows the following grants; Thos. Gaines, 1030 a. in old Rappahannock Co., Va., 1656; Daniel Gaines 1376 a. in the freshes of the Rappahannock River, 1, 24, 1665, for the transportation of 28 persons. Thos. Gaines 28 a. in Rappahannock, 4, 20, 1685; Robert Gaines, 186 a. in Rappahannock 1688; William Gaines, 240 a. in Lunenburg Co., both sides of Hound's Creek, 9, 10, 1755; Wm. Gaines, 261 a. in Culpepper, 1, 12, 1756. (Northern Neck Grants) and Hiram Gaines, 339 a. Albemarle Co., 2, 16, 1771. . . So. Hist. Ass'n Pub. 1893, V. 2.

Daniel Gaines was living in Rappahannock Co., Va., 1673.

Bishop Meade in his old Virginia Families and Churches, tells us that the Gaines Family was an old and leading one, in eastern Virginia, in colonial times, and immediately succeeding the Revolution. A number of the Gaines men distinguished themselves for bravery and courage, during the French, Indian, Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, as well as all subsequent wars. Bible and county records show intermarriages into other families, also noted for their wealth, culture and aristocracy. Some of which were the Grymes,

Harvies, Holmes, Meriwethers, Royalls, Savage, Taliaferro, Taylor, Thornton, Todd, Walton, Wade, Strothers, and many others. Prominent in family records were the Taylors, Pollards, Roys, Lewises, Page, Pages, Nelsons, Harts, Richards, Turners, Shepherds, Carters, Kemps, Palmers, Dandridges, Cookes, etc. Most of these families were members of the Church of England, or the Episcopal Church. (St. Marks Par. Register.)

One well known genealogist, who has given extensive research to the Gaines and allied families*, has prepared a 20 page article on the Gaines family, claiming lineal descent from the good King Cadwalader, of Wales, and also a chart tracing King Edward V., through his mother, to Adam, in which King Cadwalader is in direct line to David, King of Isreal, through both King Solomon and Nathan the Prophet. This data she is compiling for publication.

From the records in the land office of Virginia and the state library, which contains the history of colonial and Revolutionary times with copies of wills, deeds, court orders and land grants, we find that six members of the Gaines family had located in the colony prior to 1650.

The Virginia family came to Chesapeake Bay, one of them James Gaines, settling on the eastern shore in Accomac County in 1620. Edward, thirty years old, settled in 1634. Thomas Gaines appears in old Rappahannock 1622, and Alexander Gaines in 1635.

In 1634 the Old Dominion had been divided into eight shires, James Gaines appears in Rappahannock by deed May 9, 1663, by patent to 519 acres of land, Mar. 2, 1667; also Thomas Gaines patented 700 acres, 4th of Oct., 1663; (see land book 5, p. 623.) To same 28 acres on Hoskin's Creek; same 10 acres 1668.

December 28, 1668, Thomas Gaines of Piscattocan deeded 365 acres to John Bennett. Robert Gaines patented 186 acres in old Rappahannock, north side of river, adj. lands of Robert Beverly; same book 7, page 693, 400 a. Sept. 5, 1677, Robert and Daniel Gaines deeded 1,150 a. to Robert Mayfield on south side of river. Daniel Gaines, June 2, 1661, patented 350 a. in old Rappahannock County. On Nov. 30, 1658, Governor Diggs deeds to Daniel Gaines and John Jennings 200 acres in old Rappahannock, for bringing eight settlers. July 28, 1663 to Daniel Gaines 400 acres in same county; also to Daniel Gaines and Nicholas Willard, 13,766 acres in 1665, (Bk. 5, p. 478—land office).

It may be noted that many early settlers were brought in by members of the Gaines family who received large grants.

---

*Mrs. J. B. Clotworthy, Hillman, Georgia.
Notable Southern Families, by Zella Armstrong—gives lengthy sketch.
Refs.—Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog. Vols. 3, 5, 9, 25, 31.
Margaret A. Dowden, Genealogist, 211 Home St., Richmond, Va.

The will of Daniel Gaines, dated 15th of Aug. 1682. recorded Rappahannock, Essex Co., Va., gives to his son Bernard his silver hilted sword and belt, and his seal ring. He was by record in 1680, Justice of the Peace and a captain in the militia. Colonial Honors.

There are said to be records, as well as traditions, that Daniel, Thomas and Robert Gaines were brothers, and that they were grandsons of Sir John Gaines of Aberdeen, Wales, 1559-1608. His children were Thomas, Catherine, John, Walter. Richard, Elizabeth.

Sir John Gaines was the great grandson of Morgan, the eldest son of Sir David Gaines, the progenitor of the family. We will now turn to the Gaines family in Wales. Brecon County, Wales, was the home of the Gaines family at the earliest known period of its history. Originally the family name in Welsh was Gam, and subsequently became Games.

The family was one of distinction having been among the titled and ruling class in Wales and Great Britain. In addition to earls, and knights the family embraced a King of Wales and an Emperor.

In Dunn's "Heraldic Visitation of Wales", which was prepared by order of the king and given the coat of arms, and the genealogy of the Gaines family, in Wales, the crest is described as follows; "The field of silver, a dark lion, with a crown on its head." The genealogy lineal and collateral, is given in the Welsh language in two sections. The two parts were evidently prepared by an eminent genealogist of the time, Thomas Jones, who says at the outset.

"This pedigree is truly set forth by me, Thomas Jones, finished at Fountain Gate the 24th day of March, 1599".

In referring to the head of the family, Mr. Jones makes this important statement.

"From the David Gan, or Sir David Gam, knight, all ye names of Brecknegshire, and elsewhere are descended and, from Gladis the daughter of David Gam, all ye Vaughans and all ye Herberts of South Wales are descended and ye most part of all this nobility of England". p. 56.

David Gains was knighted by Henry V, of the field of Agincourt (1415 just before he died). He is said by his personal daring to have saved the life of Henry V, who was hemmed in and was about to be overpowered, but was himself mortally wounded. Referring to his bearing on the field, Jones, the historian says;

Sir Walter Raleigh has an eulogium upon his bravery, and exploits in the field of Agincourt, in which he prefers his greatness of soul to that of Mago, and compares him to Hannibal.

There can be little doubt but that he was the original of Shakespeare's character of Fluellin in Henry V, for says Jones' History of Brecon County, there was no other person of that country in the English army who could have been supposed to have been upon such terms of familiarity with the King; and it must be observed

that Llewelyn was the name by which he was known in that army.

The family name in Great Britain has undergone various changes having been written at different times and places, Gam, Gams, Games, Gaynes, Gamme, Gane, and Gaines.

Rev. Theophilus Jones, in his history of Brecon County, Wales, (Brecknegshire) gives the genealogy of the family, and many valuable facts concerning it.

Jones gives the genealogy not only after the surname was assumed, but traces the line of descent back to the sixth century. This history of Mr. Jones is a folio edition, and is to be found in the Congressional Library.

David Gam had four brothers, Roger, Griffith, Richard, and William, and a sister Helen.

David Gam was the son of Llewelyn, a man widely known, and highly regarded in Wales. He entered the military service of the King as David ap-Llewelyn,—David, son of Llewelyn.

Previous to the Norman Conquest, nomenclature in Britain was in chaos. Personal names, the individual names, in pre-Norman history, were but the life of him to whom they were attached.

It was not until about the twelfth or thirteenth century that names began to become fixed, or hereditary.

David Gam was the fourth in descent from Einion Sais, the latter word meaning that Einion had lived in England, and inherited the estate and demesne of Castle Einion Sais. His father Llewelyn had also purchased the mansions of Peyton in the parishes of Garthbrengy and Llanddew, David's grandfather was Howel?

The historic seats of the family in Wales were Peyton Gwin, Newton, Buckland, Aberbran, Tregaer, Penderin and Porthamal. A picture of the residence of Sir John Gaines of Newton, built 1582, is given in the "Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families, of Wales", by Thomas Nicholas. The house is still standing. On each side of the fireplace, in the great hall of the mansion, the shield of arms is sculptured in stone, and the names of Sir John and his progenitors for six generations are similarly preserved. At the close of the inscription is this sentiment, "On God depends everything". About six years after the union of England and Wales, Henry VIII issued his first summons for representatives to be sent from Wales to Parliament. In obedience to his summons, Edward Gaines was returned to Parliament 1542. Thomas Gains was a member from Wales 1572-1585. The following members of the family held the position of high Sheriff of Brecon County. Edward Gains, of Newton 1558; John Gains of Aberbran 1559; William Gains of Aberbran 1562; William Gains, of Aberbran, 1569; John Gains of Newton 1574-1596; Sir John Gains of Newton 1600; John Gains of Buckland, 1604; John Gains, of Aberbran 1608; Edward Gains of Newton 1623; Richard Gains of Penderin 1625; Edward Gains of

Buckland 1647; Roger Gains, of Tregaer, 1652; Howel Gaines of Newton, 1657.

Lewis Dunn in his most valuable work on Welsh families, acknowledges his obligations to Sir John Gaines, of Porthamal, as being among the aristocracy by whom he "was permitted" to see the old records and books from religious houses, that had been written and their material collected by Abbotts and Priors.

In St. John's Church, Brecon, below the communion rail is the tomb of Edward Gaines, of Newton, Sept. 9, 1564.

In Christ Church, across the river from Brecon, a stone bears the name of Edward Gaines, of Tregaer. Near the pulpit, William, son of Meredith Gaines, 1605.

Peyton Gwin was the residence of Sir David Gam. Aberbran is referred to as "seat of the junior branch of the house of Abercamlais." Jones in History of Brecknockshire says, "The influence of the family of Games with the House of Lancaster, was extremely powerful".

In another place speaking of Sir David he says: "I have seen the descendants of this hero of Agincourt in possession of every acre of ground in the county of Brecon." Brecon county contains 719 square miles.

It should be mentioned here that various members of the Gaines family both in Wales and England were knighted by different sovereigns and as a rule each one adopted his own coat of arms and credit; consequently there is some confusion on this subject, in the works of Heraldry. We therefore have given crest described by Dunn as that of the Gaines family.

James Gaines came to Rappahannock Co., Va., 1658. We have found no will, or record of his children, but it is generally conceded and accepted, that he left children, and among them Richard, ancestor of General E. P. Gaines and Mary, who married 1st, John Doyle; 2nd, Daniel Gaines II. Martha Gaines, daughter of Daniel Gaines, and 1st wife Mrs. Mary (Gaines) Doyle, m. John Harvie. (Connect here with Harvie family this volume.)

The will of Daniel^3 Gaines (Bernard^2, Daniel^1) is dated 8, 19, 1757; Essex Co., Va. (Family records.)

Daniel^3 Gaines, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Jamison, (see Jamison Fam. this vol.) Their children were, a. Bernard, 3rd, b. George, c. William, d. Sarah, e. Eleanor, f. Boulware, g. Judith Gaines.

Daniel^3 Gaines, was a vestryman of Fredericksville and Trinity Parishes, in Louisa County, Virginia and Albemarle County 1762, and again when the counties were divided.

Miss Frances Mathews Hails and her sister Mrs. A. L. McLeod, of Montgomery, Ala., have given much time to the tracing of the Gaines Family, and accumulated records from various sources on the family.

DANIEL GAINES, LIVING VIRGINIA, PRIOR TO 1654

Daniel^1 Gaines is as far back as our branch of the family can trace a well established line. He married Margaret, daughter of Francis Bernard, of Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, Eng., who died 1630; sister of William and Sir Robert Bernard, of Brampton Hall, Huntingdonshire, England. (Va. Mag. IV; 207).

Daniel^1 Gaines and Margaret Bernard were married before coming to America, perhaps in England, they were accompanied by at least two grown children, for the records show that in 1654, there was a head-right of 400 acres on the south side of Rappahannock river, issued to Bernard Gaines and his sister Elizabeth Gaines, they were the children of Daniel Gaines, and came over with the colonists who were brought by R. Lawson.

Daniel^1 Gaines was the first Justice of the Peace in Rappahannock Co., Va., and on Oct. 11, 1671 he was a member of an old Committee of Amherst Co., Va. He was also Captain in the army of the King of England, 1680, in the Virginia Colonial Militia, a record of which may be found in Crozier's Virginia County, records, Williamsburg wills, and Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 1. There is on record, a deed from Daniel^1 Gaines and wife Margaret Bernard, July 1667; Rappahannock County, Va. See Records Va. State Library, Richmond, Va. Capt. Daniel^1 Gaines, of Sittingbourne Parish made his will, 8, 18, 1682*, prob. 10, 16, 1684; mentioned orphans of Col. John Catlett, dec'd; my son Bernard; daus.; Margaret and Mary; sons-in-law John Smith; Ralph Rowzee, wife Margaret, executrix; witnesses, Wm. Murrow, John Catlett, William Browne. (Va. Co., Records—Crozier, V. 6, p. 219).

Children of Capt. Daniel^1 Gaines and wife Margaret Bernard.

1. Bernard^2, b. in England, abt. 1650——; d. Richmond Co., Va., 11, 18, 1747; m. Martha, only child of Capt. George Taylor and his 1st wife, Martha Tomlin?; m. 2nd, Susannah ————.
2. Elizabeth, b. England, about 1652; m. Col. John Catlett, Jr.
3. Mary^2 Ann Gaines, m. Ralph Rowzee.
4. Margaret, b. abt. 1669?; m. John Smythe; had son John, Jr.

Bernard Gaines^2, b. abt. 1650. Justice of Essex County, Va., 1695-1700-1702-1714. Burgess in Virginia, 1742-9; married Martha^2 Taylor (George^1).

1. George^3, will dated Richmond Co., Va., 4, 28, 1726; m. Elinor Gaines.
2. Daniel^3, m. 1, Mrs. Mary (Gaines) Doyle, wid. of John Doyle, d. 1717; m. 2, Elizabeth Jamison. Issue of 1st marriage:
   1. Richard, m. Dorothy——; had William, b. 3, 3, 1738, et al.

---

* b. abt. 1625; will pro. 1682.

2. Mary^4, m. 1742; James^2 Jamison, (James^1).
3. Martha^4, b. 11, 11, 1719; d. 1801, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., m. 1, 10, 1742; to John Harvie. (connect here with the Harvies); b. 1, 12, 1706; d. 12, 3, 1767.

The Gaines Family will not be recorded further in this volume.

Authorities:

Pension Bureau; Virginia Archives; County Records of Virginia; Early Census of Virginia and Kentucky; Hardesty's Encyc., spec. Ed. 1884 of Amherst County, Virginia; Saffell's List of Revolutionary Soldiers; Brock's McAllisters; Scott's Orange County, Virginia; McCrady's South Carolina in the Revolution; Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution; Gibb's History of American Rev.; Spark's Am. Biog. of General Greene, by his grandson George W. Green; Cabell's and their Kin; Virginia Hist. and Biog. Magazine; Year Book of the Kentucky Sons of the Revolution. 1913; Nashville Tennessean and American, July 31, 1916; American Ancestry, VII, 1919; Cunnabel Gen.; Goode Gen. 124, 290, 470; Meade's Old Families and Churches of Va.; Nourse Family of Va., by Powers; Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill.; Richmond Times Despatch Slaughter's St. Marks Parish, Va., So. Hist. Ass'n Publications; Hayden's Gen.; Brewer's Hist. of Ala.; History of Sumner Co., Tenn.; Daughter's American Revolution Lineage Books; County Court Records in Va. and Ky. Encyclopedia; Ark. Hist., S. W.; by Goodspeed, Ga. and Georgia People, Smith; Virginia Militia in Revolution, McAllister; Confederate Veteran; History of Tennessee; Wood's History of Albemarle Co., Va.; Hotten's Immigrants; Heitman's Register, U. S. Army, V. I.; Dr. J. A. Groves, Selma, Ala.; Abstracts of wills, deeds, etc.; Hunter's Sketches of N. C.; William and Mary Qty.; Encyc. of Va. Biography, V. 4; Colonial Mansions and Who Lived in Them; Notable Southern Families, V. 1. Armstrong;

Notes—Capt. George Taylor, 1636; Isle of Wight County, Va.

George Taylor came to Warwick Co., Va., 1639. (Greer's Va. immigrants). George Taylor, County Officer, Essex Co., Va., 1699, (Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog. George Taylor ae. 20 yrs. embarked in the "George Jo", 8, 21, 1635, for Virginia, from London. (Hotten's immigrants.)

George Taylor ae. 31 yrs. embarked in the True Love from London to Virginia, 9, 19, 1635.

George Taylor was Justice from Rappahannock County, Va., 1680-1705. He was Burgess for Richmond Co., Va., 1706; was in Virginia Militia, Officer, Lt.-Col. 6, 3, 1659-60-93-1702.

Refs.—Journal House of Burgesses, Virginia; see Virginia County Records 1698-1700.

William and Mary Quarterly, Manuscripts, etc.

Bibliography—Gaines—Bagby, 335-6; Buckners of Va., 230-232; Cisco 248-9; Booth, 112, 113; Culpepper, 98; Cyc. Va. Biog., 1, 240; Goode, 124, 290, 470; Hughes, etc., 195-7; Mackenzie, VI, 245; Nourse Family of Va., 45-7; Cyc. Va. Biog. IV, 505; DAR. Lin. Bk. 81, p. 243; Brock 11, 784; Armstrong 1, 76-99; Kanawha, 550-554; St. Mark's 164.

Chalkley Records, Abstracts Augusta Co., Va., Colonial Register; Jour. House of Burgesses, 1698-1700; Green's Notes on Culpepper Co., Va.; American Monthly Magazine; Hill Family Book, by Hill; Ark. Hist. Central, by Goodspeed, p. 546; History Tishomingo Co., Miss., 1903; Autobiography of Peter Cartright; Greer's Va. Immigrants; Kentucky Court Records; Virginia County Records, by Crozier; Boogher's Va. Gleanings; Midd'x Co., Va. Parish Register; Ramsey's Annals of Tenn.; and others.

TAYLOR

Captain George[1] Taylor, Justice of Richmond Co., Va., name in first entry in first order book for the county, this bears date, 5, 4, 1692, Capt. George Taylor in 1685, with permission of the court, built on a convenient place on the County land, on the north side of the river, whereon the Court House then stood, a good and sufficient prison, for which he was to receive 7000 lbs. of tobacco.

At a court held 3, 6, 1704, he as Justice was present at a court held on that day, when the inhabitants of the Rappahannock section were having trouble with the Indians. It must have been soon after the said trouble that an attempted massacre was pending by the Indians, who killed several persons. Capt. George Taylor was one of the Justices appointed to try the Indians. (Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 39, p. 167.)

Capt. George Taylor;

The following order celebrating the birth of a Prince of Wales, in old Rappahannock County, now Essex and Richmond Counties, Va. is interesting; at a Court held for Rappahannock Co., 2nd Jan. Anno Dom., 1688.

Present—Col. John Stone, Capt. George Taylor, Capt. Sam Blumfield, John Rice, Justices.

"It having pleased Almighty God to bless his Royal Majesty with the birth of a son, and his subjects with a Prince of Wales, and for as much as his excellency hath set apart the 16th day of this inst., Jan. for solemnizing the same. To this end therefore, that it may be done with all expression of joy this county is capable of. This court have ordered that Capt. George Taylor do provide, and bring to the North side of Court House, for this county, now Richmond, as much rum, and other strong liquor, with sugar proportionable, as shall amount to six thousand five hundred pounds of tobacco. To be distributed amongst the troops of horse, company of foot, and other persons that shall be present at the solemnitie. And that the said sum be allowed him at the next laying of the levy." (See Life in Old Virginia, by McDonald).

Lieutenant-Colonel George Taylor's will was probated 8, 7, 1706; to daughter Martha (Taylor) Gaines, to George[3] Gaines, youngest son of said Martha Gaines; to Daniel[3] Gaines, eldest son of Bernard Gaines and the said Martha; to Henry Wilson; to Thos. Dickinson, "the writer of this my will", wife Susanna to be Executrix; Witnesses: Robt. Gordon, Elizabeth Bradley, Anna Post, Edward Jeffery, Thos. Dickinson. (Richmond County, Wills, Va.)

The compiler has searched faithfully for the ancestral line of Capt. (Lt.-Col.) George Taylor, but has never been able to advance one step further than his own generation. He was a man of prominence and importance, that is proven by the accompanying records, he was brave and courageous, as shown by the titles bestowed upon him in civil and military life. He filled many offices of honor and responsibility, and his name has come down to us as one to be proud of and it is to be regretted that we know so little about his antecedents. As far as we know he was the immigrant of his branch of the Taylors.

George Taylor was called both Lt.-Colonel and Captain, as the records show, he was a Justice of Lancaster Co., Va. from 1, 1, 1652; this is probably the Capt. George Taylor who was Justice of Richmond Co., Va. at its foundation 1692, Burgess 1699, 1701, when styled Col. George Taylor.

Capt. George Taylor married Martha Tomlin, before 1683, in Va. It is very likely that she was the first wife and mother of his daughter Martha, who married Bernard Gaines, for his will shows that his surviving wife was Susanna.

HARVIE

The Harvie name is said by some authorities to be of Norman origin, others that it is Saxon, derived from two Saxon words, viz.; Here, an army, wie a fort. The name has been variously spelled, Harvie, Harvey, Harvy, Harvye, Hervy, Hervey, etc.

Tradition tells us that the Harvies sprang from Llewelyn, the last native Prince of Wales. The name has always been preserved in the family.

The branch of the family in which we are directly interested is the Harvies of Edinburgh, Scotland. The family has been in Scotland a very long time, although at this date it cannot be ascertained

---

Robert Tomlin's will dated 3, 7, 1683; Essex Co., Va., prob. 10, 9, 1688; names wife Rebecca; children: Robert, William, Rebecca, Hannah and Martha; brother, Capt. George Taylor; sister, Mrs. Martha Taylor; cousin, George Tomlin and Martha Taylor, William Tomlin and wife Ann; administratrix of Richard Robinson, Rappahannock Co., Va., 1697; made deed Richmond Co., Va., 1697; was Justice of Essex Co., Va., 1700. See Hayden's Gen.

where they came from, or how they originated. And owing to the lack of records prior to 1700 it is impossible to trace their ancestral lines.

It is not thought that they were among the old landed proprietors. The inference is, they came to England with the early Saxon invaders, passed into Scotland where they allied themselves, by marriage, or otherwise to the clans, to which they subsequently belonged.

Members of the family have impartially used the two forms of spelling, Harvie, Harvey. But the distinctive family of Harvies have never used the form Harvey. The name has proven very popular as a given name. It is almost certain that some degree of relationship may be traced to all the Harvies who came from Scotland in the early days and settled in Virginia.

John[1] Harvie, of Gargunnock, Sterlingshire, Scotland, was Mayor of Edinburgh at the time he left Scotland to seek a home in the new world. There is said to be still in the family a curious cup of horn, lined and bound with silver, that was presented to Mayor Harvie on his departure for America. On this cup was inscribed a glowing testimonial of the worth of this citizen, who became our ancestor.

On reaching America, Mr. Harvie settled near Richmond, Va. on a beautiful farm, still known as "Harvie's Hill," it is familiar to every citizen of Richmond and the surrounding country.

John[1] Harvie, died 10, 13, 1730? (See Middlesex Par. Reg., Va.) married Margaret Kay, of Gargunnock, Sterlingshire, Scotland. Some, or probably all of their children were born in Scotland, although we only have the record of one son. They are said to have come to America, shortly before 1730, bringing with them at least the one son John[2] Harvie, from whom descend all, or most, who trace their lineal descent from the Harvies of Virginia.

By reference to the Parish Register, of Gargunnock, Scotland, it is found that on Dec. 20, 1706, John, son of John[1] Harvie and Margaret Kay, was baptized, witnesses John McAlay and William Patterson. This last named John[2] Harvie immigrated to Virginia with his parents before he was grown. He is mentioned in "Some Virginia Immigrants" by Stannard, 2nd ed. and in Virginia Historical collections.

The Parish Register, of Gargunnock, Scotland, shows that there were other Harvies living there, contemporary with our Harvies, probably closely related.

Sept. 26, 1703; a son of William Harvie and Isabel Shirray, bap. Gargunnock, Scotland, this son named John, and the witnesses were James and John Harvie. William, James and John Harvie were very likely brothers, for all the names were handed down in the family of the immigrant John[1] Harvie.

Bibliography:

Early Settlers Upper Georgia, Gilmer, pp. 62-139; Rich'd Times Des.;

John^2 Harvie, b. Gargunnock, Scotland, 12, 20, 1706; d. at his place "Belmont," Va., near Keswick, 12, 3, 1767; m. Martha Gaines, 1, 10, 1742. She was b. Richmond Co., Va., 11, 11, 1722; d. 10, 7, 1802, at home of her son-in-law, James Marks, Broad riv., Elbert Co., Ga. *She was the dr. of Daniel Gaines and his wf. Mrs. Mary (Gaines) Doyle, wid. of John Doyle, who d. 2, 17, 1717; his ch. were; James, John Daniel, Elizabeth, Elinor, Catherine and Joanna Doyle. Mary (Gaines) Doyle, m. 1718, Daniel Gaines. She is believed to have been the daughter of James Gaines, and sister of Richard, the ancestor of Gen. Edmund Pendleton Gaines.

John^2 Harvie took up land from the Crown in early 1740's, in Albemarle, Co., Va., contiguous to those of Peter Jefferson, father of President Thomas Jefferson. Their friendship grew to such an extent that John Harvie became the guardian of Thomas Jefferson in his youth, and one of the earliest efforts of the statesman's pen was an inquiry addressed to Mr. Harvie, respecting the method of his education. Mr. Harvie was one of the original attorneys who practiced in the courts of Albemarle Co., Va., 1745, as late as 1765 he was practicing law. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1765; was administrator upon the estate of Peter, father of Thomas Jefferson. On coming to America, he and his parents, first settled in Richmond Co., Va., moving into Essex Co., and still later moving to Albemarle, where he spent the last days of his life. He was a member of Conventions, and an official of the colonial government. John Harvie was vestryman in Fredericksville, Parish (Trinity) 1742-6; in Louisa and Albemarle counties. He was assistant surveyor of Albemarle Co., appointed to Treat with the Indians 1751; after their first defeat at Point Pleasant. The Harvies and Randolphs were close friends and neighbors, and there were some intermarriages in the two families.

Mrs. Martha (Gaines) Harvie, survived her husb. John^2 Harvie, she then made her home with her bachelor son, Richard, a merchant who d. in Albemarle Co., Va., 1, 2, 1798; a son William lived with them until his marriage. After the Revolution, Mrs. Harvie removed with some of her children to Georgia, to live with her daughter,

---

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies; Va. State Papers, V. 6, p. 4. "Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., Hill, pp. 182-200; Owen's Hist. of Ala., p. 499; King William Homes and Fams. 159; (Neale) Maryland Rec. Brumbaugh; Hist. Albemarle Co., Va.; Woods. Abst. Augusta Co., Va., by Chalkley; Wm. and Mary Qty.; Virginia Hist. and Biog. Mag.; D. A. R. Lin. Bks.; Alstons of N. C. and S. C., by Groves; Cabell's and their Kin; Meade's Old Va. Fams. and Churches. V. 2, p. 41; Crozier's Va. Rec., Du Bellet. 1-87-8, 171-173; Green's Ky. Fams., 89-90; Marshall, 100-101-207-8; McGavock Fam. 124-159; The Harvie Fam. Richmond, Va., 1928; Abr. Com Am. Gen. Virkus, V. 3. Harvie Fam., by L. E. and J. S. Harvie, Richmond, Va.

*Some historians give the residence in Elbert Co., Ga., others in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

Elizabeth (Harvie) Marks, where she died in 1802 at the age of eighty.

The home of James and Elizabeth (Harvie) Marks, was a most beautiful place, on Broad riv., on the Oglethorpe Co., side?. Located between the places of Francis and Thomas Meriwether. Her eldest son John³ Harvie remained in Virginia and inherited his father's place, "Belmont," in Albemarle Co. He married Margaret Jones, and became one of Virginia's celebrated men.

Children of John² Harvie, and wf. Martha Gaines;

1. Richard³, b. Essex Co., Va., 10, 30, 1743; d. 1, 2, 1798, unm.
2. John³, b. Aberfoyle, Albemarle Co., Va., 10, 23, 1747; d. 1807.
3. Martha³, b. 8, 24, 1749; d. 1, 8, 1818; m. John Moore, b. 5, 15, 1750; m. 8, 19, 1773?; d. 9, 11, 1814.
4. Mary³, b. 9, 12, 1745; m. David Meriwether.
5. Margaret³, b. 10, 9, 1752; bap. by Rev. Adam Menzies: Meritt?; m. John Davenport, who entered land, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1784; m. 2nd prob., David Gaines. No ch.
6. Elizabeth³, b. Belmont, 11, 24, 1754; m. James Marks. (See Marks).
7. Daniel³, b. 3, 11, 1757; d. 9, 1794; m. Sarah Taliaferro, Amherst, Co., Va.
8. Janet³, b. 6, 13, 1759; m. (2nd wf.), Reuben Jordan.
9. William³, b. 2, 13, 1761; d. 1815; m. Judith Cosby, b. 1769.

Martha Gaines³ Harvie (John², John¹), b. Aberfoyle, Albemarle Co., Va., 8, 24, 1749; bap. by Rev. Rose. She was a woman of fine sense, and much beloved by her family of many children. Her mother's will made especial provision for her. She married a John Moore, but which one has caused genealogists and family historians much research and worry. Wood's in his history of Albemarle Co., Virginia, says of him, that he was executor for Matthew Jouett, in 1745; and that he married as his first wife Frances, daughter of Matthew Jouett; second Martha, daughter of John Harvie. And we have been told of a copy of the will of John Moore, that mentions his beloved wife Martha Harvie, and minor sons, Edward and James and daughters. See elsewhere this volume.

This will is said to give the date of probation as 1777; on the other hand descendants of the couple have worked long and hard on the matter, and have found an error as to records, but have not yet straightened it out. Names all coincide, but the dates do not. Mrs. H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Alabama, a genealogist of note, has worked tirelessly on the line, and has proven to her satisfaction that the John Moore mentioned by Wood's History is not the John

---

The Harvie Family sketch from here on will deal only with the descendants of Elizabeth (Harvie) Marks and a few others.

Moore who married Martha Harvie, and became the progenitor of the Harvie—Moore descendants in Alabama.

If the John Moore making the will aforementioned is the same John Moore who married Martha Harvie, then the list of children appearing under their names is erroneous, and does not belong there.

On the other hand descendants of the family claim they are in lineal descent from the John Moore who married Martha Harvie. And the names of the children were found on an old paper in the possession of Miss Minnie Jordan, Gurley, Alabama. It is a complication that seems impossible to work out, and the compiler assumes no responsibility for either tracing. She is merely including it here so as to furnish a working basis for other interested genealogists.

Issue of Martha Harvie and John Moore;

1. Martha[4] Gaines, b. 6, 22, 1774; d. 9, 21, 1842; m. June 12, 1792. (See Wilkes Co., Ga., Mar. Bk. 1792-1832); m. Fleming Jordan, b. 2, 4, 1763; died, 8, 4, 1834; buried in Alabama.
2. Richard[4] Harvie, b. 1, 20, 1776.
3. Mary[4] Bullock, b. 10, 30, 1777; m. John Hamner, 2nd, John Clark.
4. Daniel[4] Gaines, b. 3, 6, 1780.
5. Lucy[4] Pattison, b. 5, 11, 1783; m. 1818; Dr. George Christian.
6. John[4], b. 4, 11, 1785-7.
7. Elizabeth[4], b. 2, 6, 1790; m. Dr. ——— Christian.
8. William[4] Harvie, Maj., b. 4, 27, 1787; d. 8, 24, 1866; m. Mary Garland Marks, b. 9, 27, 1788. (See Marks Fam.).
9. Margaret[4], m. 2, 2, 1813; Capt. Elisha Ford King, Perry Co., Ala. (Name contributed by family historian. Bible records.)

Margaret[4] Moore, (see above); m. Capt. Elisha Ford King, Capt. in war of 1812. He was b. 4, 10, 1789; d. 5, 11, 1852. A descendant Juliet King has his commission as Captain. Margaret (Moore) King, was b. 12. 1, 1791; d. 9, 25, 1863. (Tombstone inscriptions, King Cem. near Marden, Ala. where both are interred. Ch. of Margaret[4] Moore, and Capt. Elisha Ford King.

1. Edwin[5] Moody King, (Capt.); m. —————; had ch.
    1. Clara[6] M., m. Wm. Pinchbeck[2] Holman, Dr. (David[1]); bur. in King Cem.; b. 6, 4, 1832; d. 5, 28, 1861.
        1. Margaret[7], (Muggie), d. 1930; m. Chas. L. Barker; d. 10. ———, 1924.
            1. T. Holman, dec'd left wid. and daughters.
            2. Charles L. Jr., dec'd.
            3. D. K. Barker, Dr.

Berkenhead Taliaferro, deceased 1821-4; Wilkes Co., Georgia. (See Wilkes County Records).

4. W. E.
5. Clara.
6. Leita, m. Julian Hart.

2. Callie Lumpkin[6] King, m. Walter Sturdivant, 1. Rhoda, et al.
3. Charles E., m. Anna Elizabeth Sturdivant. 1. Juliet King.
4. Sarah, m. Col. Benj. Huey, Marion, Ala. Seven ch.
   1. Estella[7] Huey, m. ——————— McBryde.
   2. Edwin, 3. Eugene, 4. Neva, 5. Clara, 6. Sallie, 7. Benjamin Huey, Jr.

This line continued in Marks family.

Descendants of Martha[4] Gaines Moore and Fleming Jordan, Martha[4] Gaines Moore, (Martha[3] Gaines (Harvie) Moore, John[2] Harvie, John[1] Harvie) b. 6, 22, 1774; d. 9, 26, 1842; m. 6, 12, 1792; (Bible rec.) Fleming[6] Jordan, (Rev. Matthew[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Samuel[1]). He was born and reared in Albemarle Co., Va. When a young man he immigrated, with many of his neighbors to Wilkes County, Ga. Whether he married Martha Gaines Moore there or in Virginia, is not definitely known. In the early years of the 19th century, 1810, he came to Madison Co., Ala. He was b. 2, 12, 1763; d. 8, 12, 1831. His grandson William Jordan, of Maysville, Ala., once said that "Fleming Jordan came prospecting with his brother-in-law, William Moore, also the grandfather of William Jordan, and a third man whose name has been lost."

Fleming Jordan settled at what is known as Ryland, Ala. He is buried in the old family cemetery, in the shadow of Shiloh Church. Children of Martha[4] Gaines Moore and Fleming Jordan;

1. John[5], Dr., b. 4, 24, 1793-4; d. 9, 30, 1855; m. 10, 26, 1824; Sarah Christian[2] Walton Hill, (Wylie[1] Hill, and his wf. Martha Pope.) b. 12, 5, 1807; d. 6, 26, 1842; Wilkes Co., Ga.
2. Benjamin[5], b. 12,—— 1795, d. y.
3. Mary[5] Jane, b. 5, 27, 1798; m. James Walker, b. 5, 13, 1798; d. 11, 4, 1869.

The names of the first seven children of Martha Harvie and John Moore, were taken from an old paper, origin unknown, in possession of Miss Minnie Jordan, Gurley, Ala. R. 1. After his marriage his family moved to Wilkes Co., Ga. He was buried in Alabama.

From Mrs. Clotworthy, Hillman, Ga. I have a copy of the will of John Moore, dated 7, 29, 1777; prob. 10, 13, 1777; Louisa Co., Va., he mentions wf. Martha Harvie and Edward and James, minor sons, two younger daughters, Martha and Susanna, and a daughter Anne, m. ———— Hamner, a daughter of the first marriage, Elizabeth, m. 2nd, Tucker Woodson, and then says, if either, or both, of his sons died, certain property willed to them should be sold, and equally divided, "amongst my children" at large, beginning with Matthew, etc., and on down to them and their heirs, no other children are spoken of.

The executors of John Moore's will were Richard Anderson, of Charlottesville, Va., John Henderson, Jr., John Clark, Tucker Woodson, all three sons-in-law, John Harvie, brother-in-law, John Moore, Jr. and John Meriwether, with wife executrix."

4. Matthew[5] Jordan, b. 9, 5, 1800; m. 1, Elizabeth Adair, 12, 14, 1833; 2nd, Isabel Hall, 1, 1, 1851. He was a merchant, Maysville, Ala. 1852. Children of 1st marriage;
   1. William Fleming[6], Dr., b. 1835; 2. James, b. 1837. 3. Martha[6] C., b. 1839; 4. Louise, b. cir. 1849; living in Madison Co., Ala., 1854.
5. Martha[5] Harvie, b. 5, 11, 1802; m. 1. James McCartney; d. 1829. Children;
   1. James, b. 8, 5, 1827; d. 1844; 2. Fleming, b. 8, 31, 1829; d. 6, 12, 1853. Dr. Fleming Jordan appt'd gdn., 2, 3, 1834?; m. 2nd, George I. Weaver; d. 4, 14, 1840; m. 3rd, Rev. Matthew Bone.
6. Fleming[5] Jordan, Dr., b. 7, 11, 1804, in Georgia; m. 6, 27, 1829; Lucy Jane Moore, b. in Georgia, 8, 3, 1809; d. 11, 20, 1855; living in Madison Co., Ala., 1854. q. v.
7. William[5] Moore Jordan, Dr., b. 2, 11, 1809; d. 5, 29. 1873; m. 4, 10, 1838; *Amelia[2] Thomas Hill, (Wylie[1] Hill, of Wilkes Co., Ga.), 1817-82). See Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga. p. 140).z
8. Edwin[5] James Jordan, b. 3, 23, 1812; m. Elizabeth D. Seale; Issue;
   1. Martha[6] E., b. 1842.
   2. Charles S., b. 1845.
   3. Margaret[6], b. 1847; d. 1856.
   4. Benajah, b. 1849.
   5. Mary[6] Jane, b. 1852. Living in Lowndes Co., and Columbus, Miss., 1854; m. George Chambers; had:
      1. Eugene[7] Chambers, m. 1, coz. Annie Edwards; 2, Minnie Chambers.
9. Reuben[5] Gaines Jordan, b. 10, 24, 1815; d. unm.
10. Lucy[5] P., b. 12, 20, 1806 (7th ch.); m. 9, 25, 1829; Nelson Carrington.

Mary Jane[5] Jordan lived with her parents in Madison Co., Ala. When she was about grown she went to Marion, Perry Co., Ala. to visit her aunt, Mrs. Margaret King, wf. of Capt. Elisha Ford King, brother of Gen. Porter King. There she met and m. 4, 30, 1823, James[2] Walker, b. 5, 13, 1798; d. 11, 4, 1869. (William[1] Walker). She is buried beside him in the family cemetery. James Walker, b. Chester County, South Carolina. When he was ten or twelve years old his family moved to Pendleton District, S. C. He graduated at Lexington, Va. Having been educated for the ministry, but he said that it took more than an education to make a preacher, and he became a teacher. He was following his profession in Perry Co., Ala., when he married Mary Jane Jordan. They later moved to Monroe Co., Miss. and he became a large land owner. He was

---

z Dates from Harvie Bible.

a life member of the Presbyterian Church. Buried at his home in family cemetery, about five miles south of Aberdeen, Miss. His wife died 3, 16, 1886, Monroe County, Miss. They had children. q. v.

DESCENDANTS OF FLEMING JORDAN AND MARTHA GAINES MOORE—cont'd.

Dr. John Jordan, m. Sarah Christian^5 Walton Hill. (Wylie^4, Abraham^3, Abraham^2, Henry^1); had issue;

1. Martha H., b. 9, 15, 1825; d. 10, 11, 1826;
2. Benj. Fleming, b. 8, 19, 1831; d. 10, 4, 1896; was representative from Wilkes Co., Ga., 1878-9; m. 3, 3, 1860, Martha Victoria Anderson, b. 6, 15, 1837; d. 5, 29, 1891; dr. Col. (Dr.) Wm. Quarles Anderson, of Wilkes Co., Ga. and his wife Sophia Walker, of Wilkes County, Ga.
    1. John, b. 1860; d. 1862.
    2. Nannaline, b. 4, 13, 1862; m. 1, 31, 1888; Frank Willis Barnett, b. 12, 7, 1848, s. of Samuel Barnett, and wf. Elizabeth Stone, 1. F. W. Jr., b. 3, 23, 1890.
    3. Benj. Fleming Jordan, Jr., b. 11, 8, 1863; m. 11, 20, 1890; Annie Belle Gilmore, b. 12, 4, 1871; dr. of John Gilmore.
        1. Laura Victoria, b. 8, 18, 1891.
        2. John Fleming, b. 7, 20, 1896.
        3. Fannie Nannaline, b. 7, 5, 1898, *her portrait used on war insurance poster—World War.
    4. Sallie? Lalla? Lou Jordan, b. 8, 26, 1867; d. 9, 25, 1894.
    5. Norma Victoria, b. 5, 24, 1870.
    6. Katherine Leslie, b. 2, 25, 1875-6; d. 9, 25, 1921; m. 11, 9, 1902; Chas. Kettlewell Ober, b. 9, 7, 1870; d. 7, 17, 1913, s. of John Ober, of Baltimore.
        1. Frances Victoria, b. 9, 9, 1903.
    7. Edward Bowen Jordan, b. 1, 16, 1878.

Dr. Fleming^5 Jordan and Lucy Jane Moore, b. 8, 3, 1809; had children; for list, see Marks Family.

Mary Jane^5 Jordan and her husband, James Walker, had children;

1. Martha^6 Jane Walker, b. 3, 2, 1824; d. 7, 10, 1891, unm.

Samuel^4 Jordan, (Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Samuel^1), b. 1608-9; d. Mar. 1623, came to America in the (Sea Venture); b. 2, 15, 1679; d. 1761; m. 12, 10, 1703-1713?; m. Elizabeth Fleming, of Union Hill, sis. of Col. John Fleming; dr. of Charles Fleming, of New Kent and his wf. Susanna Tarleton. Children of Samuel (4) Jordan, 1. Rev. Matthew Jordan, m. Julia Scott. He d. 1769; had numerous children, among them, 1. Reuben, m. Janet Harvie. He d. 1811; 2. Fleming, m. Martha Gaines Harvie.

This line in full; see "Hills" of Wilkes County, Ga., by Hill. pp. 197-8. Cabells and their Kin.

Above data from Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill.

Records from the Bible of Martha Gaines Harvie Jordan.

2. Lucy^6 Matilda, b. 8, 17, 1825; m. John D. Higgason, or Higginson; m. 2, 26, 1846. Moved to Texas.
3. William Fleming, Dr., b. 1, 24, 1828; m. 7, 7, 1853, 1st, Sarah Ann Eliza Render Hill; m. 2nd, Mary Eliza ———?
4. Mary Eliza^6 Walker, b. 5, 22, 1830; m. Willis Burnitt, 1854, Feb. 16. He was b. 5, 13, 1829; direct desc. of Alfred the Great through Digges Line.
5. Margaret^6 King, b. 10, 9, 1832; unm.
6. Sarah^6 J., b. 12, 4, 1835; m. G. S. Bryan. (7) Narcissa Lemant, twin of (6).
8. Louisa Ann^6 Walker, b. 11, 8, 1838; m. H. P. Bone, 1859.
9. James L.^{6}, b. 3, 7, 1841; d. 1, 5, 1860, unm.

Children of Lucy Matilda^6 Walker (Mary Jane^5 (Jordan) Walker, Martha^4 Gaines^4 (Moore) Jordan, Martha^3 (Harvie) Moore, John^2, John^1 Harvie) and her husband John D. Higgason.

1. Laura V., m. James Seals.
   1. Lutie, m. Lee Andrews.
   2. Cappie; d. of burns, ae. 16.
   3. Lillie, m. twice; no ch.
   4. Claudie, m. ————Smith, ch.;
      1. Lloyd, 2. Clyde.
2. Jas. Fleming Higgason, m. Fulvia Coleman. Two ch.
   1. Ione; 2. Son.

John^1 Walker, b. 1727; d. 10, 24, 1802; Scotch descent, lived Chester Co., S. C. There he lived and served his country in its struggle for independence. His first wife and mother of his children was Jane———; b. 1731; d. Dec. 1790. (Record from tombstone, at Fishing Creek). The family attended Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church. He is buried beside his first wife. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Martha (Smythe) Lemant. No ch. She was mother-in-law of her stepson Wm. Walker.

William^2 Walker, b. 1764-8; m. Chester Co., S. C., abt. 1790; d. Monday, 1, 25, 1841; reared, and probably born in Chester Co., S. C., where he married and lived until after death of his father. Removed to Pendleton District, S. C., 1806-9; m. Jeanette (Jane) Lemant, b. 1768; d. 10, 8, 1856; b. in County Antrim, Ireland. Emigrating to Charleston, S. C., with her parents, 1773. They then lived in Chester County, and during the Revolution she acted as courier for Gen'l Sumter. William Walker, his wife and his sons, John Smythe, William and daughter Matilda, are all buried at the old Stone Church near Clemson College, S. C. William Walker and wf. Jane had children as follows: 1. Jane E., b. 2, 23, 1792; m. David Kennedy Hamilton, Col. 2. Martha (Patsy), b. 1, 1, 1794; m. 1817; Dr. Thos. Williamson Alexander. 3. John Smythe, b. 1, 27, 1796; d. 11, 2, 1879; m. Eleanor McElmoyle. 4. James Walker; (see above); m. cir. 1822; Mary Jane Jordan. 5. Matilda, b. 12, 28, 1800; d. ae. 4 years. 6. Infant son, twin of Matilda, d. ae. 1 yr. 7. William, b. 10, 4, 1802; d. 10, 26, 1810; 8. Eliza, b. 2, 3, 1805; m. 10, 6, 1841; d. 8, 17, 1868. 9. Narcissa, b. 4, 29, 1808; d. 8, 2, 1855; m. Major Thomas McCann.

List of births and deaths of the children of William^2 Walker; Bible Records.

*See "Hills" of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill.

3. Mary Launa never married.
4. Rosalie A., m. Fred Williams, and had children.
5. Paul Pascomb never married.
6. Waverly Walker never married.
7. Reuben, m. Anna ————; had one daughter.
8. Maude; unm.

Fleming^7 Jordan (Fleming^6, etc.); m. Mary Ophelia Holman.

1. Fleming Jordan, m. Jennie Lee George, issue:
   1. Fleming, 2. Fleda, 3. Orlie, 4. Mildred.
2. A. Holman Jordan, unm.
3. Charles Judson Jordan, unm.
4. Lucy Jordan, m. James S. Watkins.
   1. Roy Hale; 2. Guy Jordan Watkins; 3. Lelie Estelle; 4. William Clyde; 5. Robert Cecil; 6. Erwin Elvan; 7. Lyle Watkins; 8. Thelma Kathleen; 9. Thurman; 10. Garth; 11. Edward Gaines.
5. Bessie Jordan, m. Thos. Eugene Durham.
   1. Jennie, 2. Walker Moore.
6. Nona Jordan, m. Thomas Dunnivan Pike, issue;
   1. Thomas D. Pike, Jr., 2. Glenn, 3. Andra, 4. William Jordan, 5. Mezzie.
7. Mary L. Jordan.
8. Clara E.
9. Emma M.
10. Minnie W.

Bone;

Dr. Hugh Phillips^5 Bone (Rev. Matthew H.^{4} (Emily W. Phillips) Hugh^3, Thomas^2, William^1), was b. at the home of his parents, one mile south of Elkton, Todd Co., Ky., 6, 4, 1838; m. Louisa Ann Walker, of Aberdeen, Miss., 1, 18, 1859. Record from Bible of Emily (Phillips) Bone. Hugh Bone and Louisa A. Walker were married at the Walker home, 5 miles south of Aberdeen, Miss., by Rev. Matthew H. Bone. (Bible Records.)

Dr. Hugh Phillips Bone, D. D. S., Maysville, Alabama; Baltimore College of Dentistry, 1859. Private in Forrest's Regiment, Confederate States Army, 1861 to 1863; Hospital Steward, Claiborne's Division, Army of the Tenn., 1863-5; p. 177, Cumberland Univ. Chapter Mu Catalogue of the Beta Theta Pi, in the forty-third year of the Fraternity.

Inscription on Fly leaf of a Trooper's Manual pub. 1861; H. P. Bone, Company F, Forrest Reg. 11, 10, 1862. "A copy of an autobiography of his life, to the close of the Civil War, is attached. After the war he continued at his home near Maysville, Ala. and superintended the cultivation of his land. He was quite active in the Farmer's Alliance, and tried hard to further the cause of co-operation among farmer's however, the time was not ripe. He died at his home Sept. 1, 1911, and is buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Ala.

References; Cabells and Their Kin; Hills of Wilkes County, Ga. p. 136; Bible Records; Tracings of Mrs. H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Ala; Wm. and Mary Q., V. 9, p. 141.

The Jordans with their relation to the Harvie's, is the tracing of Mrs.

Mary Eliza^4 Walker (James^3, William^2, John^1); b. 5, 22, 1830; m. Willis Burnitt. (Harvie lineage) Mary E.^{6} Walker, Mary Jane^5 (Jordan) Walker, Martha Gaines (Moore^4) Jordan, Martha (Harvie^3) Moore, John Harvie^2, John^1); had children;

1. Charles Walker Burnitt, b. 1, 17, 1855; d. unm; 12, 8, 1898.
2. Minnie^5 Walker Burnitt, b. 10. 31, 1856; m. 10. 29, 1885; Francis Davis Barton, b. 5, 1, 1844; d. 9, 1, 1900; issue;
   1. Lucy^6 Burnitt Barton, m. 4, 16, 1916; Edwin R. Vance; d. 7, 10, 1917.
   2. Clara^6 Barton, unm.
   3. Mary^6 Ella Barton, m. Maj. Wm. Washington Harris, U. S. M. A., 1904.
      1. Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. 9, 26, 1918.
      2. Frances, b. 3, 16, 1921.
      3. Clara Barton, b. 1, 16, 1923.

Note—Willis Burnitt and his wife moved to Calvert, Texas, 1859. and many of their children and grandchildren still live there. After the death of his wife Mary Eliza Walker Burnitt, 1861, her husband Willis Burnitt, entered the Confederate Army. He was sent home to Texas, on a furlough, and died while there. Their daughter, Mrs. Minnie Walker (Burnitt) Barton, was educated in Salem, N. C.

Louisa^4 Ann Walker, (James^3, William^2, John^1), of Aberdeen, Miss., b. 11, 8, 1838; m. Dr. Hugh^5 Phillips Bone, (Rev. Matthew^4, Hugh^3, Thomas^2, William^1), 11, 8, 1859.

She was born on her father's plantation, near Aberdeen, Miss., where she also married Hugh P. Bone, the stepson of her aunt Martha Harvie (Jordan) Bone; d. 4, 3, 1883. "She was one of the gentlest, best, sweetest, women, that ever graced this earth, and her children and grandchildren, Rise to call her blessed." List of her children, see later.

Louisa Ann^6 Walker, (Mary^5 Jane (Jordan) Walker, Fleming^4 Jordan, m. Martha Gaines^4 Moore, Martha^3 Gaines (Harvie) Moore, John^2 Harvie, John^1 Harvie); m. Dr. Hugh Phillips Bone, of Madi-

---

H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Ala., who has given a great deal of time and thought to this research.

June 7, 1787; George Gentry and wf. Elizabeth——— to John Harvie, of Richmond City, Va., 66 a. now in possession of said Harvie, on Pamunky R. adj. land of Patrick Henry, lately sold to said Harvie——————adj. Crenshaws. See Wm. and Mary Quart; Records of Hanover Co., Va.

Mrs. Louisa Ann (Walker) Bone, in 1926, was 87 years old, and in 1924, was living near Huntsville, Ala. She remembers that her father inherited slaves at his mother's death; one of them told her, when she was a little girl that "when ole Miss, (Mrs. Jane Walker) was provoked, or excited, she talked in a language no one could understand, the Gaelic of her forebears". She often amused her grandchildren with the legends of the Highlands of Scotland. Mrs. Kathleen Paul Jones has a lock of her hair in a paper, bearing these words, "Hair of Mrs. Jane Walker, d. 10, 8, 1856;" it was scarcely gray.

son Co., Ala., b. 6, 4, 1838; m. 11, 8, 1859; d. 9, 1, 1911, at his home, Maysville, Ala. She was b. 11, 8, 1838; d. 8, 2, 1931. Lived, 1924, near Huntsville, Ala.; buried there. Issue;

1. Annie^7 Lois, b. 10, 1, 1861; m. Rev. A. N. Eshman. She d. 5, 16, 1914.
2. Matthew^7 Houston, b. 3, 25, 1864; m. 1st, Annie Sasser; 2nd, Mary Dem Lauderdale.
3. Ida Lillian^7 (May); b. 12, 11, 1866; m. 1, 18, 1893; James Samuel *Paul. She was a very brilliant woman, having been a well known teacher in Madison Co., Ala.
    z 1. Kathleen^8, b. 8, 4, 1894; m. Howard Criner Jones, Huntsville, Ala.
        1. Edith^9 Gay, b. 10, 16, 1922; 2. Howard^9 C., b. 8, 6, 1925; 3. Emily^9 Woodson, b. 10, 16, 1926; 4. Harvie Paul, b. 6, 9, 1930.
    2. Louise^8, b. 8, 2, 1896; d. Sept. 1897.
4. Mary, b. 5, 11, 1869; m. ——— Burdine.
5. James^7 Walker, b. 11, 11, 1871; m. Nellie Butler.
6. Halbert^7 H., unm. b. 3, 20, 1878.
7. Edgar Egbert, b. 1881-1902, unm.

3. Dr. William^6 Fleming Walker, of Okolona, Miss., (Mary^5 Jane Jordan, and James Walker, Martha Gaines^4 (Moore) Jordan, Martha^3 Gaines (Harvie) Moore, John^2 Harvie, John^1), b. 1, 24, 1828; d. 3, 18, 1910; grad. LaGrange, Ky., 1848; attended Medical College, N. Y.; grad. in Medicine, 1852; m. Sarah Ann Eliza Render Hill, (1828-1885); m. 7, 7, 1853, daughter of Burwell Hill, of Wilkes Co., Ga. (See Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., p. 104.) Had issue;

1. Mary^7 Amelia, b. 6, 23, 1854; m. 1, 3, 1878; Thomas J. Dukeminier, West Point, Miss., b. 7, 18, 1854; d. 12, 10, 1917; issue,
    1. Wm.^{8} Emmette, b. 12, 25, 1878; m. 12, 2, 1907, Mrs. Jessie Benn.

James* Samuel^3 Paul (Jas.^{2} Alexander^1 Paul), b. Blount Co., Tenn., 8, 18, 1862; d. 12, 16, 1909. His boyhood was passed on his father's farm, near Huntsville, Ala.; he was a Presbyterian of the old school. He died at the home of his father-in-law, and is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Ala.

Many of the records above quoted are taken from the Bible of Martha Gaines Harvie Jordan.

zAncestry of Howard Criner Jones, Huntsville, Ala.

George Washington Jones, (1822-67); m. Martha Gay Harris, (1830-80); they had George Walter Jones, m. 2, 12, 1890; Evelina Moore, b. near New Market, Madison Co., Ala., 12, 28, 1869. (Wm. Henderson, 1836-1904 and Martha Woodson Criner, 1835-75); they had : 1. Howard Criner Jones, b. 12, 11, 1890; m. 10, 12, 1921; mar. Kathleen Paul; 2. Raymond William, b. 10, 8, 1892; m. 7, 6, 1923; m. Irene Miller O'Neill; 3. Walter Bryan, b. 2, 25, 1895; m. 6, 30, 1924; Hazel Lucile Phelps; 4. Edwin Whiting, b. 12, 7, 1896; 5. Pauline Myra, b. 5, 9, 1904; m. B. W. Gandrud; 6. Carl Tannahill, b. 12, 12, 1908. (See Abr. Com. Am. Gen. V. 2, p. 171).

2. Algernon^8 Sydney, b. 10, 21, 1880; m. 2, 18, 1904, Lelia Gillespie.
3. Mamie^8 Pearl, b. 2, 2, 1883; m. 11, 20, 1907, Ralph A. Bryan.
4. Annie^8 Render, b. 1, 13, 1885; m. 1, 21, 1909, Henry Sudduth, Carbon Hill, Ala. (2nd wf.) Had 1, Mamie.
5. Mattie^8 Lou, b. 2, 5, 1887; m. 10, 11, 1908, Raymond Coltram.
6. Thos^8 Jefferson, b. 12, 6, 1888; m. 5, ——1910, Miss Alice Ames.
7. James^8 Walker, b. 10, 3, 1891; m. 12, 15, 1912, Mattie Rose Tuberville,? Mamie Rose? 1. ch., James, Jr., d. 1930.
8. Jesse^8 Julius, b. 1, 3, 1894; m. Lucile ————.
    1. Anne^9, 2. Mary, 3. Jesse J., all lived West Point, Miss.

2. Martha^7 Hill Walker, b. 9, 23, 1855; d. 12, 9, 1893; m. 1st, May 1882; Wm. Dukeminier, d. 1, —— 1884; m. 2nd, 3, 11, 1887, Dr. James Cook.
3. Cora^7 May, b. 10, 4, 1857; d. 5, —— 1903; m. 1881, Dr. John Wesley Edwards, d. 12, 3, 1914, Courtland, Ala. Had issue;
    1. Dr. William^8 Blount, d. 1918, Albuquerque, N. M., left two sons.
    2. Annie^8 May, m. 10, 15, 1917, George Eugene Chambers.
    3. John^8 Wylie Edwards.
4. William Burwell^7 Walker, State Sen. 1904, Miss., b. 1, 24, 1859; d. 2, 19, 1904; m. 6, 7, 1888, Mary Dudley Sykes, b. 1868. (Capt. Thos.^{2} Sykes, Dr. William^1 A. Sykes and wife Maria H. Jones.)
    1. Corinne^8 Sykes Walker, b. 7, 31, 1893; m. 3, 29, 1918, Dr. James M. Acker, Jr., of Aberdeen, Miss.
        1. Corinne^9 Hortense Acker.

Letter from Thomas Jefferson to his guardian, John^2 Harvie, Colonel, 1, 14, 1740; "Sir; I was at Colo. Peter Randolph's about a fortnight ago, and my schooling falling into discourse, he said he thought it would be to my advantage to go to the College, and was desirous I should go, as indeed I am myself for several reasons.

"In the first place as long as I stay at the mountain the loss of one-fourth of my time is inevitable, by company's coming here and detaining me from school, and likewise my absence will in a measure, put a stop to so much company, and by that means lessen the expense in housekeeping. On the other hand by going to College, I shall get a more universal acquaintance, which hereafter may be serviceable to me and I suppose I can pursue my studies in the Greek and Latin, as well there as here, and likewise learn something of the mathematics.

"I shall be glad of your opinion, and remain, Sir, your most humble servant, Thomas Jefferson."

Richard Harvie was Major in the Am. Revolution. (Mrs. H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Ala.).

"Hills from Wilkes Co., Ga.," by Hill, gives some information.

Col. John Harvie, for sometime a member of Congress, and for many years Register of the Land Office of Virginia, m. Margaret Morton, oldest daughter of Gabriel Jones and his wife Mrs. Margaret Strother Jones, daughter of William Strother, of King George Co., Va. See p. 383, Waddells Supp. Annals of Augusta Co., Va.

2. Mary^8 Dudley Walker, b. 10, 1, 1899.
3. Wm. Burwell Walker, Jr., b. 8, 31, 1903.

5. Lena^7 Clifford Walker, b. 1, 28, 1861; m. 1, 31, 1882, Wm. J. Burt? T. J. Burt,? d. 4, 9, 1907. She lives in Columbus, Miss.
   1. William^8 J., 2. Amos, both d. y.; 3. Lena^8 Clifford, m. Ens. Searles, U. S. N.—two ch.

6. James^7 Meriwether Walker, b. 4, 26, 1862; m. 9, 4, 1893; Orpha Zulema Roberts, living in Idaho.

7. Margaret^7 Eloise Walker, b. 12, 16, 1863; d. 1, 23, 1907; m. 7, 22, 1890; Perry Lauderdale, d. 11, 15, 1913.
   1. Mattie, 2. Mary Belle, 3. Bettie Rose, 4. James P. Jr.

8. Lulu Eliza^7 Walker, b. 8, 27, 1867; m. 10, 29, 1897; Gideon C. Ray, d. 1, 23, 1907. 1. dau., Clifford Ray; lives in Carbon Hill, Ala.

Dr. William Fleming^6 Jordan, (Matthew^5 Jordan, Martha G.^{4} (Moore) Jordan, Martha^3 G. (Harvie) Moore, John^2 Harvie, John^1 Harvie) m. 1st, Fruzanne Deason, of Trenton, Tenn., and had issue;

1. William M.^{7} Jordan, m. Jessie Mellette; issue:
   1. Mary^8 Fruzanne, m. Lin Perry Greer. Had 1. Mary Jane.
   2. William^8 M. Jr., 3. Ella Frances, 4. Charles Edwin.
2. Edwin^7 Jordan, d. y., 3. James^7 Jordan, d. y.
   Child of 2nd marriage, to Alice Deason, sister of first wife.
3. William Francis^7 Jordan, Dr. m. Ethel Christian.
   (Martha^4 Jordan (lineage same as Dr. Wm. F.^{6} Jordan, see above); m. William Hall, m. 12, 19, 1855. Had,
   1. Annice^{7}Hall, d. unm., 2. Mollie d. unm., 3. William^7 Hall, m. 1st, Laura Barley, had 1. Milton, 2. Harry, 3. Alice; m. —— Luna.
      William^7 Hall, m. 2nd, Zincka De Young; had Robert^8 Hall.

James Meriwether^7 Walker (Dr. Wm. Fleming^6 Walker, Mary Jane^5 Jordan (m. James Walker) Martha^4 Gaines (Moore) Jordan, Martha^3 Gaines (Harvie) Moore, John^2 Harvie, John^1 Harvie); b. 4, 26, 1862 in Okolona, Chicasaw Co., Miss.; m. 9, 4, 1893; Orpha Zulema Roberts, b. 4, 21, 1873; in Provo, Utah, dr. of Wm. Dewitte Roberts and wf. Julia Maria Lusk. J. M. Walker lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Has children;

1. Lucile Maria Walker, b. 9, 26, 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Harry Powell Young. Issue;
   1. Harry Walker Young, Jr., b. 1923, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Wm. Burwell Walker, Dr., b. 6, 24, 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 12, 25, 1920; Effie Pearl Dumont, b. 9, 10, 1899, Newton, Jasper Co., Ill., dr. of Andrew Jackson Dumont and Mary Celestia Gosnell. Living 1934, Glendale, Cal. Ch.

See Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill, pp. 104-5.

1. Geraldine Pearl Walker, b. 10, 2, 1921, Los Angeles.

3. James Monte Walker, b. 9, 21, 1899, Salt Lake City, d. 8, 22, 1922. Enlisted in the U. S. Marines 1917, and was about to embark for France when the Armistice was signed. Shortly after this he was honorably discharged, having qualified as a marksman. While in service due to exposure he was ill for a period, in fact, never fully recovered his health, and finally died in 1922 of pulmonary tuberculosis.

4. Ralph Emmette Walker, b. 3, 10, 1901, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 1st, Charlotte Rebecca Aitken, b. 9, 15, 1901, Cumberland, Wyoming; d. abt. 1924; dr. of Charles Aitken. Issue;

1. Charlotte Walker, b. 1922, Sacramento, Cal.

m. 2nd, Edith Alberta Bell, b. 3, 29, 1910, Indianapolis, Ind. dr. of Russell Lee Bell and Eva Wright. Issue;

2. Patsy Joyce Walker, b. 3, 10, 1931, Los Angeles, Cal.

5. Orpha Adella Walker, b. 4, 7, 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 5, 12, 1934; Warren Howard Lillard, s. of Samuel A. Lillard and wf. Mary Chapman; he was b. 7, 24, 1903; Paul's Valley, McClain Co., Okla.

6. Giles Bryan Walker, b. 7, 16, 1910, Salt Lake City; m. Doris Elvide Bailey, b. 10, 23, 1910, in North Bend, Coos, Co., Oregon; dr. of Judge Bailey and wf. Estelle ———? Adopted daughter of Paul Mearl Shillerstrom and wf. Esther Nielson.

7. Jessa Catherine Walker, b. 7, 11, 1913, Idaho Falls, Ida.

Mary^3 Harvie (John^2, John^1), married David Meriwether, Essex Co., Va., son of Thomas Meriwether and his wf. Elizabeth Thornton. David Meriwether, b. 9, 2, 1740. The plantation he owned was afterward the property of Elizabeth Meriwether Lewis, his gr. gr. daughter. The first Methodist Conference held in Georgia, was held in the home of David Meriwether, in the forks of Broad River, Elbert County, Ga. * Children of David Meriwether, and Mary Harvie;

1. Lewis B. Meriwether, m. Elizabeth Johnson, he died young.
2. Martha^4 Meriwether, m. Col. Benjamin Taliaferro, s. of Zachariah.

Records contributed by Dr. Wm. B. Walker, Glendale, Cal.

A small Bible owned by Martha (Gaines) Harvie, and brought from Scotland, is said to be a relic in some branch of the family. Family letters.

·Most of the children of John Harvie and Martha Gaines were born at Belmont, and most of them were baptized by Rev. Rose. Family records.

Some of the children of John Harvie and Martha Gaines Harvie, resided for a time in Amherst Co., Va., but all except John removed to Wilkes Co., Ga., in the decade of 1780.

z To Mrs. H. C. Jones we are greatly indebted for the tracings of her Harvie and connecting lines. She has accumulated a mass of valuable material on the Bones, Walkers, Jordan, Harvies and others.

Mrs. L. M. Hill, Washington, Ga. has accomplished wonderful results, on the Walkers, Bones, Harvies and Jordan Families, we are grateful to her for splendid assistance, lack of space prevents our including more of it.

1. Major[5] Benjamin, b. 8, 22, 1787; m. 10, 10, 1807, Martha[3] Watkins (Jas.).
   1. Amanda[6], m. Nathan Bradley.
      1. Amelia[7], m. Porter Bibb; had:
         1. Thomas, m. Pamelia Thompson.
         2. William, m. 2nd, Sallie Wyatt.
   2. Emily Taliaferro, m. Isham Watkins.
   3. Betsy, d. unm.
   4. Martha, m. William McGehee.
   5. Zachary, d. unm.
   6. David, m. Mary Barnett.
   7. Margaret, m. Joseph Green.
   8. Thornton, m. 1st. ————Green; 2nd, Mrs. Lamar.
   9. Nicholas, m. Malinda Hill.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[3] HARVIE AND SARAH TALIAFERRO, OF AMHERST CO., VA.

Children of Daniel[3] Harvie and Sarah Taliaferro—x

1. Daniel, d. unm.
2. Frances m.———— Bostwick, of Ky.
3. Nancy m. Thos. Lewis* Gilmer, he m. 2nd, Mrs. Anne Harper.
4. Mary Boutwell, m. Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer,* m. 4, 10, 1806; b. 8, 29, 1784; d. 2, 18, 1861, Wilkes Co., Ga. See Wilkes Co. Rec.
5. Martha, m. 10, 4, 1803; Dr. Thornton* Gilmer, b. 2, 20, 1774, Amherst Co., Va.; moved to Ky., later to Illinois.

Daniel[3] Harvie moved to Georgia abt. 1780; one Daniel Harvie was in Amherst Co., Va., 1790.

The descendants of Daniel Harvie through the Gilmers will not

---

One John Moore, given as son of Wm. H. Moore, not listed with children of Wm. H. Moore, was b. 11, 14, 1795; m. Nancy Curry, b. 5, 16, 1795. D. A. R. Lin. Bk.

"Belmont" the home of Col. John[2] Harvie, who bought the 2500 a. tract from Joshua Groves, abt. the time Peter Jefferson entered the county. Col. Harvie was a successful politician, and a man of prominence, in the early history of the region, having served in many capacities. From "Albemarle of Other Days", by Rawlings, p. 241.

From Jefferson's letters it is seen that in 1786, Dr. Gilmer purchased from John Harvie the plantation of Pen Park, (both Gilmer and Wood's in error there; see Deed Bk. No. 9, County Clerk's office, p. 26.

Jan. 1779 British and Hessian troops were sent by Congress as Prisoners of war to an encampment, near Charlottesville, and were settled on the N. bank of Ivy Creek on Col. John Harvie's plantation, which has since been known as the Barracks. From "Albemarle of other Days—Rawlings, p. 39.

*Gilmer's Georgians—Family Letters.

be carried out in this book, as they are written up at length in Gilmers, in America, by Speed, and the Meriwether Book, by Louisa H. A. Minor.

DESCENDANTS OF JANET^{3} HARVIE AND REUBEN JORDAN

1. Martha^{4} Jordan, m. ae. 16, to Dr. John Bradley, ae. 32;
   1. Sarah, m. Jordan Smith, of Jasper Co., Ga.
2. Reuben^{4}, m. 1, Nancy, dr. of Nicho Johnson and his wf. Mary Marks; 2. ——— Williamson, dr. of Col. Williamson, niece of General John Clark.
3. Fleming, m. Anne, dr. of Thos. Meriwether, of Broad River, Ga.
   1. Thos. Meriwether Jordan, m. Frances C. Burney.
      1. Mary Burney, b. Monticello, Ga., m. Erasmus Jordan z,
      2. Daughter, m. ——— Furze.
4. Margaret (Peggy) a cripple, m. John Seal, a wealthy farmer.
5. Betsy, m. 1, Jas. Jackson Gilmer; 2nd, Dr. George Meriwether.
6. Anne, m. ———.
7. Mortimer, b. 1799, Jan. 19; m. 11, 16, 1819; Lucy Gray; 2nd, Amy Weldon; d. 2, 19, 1866.
8. Charles Scott, m. 1, Rebecca, dr. of Col. Nicho Johnson; 2nd, ——— Burney, lived in Jasper Co., Ga.
   1. Mary Burney, m. Jasper Banks Groves.

There seems to be a difference of opinion as to the descent of Sarah Taliaferro (X) some claim she was dr. of Col. Benj. Taliaferro, s. of Zachary and Mary Boutwell, others that she was the sister of Col. Benjamin T., who married Martha Harvie Meriwether[z] and that her brothers and sisters were: 1. Richard, d. unm; 2. Warren, m. Mary B. Gilmer; daughter of Thos. M. Gilmer; 3. Zachary d. unm.; 4. Nancy, m. Thompson Watkins, whose son James Watkins, m. Martha, dr. of Meriwether Marks; 5. Frances, m. Wilson Penn; 6. Burton, m. Sallie, dr. of John Gilmer.

*Sons of Thos. M. Gilmer and Elizab. Lewis.

z Daughter of David Meriwether and Mary Harvie—

See Gilmers in America by Speed.

John Harvie, member of Old Congress and Colonel in the Revolutionary War—data contained in the papers of Col. James Wood's of Virginia, during the Revolutionary War, 3, 9, 1780—Winchester Co., Va., p. 402. Green.

John Harvie (1742-1807) mem. Conv. 1775; signer of the Bill of Rights, commissioned Colonel of Va. forces 1777. He held many offices of trust in Richmond, where he is buried, m. Margaret Morton Jones, b. 1747; had James Edwin Harvie, d. 1811; m. Mary Hardaway, had John Brockenbrough Harvie (1810-87); m. Mary Blair, b. 1820; m. 1842; Sarah Heron Harvie, b. 1843; m. 1866; Richard Zooker Chaffin (1843-1902), had Mary, b. Powhatan County, Va.; m. Z. Taylor Vinson. See DAR Lin. Bks.

Thos. Harvie, m. Mary———cir. 10, 7, 1626—See Va. Mag. V. 26, p. 118.

In 1624-5; Thos. Harvie was one of Capt. Roger Smith's "men over the water" from Jamestown—same reference.

1. Mary Harvie Groves.
2. William Hope went to Texas.

2. Charles, m. ——————————; had Janet Jordan.

Mortimer^4 Harvie Jordan, (Janet^3 (Harvie) Jordan, John^2 Harvie, John^1); m. 1st, Lucy Gray, dr. of Hezekiah Gray and wf. Frances Collier Scott, gr. dr. of Capt. James Scott, of Prince Edward Co., Va., soldier in Revolution. q. v.

1. Charles^5 Jordan, k. at Chickamauga; m. Margaret Sader.?
2. Fleming^5 Jordan, dec'd.
3. Margaret^5, m. Dr. Joseph Riley Smith, 1, 1, 1844. Owen's Dic't. Ala. and Biog. V. 4.
   1. Lucy^6 Gray Riley.
   2. Mortimer^6 Jordan.
   3. Mary^6 Ella, m. Dr. George M. Morrow.
   4. Sarah^6 Emma, m. Ross? Wellington Owen.
   5. John^6 Fleming.
   6. Martha^6 Prince.
   7. Joseph^6 Riley, Jr., m. Kate Molton, Fayetteville, Tenn.
   8. Thomas^6 Octavius, m. Cornelia Hubbert, Birmingham, Ala.
   9. Charles^6, m. Annie Molton, of Birmingham, Ala.
   10. Maria^6 Agnes.
   11. William^6 David, m. Daisy Weller.
   12. Virginia^6 Irene, m. Robert P. McDavid, of Elyton, Ala.
4. Martha^5 Jordan, m. 1, 29, 1850; Jefferson Co., Ala.; Dr. Francis Marion Prince, b. 6, 6, 1827; LaGrange, Franklin Co., Ala.; d. 5, 11, 1911, Bessemer, Ala.
   1. Francis^6 M., dec'd; m. Mary Ray.
   2. Mary^6 Ella, m. John Wesley Beggs.
   3. Martha^6 Elizabeth, m. Alexander Monroe Robertson, of Abilene, Texas.
   4. Arabella^6, dec'd; m. 11, 5, 1884; Dr. Thos. Franklin Robinson, of Bessemer, Ala.
      1. Elise^7, 2. Tom————?
   5. Leila^6 Wetona, m. Dr. Elisha Miller Robinson.

Dr. Bradley liberated forty slaves after his wife's death. They were both devout Methodists. It is believed that he married 1st, Margaret (Peggy) Meriwether. They joined the Methodist Church during the great revival of religion among the Broad River people 1809.

z Fleming Jordan lived in Jasper Co., Ga., which he represented in the Legislature of Ga. He moved to Madisonville, Ala.

Lucy Gray, (m. Mortimer Jordan), dr. of Hezekiah Gray and wf. Frances Collier Scott, of Broad River, a niece of Gen. John Scott, gr. dr. of Capt. James Scott, and Frances Collier, gr. gr. dr. of John Collier and wf. Nancy Eppes, who m. 1st, Maj. Wm. Kennon. Nancy Eppes was the dr. of Col. Francis Eppes and his wf. Anne Isham.

Authorities: Family letters, Alstons of North and South Carolina, by Groves. Tracings, unpublished manuscript of Dr. J. A. Groves; Selma, Ala.

6. Sarah^{6}, dec'd, m. Richard Henry Carter, Birmingham, Ala.
7. Eva^{6} Grace, m. Arthur Henry Brigham.
8. Margaret^{6}, m. Charles Fairchild De Bardelebeu?
9. Edward^{6} Mortimer, m. Sarah Hillhouse, lived in Bessemer, Ala.

Mortimer^{4} Harvie Jordan, Sr., m. 2nd, Amy Weldon? Waldon?

5. Maria^{5}, dec'd, m. Chambers McAdory.
6. Mortimer^{5} Harvie, Dr., b. 6, 10, 1844; d. 2, 6, 1889; m. 9, 1, 1868; Elyton, Ala.; Florence Earle Mudd, dr. of Judge W. S. Mudd.
   1. Amy^{6}, 2. Lula^{6}, 3. Dr. William^{6}, b. 2, 8, 1873. 4. Mollie^{6}, 5. Mortimer^{6} Harvie, III, b. 11, 15, 1881; Doctor and Captain, A. E. F. Birmingham, Ala.; d. 7, 3, 1918 at Evacuation Hospital, No. 7; bur. at Coulommiers, Siene, France; m. 6, 9, 1909; Birmingham, Ala. to Lucile, dr. of Judge Zell Gaston and his wf. Lelia Dulin. The Jordans lived in Birmingham; 6. Mattie^{6} Prince Jordan.
7. Sarah^{5}, m. Dr. Nave.

Joseph^{6} Riley Smith, Jr., (see preceding page) born 2, 23, 1856; Elyton, Jefferson County, Ala.; gr. son of John Smith and wf. Sally Riley, the former a native of Union District, S. C., of Welsh descent. Joseph^{6} Riley Smith, Jr., m. 1st, 4, 26, 1876 to Kate Julia Molton; 2nd, Minnie Voltz. Issue first marriage;

1. Margaret^{7} Julia, m. Hugh Morrow.
2. Joseph^{7} Molton, m. Elizabeth Murphree.
3. Annie^{7} Octavia, m. Calvin Jones.
4. Henley^{7} Jordan.

Issue second marriage;

5. Joseph^{7} Riley Smith, III.

See Owen's Hist. of Ala. V. 3, p. 948-9; V. 4, 1391-1453-1587.

Rev. Robert Jordan, who came to America, 1640, as Chaplain, was founder of the family in this country. Theirs was an important family in the old country.

The above were descendants of Thos. Jordan—Burgess from Nansemond Co., Va., 1696-7. See Virginia Records.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HARVIE AND JUDITH COSBY, *z*

1. Martha^{4} Gaines Harvie, m. Rev. West Harris, of Newton, Ga., date of marriage unknown. Methodist Minister, b. 4, 7, 1777.
   1. William^{5} Harvie Harris, b. 9, 24, 1821; m. Sarah Ann King, 9, 25, 1851.
   2. Lucy^{5}, m.———— Dozier, 1, son, d. Conf. service.
   3. Elizabeth^{5}, m. ———— Efford, had 12 children.
   4. Mary^{5}, m. ———— Bradley; 2 daughters.

5. Hilliard^5 J., m. ——— Bosworth; had 10 children.
6. West^5, m. ——— Harris; had 4 children, dec'd.
7. James^5, m. 1st, Parker; 3 ch.; m. 2nd, Hiers; 11 ch. He was in 2nd Ga. Battalion, C. S. A.
8. John H.^{5}, m.——— Parkes; 6 ch.
9. Albinus^5, m. ——— Dence; 3 ch. All dec'd.
10. Charlie^5, m. T. A. Goodman; no issue.

2. Lucy^4 Cosby, b. 1794; d. 5, 5, 1859; m. Asbury Hull, Athens, Ga.
3. Elizabeth^4 Sydnor, b. 1796, d. y.
4. Jeanette, b. 1798? 1802?; d. 1834; m. 1817, Van Leonard, Columbus, Ga., (1790-1861)
5. Margaret^4, b. 1800; m. abt. 1820, Littleberry Watts, Campbell, Ga.
6. Mary Louise, b. 2, 16, 1807; d. 7, —— 1887; m. 5, 3, 1825, Rev. John Joseph Groves, b. 4, 4, 1800; d. 1885, in Alabama.

Lucy Cosby^4 Harvie, (William^3 Harvie, (m. Judith Cosby,) John^3, John^1 Harvie); m. Asbury Hull, (1797; d. 1, 25, 1866); s. of Hopewell Hull, (1763-1818), soldier Rev. War,* g. s. of Hopewell Hull; g. g. s. of Rev. Joseph Hull, (1594-1665), B. A. St. Mary's Hall, Oxford U., 1614, who came from England with a company of 106 persons to Boston, 1635—was founder of Barnstable, Mass. (Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 3, p. 260).

Lucy Cosby Harvie and Asbury Hull had children;

1. William^5 Hope Hull, b. 2, 2, 1820; d. 9, 13, 1877; unm.
2. Henry^5, b. 4, 26, 1824; d. 4, 26, 1883; m. Anna Thomas, Athens, Ga.
3. George Gilmer, b. 1, 25, 1829; d. 4, 24, 1885. Civ. Eng.; m. Clifford Alexander.
4. Edward Ware, b. 11, 13, 1833; d. 9, 16, 1887. Lt. 8th Ga. Civil War. Regt. C. S. A.; on staff of Gen'l Lawton Bates, 1861-5. Edward Ware Hull; m. Lila Pope.
5. John^5 Harvie, b. 7, 22, 1836; d. 5, 29, 1867. Irish Volunteers, C. S. A. Augusta, Ga.
6. James^5 Meriwether, b. 1839; d. 2, 8, 1864. Lt. of Artillery, C. S. A. enlisting from Athens, Ga., died from exposure on special duty for nitre and mining bureau; m. Georgia Rucker. She m. 2nd, Dr. Sam. Ford, of Augusta, Ga.

---

z Sister of Gov. James Cosby, of Elbert Co., Ga.

Fleming Jordan, m. Anne Meriwether, dr. of Thomas Meriwether and wife Rebecca Matthews, g. d. of Francis Meriwether and Martha Jamison, and of Gov. George Matthews and wife Ann Paul.

Erasmus Jordan; see D. A. R. Lin. Bks., Nat. No.'s 10973-1270-2361-7077-9862-17935.

The above genealogy is from the unpublished manuscript of Dr. James A. Groves, of Selma, Ala., loaned to the compiler several years before Dr. Groves' death. And family letters.

Jeanette^4 Harvie (lineage as above) m. Colonel Van Leonard* in Oglethorpe, Co., Ga. She was b. 11, 30, 1802; d. 12, 20, 1834; m. 3, 27, 1817. He was b. 5, 29, 1790; d. 8, 2, 1861. Had issue;

1. William^5 Harvie Leonard, b. 5, 15, 1821, d. 11, 23, 1827.
2. Eugenius^5 Capers Leonard, b. 5, 28, 1823, d. 7, 27, 1845, unm.
3. Mary^5 Louise Leonard, b. 3, 8, 1825, m. Col. John A. Jones, s. of Seaborn Jones, of Columbus, Ga.
4. Sarah^5 Henrietta, b. 9,——1826-7; d. 5,—, 1871; 2nd wf. m. Samuel Edmund Whittaker, (1817-87) Columbus, Ga. Planter.
5. James^5 Roderick, b. 3, 27, 1830; m. Victoria Calhoun.
6. Elizabeth^5 Cox, b. 1, 22, 1828; m. Dr. Richard Lemuel Butts,* of Columbus, Ga.; d. 1903.
7. Sarah Elizabeth.
7. Van^5 Asbury, b. 12, 8, 1831; d. 7, 17, 1862; m. Georgia Flournoy. He was Capt. of a Co., in General Benning's Brig.
8. Jeanette^5 Harvie, b. 9, 2, 1833; d. 3, 31, 1835.

Margaret^4 Harvie, (William^3, John^2, John^1), m. Major Littlebury Watts;

1. Jeanette^5 Leonard, b. 2, 19, 1822; d. 11, 26, 1896; m. 1836; Willis B. Menifee. She m. 2nd, 12, 12, 1859, Rockwood Cummings, of Vermont. q. v.

---

*It is not known where the family of Leonards came from, but the tide of immigration that came to Georgia during the decade following the Revolution brought to Richmond County, John Leonard, and to Wilkes county a James Leonard, the latter had a family of daughters. Van Leonard, a brother of James, also came to Wilkes, he moved to Madison Co., Ga., later removed to Muscogee Co., near Columbus, where he raised his family. He was a man of wealth and influence, and represented his county in the state Legislature. The Leonards were farmers. Van seems to have been a popular given name, and has been handed down in the family. Some contributors give the full name as Van de Leonard, we find it as plain Leonard in Alstons, of North and South Carolina, by Dr. J. A. Groves, and Judith Cosby Harvie in her will mentions her son-in-law "Van Leonard", the Van being the given name.

*Dr. Richard Lemuel Butts, Surgeon C. S. A. in early life practiced his profession in Columbus, Ga., afterwards in Talbottom, Ga., and in later years, the last of his life, in Midway, Bullock, County, Ala. He was born, 11, 1, 1824; Columbia, Ga.

Major Littlebury Watts, when a young man volunteered to fight against the Indians, in the Florida War, and together with Willis B. Menifee assisted in removing the Cherokee Indians across the Mississippi River, in 1835; he was repeatedly elected to the state Legislature, and was Clerk of the Superior Court of Campbell County, at the time of his death.

George Menifee in 1625; was in Jamestown, Va., a prominent merchant; in 1629 a Burgess from James City; and in 1635 member of the Council; there is no doubt but that all bearing the name in this country, are descended from him.

Willis P. Menifee was one of a very large family of children. living in Palmetto, Georgia.

Refs. Georgia Histories. Family letters. Owen's Dic't. Ala and Biog. Vols. 3 and 4.

Mary⁴ Louise Harvie (William³ Harvie, John², John¹), married Rev. John Joseph Groves, b. 4, 4, 1800; d. 1885, in Alabama, grad. Franklin College, in Georgia. She d. 1888. Issue;

1. William⁵ Harvie, d. y.
2. Mary⁵ Judith, b. 3, 1, 1828; d. 1847; unm. Columbus, Ga.
3. Joseph⁵ Asbury, b. 6, 5, 1830, m. 4, 3, 1856; Elizabeth Royall Robertson, d. 11, 30, 1906.
4. Sarah Margaret, b. 6, 3, 1832; d. 1852, unm.
5. William Harvie, b. 7, 6, 1834; d. 2, 23, 1857, unm.
6. James Alston, b. 1837; d. unm. 1863; Gettysburg, Pa.
7. Elizabeth Arnold, b. 8, 1840; d. 1886; m. 6, 14, 1871; John P. Harris; no children; of Covington, Ga.
8. John Henry, b. 8, 5, 1842; m. 4, 8, 1875; Julia Mann Walker z, of Savannah, Ga.; 1 ch. Robt. Groves Walker.
9. Jasper Banks, b. 10, 10, 1845; d. 1887, in Mexico, he enlisted, 1862, in the Fulton Dragoons, C. S. A. of Va., died 1902; m. 10, 7, 1869; Mary Burney Jordan; dr. of Charles. q. v.
10. Mary m. Daniel Kernaughan, Fort Worth, Texas.

Mary Louisa⁵ Leonard, (Jeanette⁴ Harvie, m. Col. Van Leonard, William³ Harvie, John², John¹), m. Col. John A. Jones.

1. Seaborn⁶ Leonard, m.————
2. Eugene, d. y.
3. Henry⁶ Benning, m. Kittie————.
4. John⁶ A., m. Kate Roane.
5. Mary Louise, m. William Bruce.
6. Charles A. Lamar, d. y.
7. Anna⁶ Vivian, m. James Norman Pease, Columbus, Ga.

Sarah⁵ Henrietta Leonard, (Jeanette⁴ (Harvie) Leonard, William³ Harvie, John², John¹), m. Samuel Edmund Whittaker. Issue;

1. Henrietta⁶ Leonard.
2. Van Leonard, d. y.
3. Samuel, d. y.
4. Fannie, d. y.
5. Eugene Thos. d. y.
6. Martha⁶ Anna Leonard, b. 6, 9, 1951 ? 9?, m. 1, 15, 1879, by Rev. E. A. Gray, to Jas. Elbert Bivens, Americus, Ga.
7. Jeanette⁶ Harvie, b. 11, 4, 1861; d. 1926; m. Oscar Malcolm Cone. Prof. of Hancock, Ga.
8. Sarah⁶ Cantey, b. 10, 29, 1865; m. Dr. Henry Dawson Allen, b. 3, 5, 1856; s. of James Troup Allen, Hancock, Co., Ga.

James ⁵ Roderick Leonard, (lineage as above) married Victoria Calhoun.

---

z Daughter of Robert Walker and wf. ———— Pierce, g. d. of Rev. Reddick Pierce. Family Letters.

1. Eugene^6, m. Miss————Benning, of Texas.
2. Elbert^6.
3. Van Leonard, Captain, b. in Ala.; wounded, and died in Richmond, Va. during the Civil War; m. Georgia Flournoy; had 1. Jones, 2. Joseph, and several daus. d. y. She m. 2nd, William Slaton.
4. Mary^6 Ella, b. in Alabama, 12, 27, 1853; d. 1, 25, 1893; m. Dr. Jas. Whittaker, s. of Samuel E. Whittaker, stepson of her aunt Sarah Henrietta (Leonard) Whittaker, q. v. wedding ceremony took place in Florida. Dr. James Whittaker, was for 30 years, or more, assistant physician at the State Sanitarium. q. v.

Elizabeth^5 Cox Leonard (lineage as above), m. Dr. Richard Lemuel Butt; his first wife. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Gamewell, 3rd, Mrs. Henderson; of the last two marriages there were no children. Dr. Butt was a twin son of Moses Butt and Priscilla Banks. Issue of first marriage;

1. Fannie^6 P., m. 1, W. C. McCarty, 2. W. E. Miller, 3. Tucker, of Thayer, Mo.
2. Mary^6 Virginia, m. Michael L. Wood; had Helen, unm. Lives in New Mexico.
3. Jeanette (Nellie), m. G. W. Johnson.
    1. James^7 Eldridge, m. Lydia Watts; had James, Jr.
    2. Gilbert Dwight.
    3. Marie; unm.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, m. W. E. Love, Memphis, Tenn.
    1. Will, 2. Emma, 3. Mary, 4. Thomas, 5. Lena, 6. Celeste, 7. Van.
5. Richard L. Jr., b. 11, 18, 1856; m. 5, 22, 1881; Mary E., dr. of Warren Jordan and his wf. Elizabeth (Myrick) Jordan, lived in Midway, Ala.
    1. R. L., 2. Arthur Jordan, 3. Howard Eldridge.

Dr. Joseph^5 Asbury Groves (Mary Louise^4 Harvie, m. Rev. John Joseph Groves), William^3 Harvie, John^2, John^1), m. Elizabeth Royall Robertson, of Selma, Ala. Dr Groves. M. D., was born 6, 5, 1830; grad. in medicine at Charleston, S. C., March 1854; in 1855 he settled in Dallas Co., Ala. He was commissioned as Surgeon P. A. C. S. and served in the Department of Tennessee, 11, 18, 1846. He left his home at Enon, Ala. and went to Charleston, S. C. to go into the

---

Refs. Family letters.

Edwin Whittaker, m. Catherine Spottswood, dr. of Jas. Burton Tait, of Brunswick, Ga. Had Edwin, Betty, Richard, Whitaker, Cantey, Binion? (Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 3, p. 25). He was in World War Service.

Henry Dawson, Jr., M. D.; m. 3, —— 1921, Caroline, dr. of Henry Johnson Reynolds of Norcross, Ga. Had Henry, d. 1925, 2. Johnson Reynolds, 3. George Whitaker. (Same reference.)

drug business of his Uncle Nelson Carter. After remaining five years in the drug business, all the while studying medicine, and obtaining his medical diploma; he in March, 1854, went to middle Alabama, and located in Dayton. Later moving to Liberty Hill, Dallas Co., Ala., in June 1855, at which place all of his children were born. In the spring of 1857, he became a member of the order of Masons, served as worthy master of his lodge for thirty-two years. In 1862 he went to Corinth, just after the battle of Shiloh, entered the service of the C. S. Army, as acting Surgeon, in 29th Mississippi Regiment, under the command of Col. E. C. Walthall. During the fall, after having passed the necessary medical examination he received the commission of Surgeon P. A. C. S. And assigned to duty, with the 37th Miss. Regt., under the command of Col. Benton, and was in the memorable campaign through Kentucky. He married April 3, 1856, Dayton, Ala. and after the death of his wife, which occurred 11, 30, 1900, he continued to live in Selma, Ala.; d. 1923.

1. John[6] Courtenay Groves, b. 8, 17, 1857; d. 1908; m. 5, 20, 1882, Evelyn Vaughan, dr. of Dr. Fred Barbie Vaughan and wf. Pauline Smith, gr. dr. of Dr. Samuel Watkins Vaughan, gr. gr. dau. of Reuben Vaughan, Capt. in the Provincial Army, whose commission was signed by Patrick Henry, Gov. of Va., 10, 29, 1776.
    1. Joseph[7] Courtenay, b. 2, 22, 1883.
2. Joseph[6] Asbury, b. 7, 21, 1859; d. 1894, in Selma, Ala.; m. 1890; Drusa Maryman, of Washington, D. C. who d. 1892. No ch.
3. Royall[6] Robertson, b. 9, 17, 1860; d. 10, 29, 1881, Houston, Tex.
4. William[6] Harvie, b. 7, 23, 1865; d. in Selma, Ala., 1, 26, 1885.
5. Elizabeth[6] Royall, b. 6, 21, 1868; d. unm.
6. Mary Louisa Harvie Groves, b. 1, 30, 1871; m. 1894; Chas.

Dr. Joseph Asbury Groves, was an eminent genealogist, and contributed much of the foregoing data, on his Harvie connections. His unpublished manuscript contained a wealth of family information.

See Alstons of North and South Carolina, Groves.

Note—Rev. John Joseph Groves, progenitor of the above branch of the Groves family was born Abbeville District, S. C., 4, 4, 1800; d. 1885; at Brown's, Alabama, buried Covington, Ga., married 1825, at the home of Asbury Hull, to Mary Louise Harvie, b. 1807; d. 1888.

All of the preceding Harvie-Groves notes from Dr. Joseph A. Groves, of Selma, Ala. from his unpublished manuscript, which he kindly loaned to compiler.

Elizab. Royall Robertson, b. 10, 23, 1832, d. 11, 30, 1900, dr. of Jno. Royall Robertson and Eliza Edmunds Cocke, both from Va., the father descended from the Royalls, Dennis, Archers, and Eppes, the mother from the Ruffins, Murrays, Bollins, Yates, Randolphs and Blands. (See Alstons of North and South Carolina, by Groves—pp. 393-4.

Abr. Com. Am. Gen. V. 3, p. 548.

Henry Hopson, of England, resides in Nova Scotia.
   1. Elizab. Louise, b. 6, 13, 1895, 2. Mary^{7} Evelyn, b. 5, 22, 1897.
7. Rev. James^{6} Alston, b. 10, 28, 1873.

Jeanette^{5} Leonard Watts, (Margaret^{4} Harvie, m. Maj. Littlebury Watts, William^{3} Harvie, John^{2}, John^{1}), m. Willis P. Menefee, issue;

1. Maria^{6} Steven Theresa, m. Jesse Priestly Dean.
   1. Margaret^{7} Wiley, m. Edward John Morris, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Margaret^{6} Ann, m. Dr. James White, from Pennsylvania.
3. George^{6},
4. Harvie.
5. Willis, k. 1864, Gaines Farm, Petersburg, Va.
6. Sarah^{6} Elizabeth, m. John H. Cavin, of Hogansville, Troupe Co., Ga.
   1. Jennie^{7} Lou, m. Howard Woodin, Maysville, Ga.
   2. Thomas M. Cavin.
   3. Genie, unm.
7. Thomas^{6} Hardaway.
8. Lucy Colquitt Hull.

Martha^{6} Anna Whittaker, (Sarah^{5} H., (Leonard) Whittaker, Jeanette^{4} (Harvie) Leonard, William^{3} Harvie, John^{2}, John^{1}), m. James Elbert Bivens; he d. 8, 24, 1912. Mrs. Bivens lived in Americus, Ga. until the death of her husband. She now lives in Milledgeville, Ga. Issue;

1. Leonard^{7}, b. 8, 15, 1882; d. 8, 26, 1884.
2. Elizabeth^{7} Calhoun, b. 7, 11, 1885; m. 4, 27, 1905; Stephen William Brown, of Hawkinsville, Ga., m. by Rev. Joel T. Davis.
   1. Martha^{8} Bivens Brown, b. 3, 4, 1907; d. 6, 11, 1908.
   2. Annie Righton, b. 4, 26, 1909.
   3. Jas. Pope, b. 9, 1, 1911.
3. James Elbert, b. 1, 23, 1891.
4. Margaret Amelia, b. 4, 7, 1893, Milledgeville, Ga.

Jeanette^{6} Harvie Whittaker, (lineage as above), dec'd m. Oscar Malcolm Cone, Milledgeville, Ga., 1, 27, 1886, ceremony by Rev. Thos. H. Gibson.

1. Nettie^{7} Whittaker, b. 11, 15, 1886.
2. Samuel Malcolm, b. 5, 7, 1892.
3. Clare^{7} Lee, b. 8, 18, 1895.

Sarah^{6} Cantey Whittaker, (lineage as above), m. Dr. Henry Dawson Allen, of Hancock Co., Ga., 5, 26, 1886, by Rev. W. R. Foote; m. in Milledgeville, Ga.; later lived at Midway, near Milledgeville. She was b. Midway, Ga. Issue.

1. Henrietta^{7} Floride, b. 5, 26, 1889.
2. Edwin Whittaker, b. 2, 6, 1891; World War. z
3. z 3. Henry^{7} Dawson, b. 5, 23, 1894. M.D. service.

---

z Abr. Com. Am. Gen. V. 3, p. 25.

4. Jessie Van, b. 9, 7, 1892.
5. Theophilus Powell, b. 7, 24, 1896.
6. Sarah Cantey, b. 6, 21, 1904.

Mary Ella^6 Leonard, (Jas. Roderick^5 Leonard, Jeanette^4 (Harvie) Leonard, William^3 Harvie, John^2, John^1), married Dr. James Whittaker; had issue;

1. Jessie^7 Davie, b. 1, 29, 1875, m. Rev. Jos. Ansley, 11, 12, 1895; of Americus, Ga.
   1. Mary^8 Whittaker, b. 3, 17, 1903.
   2. Joseph^8, b. 2, 24, 1906.
   3. James^8 Whittaker, b. 7, 4, 1908.
2. Samuel^7 Leonard, b. 9, 1, 1876; m. Susie Lamar, Atlanta, Ga.
   1. Elizabeth^8 Lamar; 2. Sarah Allen.
3. George^7 Murph, b. 2, 5, 1878; d. 10, 10, 1878.
4. Susan Victoria, b. 8, 26, 1879; d. 12, 7, 1911; m. Atticus H. Marchant of Orangeburg, S. C., 8, 17, 1899.
5. Marie^7 Murph, b. 8, 28, 1881; m. Chas. H. Whitfield, of Milledgeville, Ga. in Atlanta, 6, 11, 1909.

Mary Louise^6 Jones (Mary^5 Louise (Leonard) Jones, Jeanette^4 (Harvie) Leonard, William^3 Harvie, John^2, John^1), m. William Bruce; had issue;

1. William^7 Bruce, Whitehall Bldg., New York City.
2. Mary^7 Louise, m. Wm. E. Flournoy, 41 Court St. Portsmouth, Va.
   1. Seaborn^8, 2. William^8 Edward, 3. Bruce^8, 4. Mary^8 Louise.
3. Vivian^7 Bruce, m. Mae Rockwell, Wellsville, N. Y.
   1. Edwin^8 Bruce, Jeanette^8 Harvie, 3. Walter Taylor, 4. Katherine^8, 5. Mary^8 Louise, 6. Robert Rockwell.
4. Edwin^7 Bruce, 5. Katherine, 6. Jeanette Harvie, 7. Walter Taylor.

Anna Vivian^6 Jones, (lineage as above), m. J. Norman Pease, issue;

1. James^7 Norman, 2. William^7 Clark, 3. Leonard Garrard, 4. John Jones, 5. Vivian Howard, 6. Henry Benning, 7. Mary Louise, 8. Louise Ford, 9. Anna Vivian.

DESCENDANTS OF COLONEL JOHN^3 HARVIE, AND MARGARET JONES

John^3 Harvie (John^2, John^1), Esq., b. Aberfoyle, Albemarle Co., Va., 10, 23, 1747. U. S. census shows he was still living there 1790, d. 1807, at Belvidere, his country estate, nr. Richmond. Death caused by a fall received while superintending the building of his mansion, the "Grey House". He was one of the signers of the Articles of

Confederation, 1778, at Philadelphia, in behalf of the State of Virginia. Was also Commissary General of Virginia, by appointment of his friend Gen. Thos. Jefferson, which office he continued to hold up to the time of his death.

Mr. Harvie was a member of Conventions 3, 6, 1775-7-4, 1776; was an official of the Colonial Gov., mem. of Cong., 1778-9, and vestryman of Fredericksville, Par., 1787. A prominent man in his generation, was one of the first lawyers in point of time, who practiced at the Albemarle Bar. (Green's Ky. Families, p. 34.) And was a member of the Continental Congress. He owned large tracts of land in the county of Albemarle, among them being Belmont. The home place of his father John² Harvie, the Barracks, and Pen Park.

Col. John³ Harvie owned the land now embraced in Hollywood Cem. Richmond, Va., where the Harvie burying ground, reserved when the property was sold, still lies undisturbed. The Harvie tract adjoined others purchased by Thomas Rutherford, from Alexander Buchanan, and extended down James riv. from the cemetery limits. (Rich. Times Despatch.)

Col. Harvie rented his house to the City of Richmond, Va. to be used as a Land Office, at 30 lbs. per annum. Apr. 5, 1788, (Va. State Papers, V. 4.)

John³ Harvie. James Marks, Dr. George Gilmer, John Rodes, William and Thomas Johnson, William D. Meriwether, etc., Vestrymen from Louise Co., Va. and from Albemarle Co., Va., 1787. (Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va.)

In 1779 Col. John³ Harvie bought nearly 300 a. on Ivy Creek, near the Barracks, from Micajah Clarkson. John Harvie was educated in Scotland and possessed some note as a politician, was a delegate from Augusta Co., Virginia to the state convention 1775-6; represented the state of Virginia in Congress, after his resignation as Register of the Land Office he was elected by the city of Richmond a member of the House of Delegates, but only served one or two years, when he retired to private life.

From the Calendar of State Papers, Vols. 4, 6, we glean the following, "John Harvie to Gov. Randolph 1, 30, 1787; the supply of parchment in the Land Office is nearly exhausted, and that ordered from Philadelphia has not come to hand, and none is to be obtained in Richmond. I am reduced to the alternative of either stopping the issuance of grants, or have them made on paper. To adopt the former course would seriously embarrass the business of this office, in view of the numerous applications for grants. As the parchment from Philadelphia is to come by water, great delay must ensue. I therefore, desire instructions in the premises. His excellency's prede-

---

Gilmer's Georgians. pp. 139-149. Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga. by Hill. 182-200
Richmond Standard, Apr. 28, 1880.

cessor Mr. Henry under like circumstances did affix his signature to grants made out on paper."

John[3] Harvie, Register of Land Office, to Gov. Randolph informs him that warrants for military services performed in the State and Continental line, have been issued for 4,185,000 acres of land.

Mr. Harvie was elected Ensign in the Albemarle Co., of Militia, a volunteer Co., during the War of the Revolution, (Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va.). Justice of the County for Henrico Co., Va., he certified that the oath giving assurance of fidelity to the Commonwealth, and the oath of Governor were duly administered to Edmund Randolph, Esq., Dec. 1st, 1786. (See Va. State Papers, V. 5, Harvie Notes, pp. 4, 246, 273, 302, 367, 451, 538, 539, and other volumes of Virginia State Papers.

By Col. John[3] Harvie's influence as a Congressman he procured the establishment of the prison camp at the barracks, when Virginia was fixed upon as a depot for the prisoners, he proposed to Congress to remove the Convention Army to a tract of land owned by him, about six miles from Charlottesville, and about four miles from the Blue Mountains, and nearly two hundred from the sea coast. Congress passed the resolution, and he was given the contract to build the barracks, lay in the provisions, etc., he made his home for many years at Belmont, but on receiving his appointment of Register of the Land Office, he removed to Richmond, Va., or near there.

General Jacqueline[4] Burwell Harvie, son of the above Col. John[3] Harvie, prepared for the navy, and was serving as a midshipman,

---

Marshall Family—Capt. John[1] Marshall, an officer under Queen Mary Tudor. ——————[2] Marshall; General John[3] Marshall, "of the Forest", settled in Jamestown, Va., 1610, m. Elizabeth Markham; had Thomas[4], m. ——————; had John[5]. Chief Justice, both served in the Continental Army, the latter with the rank of Colonel, both took part in the battle of Great Bridge, the Bunker Hill, of Virginia.

Chief Justice John Marshall married Mary Ambler, of Virginia; she was aged 17, and he 27 years, their daughter Mary Marshall, married General Jacqueline Burwell Harvie. See above.

Thomas Mann Randolph, son of Thos. Mann Randolph, Sr., who married Gabriella Harvie, by a former marriage, made his home at Edgehill. He engaged actively in public affairs, was appointed Magistrate 1794; elected to Congress, 1801; and chosen Governor of Virginia, 1819. He promoted the agricultural interests in the county. He d. 1828. Martha Jefferson, his wife, was a niece of Ann Scott Jefferson who married Hastings Marks. The multiplicity of Thos. Mann Randolph's has caused much confusion to researchers.

Bibliography; Marshall's Hist. of Ky., Virginia Hist. and Biog. Mag. Vols. 24-5-6-7-8-9-30-1-2-3-4-5-6-7. See Index. Life of John Marshall, V. 1, 1755-1788-1789-1807; by Albert J. Beveridge. Notes of Henry Strother, Ft. Smith, Ark. Tyler's Qty. V. 2, p. 207; William and Mary Quarterly V. XI, pp. 21, 24, 26, 27. Tyler's Q'ty V. 6. See Indices.

when he lost many members of his family, in the burning of the Richmond Theater; he resigned to take charge of his mother's estate.

John^3 Harvie married 1, 3, 1772; Margaret, dr. of Gabriel Jones, the great Shenandoah Valley Lawyer, the friend, attorney, and kinsman, of Lord Fairfax, and friend of Washington Margaret (Jones) Harvie, was born 1, 24, 1751; only two of the seven ch. of Jno. Harvie living 1853.

1. Jno.^{4} Augustine, register Land Office, Frankfort, Ky.; b. 12, 1, 1783; d. 9, 20, 1838; m. his coz. Margaret Hawkins.
    1. Gabriella^5, 2nd wf. of Jas Breathwit, Hopkinsville, Ky.
        1. Harvie^6, drowned in young manhood.
    2. John, d. unm. 3. Llewellyn, 4. Lewis; Capt. Ky. Cav. C. S. A. d. unm.
    3. Ellen, "elegant, dainty, and intellectual", d. unm.
2. Edwin^4 James, died 12, 24, 1810; burning of the Theater Richmond, m. Patty Hardaway, (Martha). See Wm. and Mary Q'ty. V. 16.
    1. Lewis^5 Edwin Harvie, m. Sarah, gr. d. of Parson Blair, lived in Amelia Co., Va.; left large family.
    2. John Brockenbrough, m. Mary Elizabeth Blair, living 1909, ae. 70 years.
3. Lewis B., d. y.
4. Frances^4 Emily, m. 1, Whitlock, 2, McGraw; had Mary Gabriella.
5. Jacqueline^4 Burwell, b. Richmond, Va., 10, 9, 1788; d. 1856; m. 9, 18, 1813, Mary Marshall, b. 9, 17, 1795; d. 4, 29, 1841; only dau. of Chief Justice Marshall of Virginia. "General Jacqueline Harvie was cornet in 19th Va. Troop, Cav. Regt. 1812, Richmond, Va. Many years State Senator, and Maj. General of Militia of the eastern dist. of Virginia. He was one of the managers for the ball, at the Eagle Hotel, given in Honor of LaFayette, 1824; during his visit to Richmond, Va. (Richmond Standard) 8, 28, 1879)
    1. John^5 Marshall Harvie, b. 10, 9, 1816; d. 9, 7, 1841; grad. West Point, in active service at Cedar Keys in Florida War; died in service.
    2. William Wallace, died in Arkansas, 5, 29, 1868. (Conf. soldier).
    3. Lewis, killed, aged 12 years.
    4. Mary Marshall, b. Richmond, Va., 3, 17, 1815; d. 7, 27, 1873.
    5. Ellen Strother, b. Richmond, Va., 12, 10, 1818; m. 3, 27, 1860; (2nd wf.) Lt-Col. Frank Gildart Ruffin, b. Woodville, Miss. (Tyler's Mag. V. 13, p. 245).
    6. Ann Fisher living unm. 1909.
    7. Emily Fisher living unm. 1909.

8. Virginia, b. Richmond, Va., 11, 1, 1821; m. 6, 15, 1852; Dr. Spicer Patrick, b. 1792; d. 1824; lived Forest Hill, (1914), near Charlottesville, Va.
9. Susan Colston, b. Richmond, Va., 10, 7, 1824; m. 3, 10, 1853; Rev. Anderson Wade, d. 1880; Prince Edward Co., Va. Lived in Richmond, Va.

6. Gabriella[4], m. 1st, Thos. Mann Randolph, Sr., of Tuckahoe; she was his second wf. He was a great deal older than she, and the marriage produced a sensation, for she was a great wit and beauty, and was very popular. He was the son of William Randolph, and neither he nor Thos. Mann Randolph ever resided in Albemarle Co., Va., until the marriage of Thos. Mann Randolph, Jr., son of another marriage, to Martha Jefferson and Thos. Mann Randolph, Sr., own marriage to Gabriella Harvie, then the land was transferred by the father to the son. Children of Gabriella and Thos. M. Randolph.

1. Thos. Mann[5] Randolph, III, m. 1, Harriet Wilson, dr. of Thos; 2nd Lucy A. Patterson, 1824. Issue of 1st marriage.
    1. John[6] Randolph, m. Margaret Timberlake, Washington, D. C.
    2. Mary[6], m. John Biddleman Chapman, of Philadelphia.
        1. Gabriella, m. Monsieur de Podestad.
    3. Margaret[6], m. F. A. Dickens, of Ossian Hall, Halifax Co., Va.
    4. Harriet[6], m. Albert S. White, U. S. Sen.

    Second marriage:

    5. Louisa, m. 1868; George W. Mayo, (1840-1902).
        1. Adeline Livingstone.
        2. Mayo Lina, b. Richmond, Va.; m. Fred'k P. Palen. See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 101.
    6. Henry, of Washington, D. C.
    7. Clara, m. William Key Howard, of Baltimore.

From Colonial Mansions, and who lived in them. By Neale.

7. Juliana[4] Harvie, unm. died in burning of Theater, Richmond, Va.

Some Prominent Fams. by DuBellet. pp. 87-172-3.

The obituaries of John and Lewis Harvie, appeared in Impartial Observer pub. 2, 13, 1807 and 4, 25, 1807, respectively. Richmond, Va.

Gabriel Jones, b. 5, 17, 1724, d. 10, ——, 1806, educated in London, located Frederick Co., Va., 3, 4, 1747; m. 10, 16, 1749; Mrs. Margaret, (Strother) Morton, dr. of Wm. Strother, of Kg. Geo. Co., Va. and his wf. Mary Watts; wid. of George Morton; she was b. 9, 3, 1726; m. 1st 4, 26, 1744; m. 2nd to Gabriel Jones, 1749; d. 1822, ae. 97 yrs. Gabriel Jones, s. of John Jones, d. before 1727; m. Elizabeth, ————d. 1745, both of Montgomery, N. Wales, she was b. 1689; came to Va. and settled at Williamsburg, 8, 13, 1721. (Waddell's Annals Aug. Co., Va. Jones Coat of Arms, Argent, a lion rampart vert; vulned in the breast gules. Crest; the sun in splendor or.

Du Bellett's—Some Prominent Fams. of Virginia, V. 2.

Mrs. Gabriella[1] (Harvie) Randolph, m. 2nd, Dr. John Brockenbrough, Jr., his 2nd wf. In 1818 he built what was then known as Brockenbrough Mansion, situated 12th and Clay Sts., Richmond; this he occupied for a home. In 1862 it was purchased by citizens of that city for the use of the Confederate Museum, and was occupied during the war by President Jefferson Davis and his family. Mrs. Brockenbrough's father, Col. John Harvie, lived N. W. Cor. of 10th and Clay Sts., Richmond, and her brother Jacqueline B. Harvie on Clay St. in a neighborhood that was unsurpassed. The Brockenbroughs moved to Warm Springs. They had 1 son John Harvie, d. ae. 14 years. (D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 101, p. 255.

JOHN HARVIE, OF VIRGINIA, LATER OF KENTUCKY

John[4] Harvie, b. Richmond, Va., 12, 1, 1783; d. of malignant carbuncle, in Frankfort, Ky., 9, 20, 1838. His father John Harvie, was one of the signers of the (Va.) Articles of Confederation, and for many years, Register of the Land Office. He also filled various other offices of honor and trust in that commonwealth.

John Harvie, the son and the subject of this sketch, was educated at William and Mary College, in Williamsburg, Va. His grandfather on maternal side was Gabriel Jones, the famous Shenandoah lawyer, a kinsman and executor of Lord Fairfax, with a young Mr. Grymes, a young Virginia lawyer, who later removed to Louisiana, and became one of the most famous members of the New Orleans bar. In 1808, he married his cousin, Miss Margaretta Hawkins, dau. of John Hawkins, a highly influential and prominent citizen of Scott County, Ky., and also a granddaughter, through her mother, Anna Gabriella Jones, of Gabriel Jones. The Harvie and Hawkins families are of mixed Scotch, English, and Welsh descent. Tracing their lineage back through their Jones ancestry, for centuries, to the ancient princely house of Wales. They number among their family connections, more or less near by blood, or marriage, many of the most eminent and influential old families of Virginia and Kentucky. The Washingtons, Jeffersons, Madisons, Lewises, Randolphs, Joneses, Strothers, Marshalls Brockenbroughs, Blairs, Breathitts, Butlers, Taylors, Garrards, Buckners, and others nearly, or equally prominent. Mr. Harvie immigrated to Kentucky in 1813, to one of the richest farms in Woodford County, but removed thence to Frankfort, in 1818. January 20, 1820, he was elected by the Legislature a director of the old Bank of Kentucky and by the same body on December 7, 1820, chosen President of the Bank of Kentucky, this position he held for eight years when he resigned. On Dec. 20, 1826, the same body elected him as one of the commissioners to superintend the building of the State House;

Feb. 28, 1835, Gov. James T. Morehead appointed him one of the State Board of Internal Improvements, but he resigned Jan. 22, 1836. August 3, 1835, the Whigs elected him to the Legislature from Franklin County. Mr. Harvie was a remarkable man, with the highest sense of honor, and his character blended almost every manly virtue. He was one of the very finest specimens of the Old Virginia Gentleman, and that conveys the most perfect idea of his life and character. He at one time studied law, but never engaged in its practice. The care and management of his large estate occupied the greater portion of his time and attention. The large fortune he inherited and acquired by marriage, was somewhat increased by his own enterprise and judicious investments. He was generous to the highest degree. He was an intimate friend of both Henry Clay and John J. Crittenden, and the three spent much of their spare time together, especially after the death of Mr. Harvie's wife.

Mr. Harvie was the father of nine children, only four of whom survived him, they were:

Gabriella A., m. James Breathitt; John S.. 3. Miss C. Ellen; and Col. Lewis E., all residents of Frankfort, Ky.

COL. LOUIS EDWIN HARVIE OF FRANKFORT, KY.

Col. Louis Edwin Harvie, lawyer, farmer, and manufacturer, was b. 10, 9, 1825, at Frankfort, Ky., son of John Harvie; he received a thorough education and graduated 1843. Graduated in law at Harvard College, in 1845. On the breaking out of war, in 1861, he took sides with the South, and in the following year, became Aide Camp, with the rank of Captain, on the staff of General Buckner, serving in various capacities, and holding some important positions of trust, until the close of the war. The Harvies, father and son, were each in his day, active with their means, time, and ability, in the promotion of enterprises public, and private.*

DESCENDANTS OF GEN. JACQUELINE[4] B. HARVIE, AND MARY MARSHALL

Virginia[5] Harvie, married Dr. Spicer Patrick.

1. Susan[6] Harvie, b. 2. 17, 1854, m. 10. 24, 1872; Henry Poindexter, who d. 9, 25, 1879; she m. 2nd. 9, 3, 1884; John Syme Hogue, b. 1, 21, 1849; (s. of Wm. P. and Margaret Frances (Syme) Hogue).
2. Spicer, d. in infancy.

---

*Elsewhere in this volume is found the record that Col. Louis (Lewis) Harvie d. unm. The above and foregoing was taken from Biographical Encyc. of Ky., pp. 234-5; pub. 1878.

3. Jacqueline Harvie, b. 11, 9, 1858; m. 12, 12, 1888; m. Mary Spriegel.

1. Virginia Harvie, b. 3, 3, 1890; 2. Sallie, b. 12, 4, 1891; 3. Susan Hogue, b. 6, 28, 1895; 4. Mary Frances, b. 12, 9, 1898.

4. William Harvie, b. 7, 23, 1860; m. 9, 23, 1891; Frances Fox.

1. William H. Jr., b. 12, 8, 1892; 2. Alfred Spicer, b. 12, 21, 1898; 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 17, 1901.

5. George Shepherd, b. 6, 15, 1862; lived 1907, near Wheeling, W. Va.; m. 11, 21, 1891, Lillian Eva Hager.

1. John George, b. 3, 5, 1893; 2. Lewis Harvie, b. 1, 5, 1895; 3. Margaret Hager, b. 4, 4, 1897; 4. Mary Elsie, b. 12, 23, 1899; 5. Theodore Schoomaker, b. 10, 8, 1903.

From Some Prominent Virginia Families—Du Bellet—pp. 87-172-173.

Susan Colston^5 Harvie, m. Rev. Anderson Wade; had issue;

1. Ellen Harvie Wade; living 1907, Richmond, Va.

2. Virginia, d. y.; 3. Annie Lewis, d. y.; 4. Anderson, d. y.; 5. Dr. Carter Wade, m.————; has 1 child; 6. Wm. Harvie Wade, d. unm.

Gabriella^7 Chapman (Mary^6 (Randolph) Chapman, Thos.^{5} Mann Randolph, III, Gabriella^4 (Harvie) Randolph, John^3 Harvie, John^2, John^1), m. Monsieur de Podestad, of the Spanish legation, married abroad. No record of children.

Emily^7 Chapman (Lineage as above), m. Prince Pignatelli, a Spaniard.

Lewis E.^{5} Harvie (Edwin James^4 Harvie, John^3, John^2, John^1), m. Sarah E. Blair; had issue;

1. Col. Edwin J. Harvie, m. Mary E. Meade.
2. Maj. John B.^{6}.
3. Maj. W. C., m. ————; had 4 sons, 2 daus.
4. Capt. Chas. I, k. in Gen. Jackson's Army.
5. Cadet Jos. Sedden, m. Lucy Ballard.

John^5 Brockenbrough Harvie (lineage as above), m. Mary Elizabeth Blair, gr. d. of Parson Blair; she d. 8, 10, 1912; ae. 93 yrs.

1. Dr. Lewis^6 E. Harvie, Capt. N. C. State Troops, C. S. A. and a staff officer, m. Martha Winston Rutherford.
   1. Fannie^7, m. James Pinckney Williamson.
   *2. Mary Rutherford, m. Greenhaw Maury, b. Richmond, Va., 9, 25, 1865.
   3. Martha Old.
2. James^6 Blair, m. Miss———— Micheaux.
3. Eliza, unm. 1912, Richmond, Va.
4. Martha, m. Nicholas Ruffin, Danville, Va.
5. Daughter, m. R. B. Chafin, Richmond, Va.
6. Daughter, m. John Waring, Washington, D. C.

*Mary Rutherford Harvie, b. Amelia Co., Va., 10, 27, 1868; m.

10, 16, 1888; Greenhaw Maury; had issue;

1. Lewis Harvie, b. 7, 22, 1889; Sgt. Co. M, 1st Inf. Va., May 1917; 2nd Lt. Sept. 1918.
2. Robert Henry, b. 12, 9, 1890, U. S. N. A., '14 Lt. U. S. N.; served during the World War in North Sea, and British waters, afterward exec. destroyer. "Overton", in Mediterranean, and Black seas.

Refs.; Richmond Times Despatch—Family letters, etc.

3. Elizabeth Greenhaw, b. 1, 10, 1893.
4. Greenhaw Maury, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1895. U. S. N. R. F. 7, 5, 1918; trans. to Naval Int. of 5th Naval District.
5. Mary Blair, b. 11, 8, 1897; Trinity Col. '20; m. 6, 3, 1922, Zack Lanier Whittaker, Prof. Oakridge, N. C. Inst.
    1. Thomas Early Whittaker, b. 8, 25, 1923. Lives in Danville, Virginia.

See Abr. Com. Am. Gen. p. 718.

Lewis E.^{5} Harvie, of Amelia County, Virginia; m. Sarah Blair; had children;

1. Patty, m. Dr. Armistead Taylor, of Amelia County; soldier

Matthew Maury, 1752, fled from France to England, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685; came to Virginia, 1717, m. 1716, Dublin, Ireland, Mary Ann (1690-1755) daughter of Rev. James de la Fontaine. Had 1. Rev. James Maury, (1715-69) chaplain, Louisa Co., Va. Militia, 1755; m. 1743; Mary, daughter of Dr. James Walker, of King and Queen Co., Va., descendant of Col. Wm. Randolph of Turkey Island, Va. Had Rev. Walker Maury, (1752-88); m. Mary, dr. of Ludwell Grymes; had William Grymes Maury, (1784-60), m. Ann Hoomes Woolfork. Had John Walker Maury, (1809-55), m. Isobel Foyles; had Robert Henry Maury, 1839-70; atty. Richmond, Va., m. 1864, Elizabeth Lewis Greenhaw, 1842-1907; had Greenhaw Maury, b. Richmond, Va., 9, 25, 1865; m. Mary Rutherford Harvie. See above, 2. Richmond Maury, 1866-97, m. Mary Wilson Jordan; 3. Deane, b. 1869.

Abr. Com. Am. Gen. p. 718.

Gabriella^5 Harvie (John^4), m. 1, 21, 1830, James Breathitt, fourth son of William and Elizabeth Breathitt, of Va. He was born 1794, Logan Co., Ky., bro. of Gov. John Breathitt. James Breathitt, m. 1st dr. of Major Peyton Short; had sons Peyton and John. By the 2nd marriage he had Harvie Breathitt. The Breathitts were natives of Ireland. Both of the parents of James being brought to this country when children. The mother's maiden name was Whitsett, and her family settled in Maryland.

Biog. Encyc. of Ky. p. 379-378.

Gabriella^4 Harvie, m. 1st, 1790, Thos. Mann Randolph, Sr., (1743-1793) Col. in Am. Revolution. Mem. Va. Assembly 1769-76. Their son Thos. Mann Randolph, one of the two half brothers by exactly same name, who were both Governors of Virginia at different times. Gabriella's son lived at Edgehill, Va., was a soldier 1812. His daughter Margaret Harvie, m. 1839, Francis Asbury Dickens, (1804-79), lived Ossian Hall, Fairfax Co., Va. Desc. F. A. Dickens, 7605 Shoreline Drive, Brooklyn, (Abr. Com. Am. Gen. V. 3, p. 153.)

From Some Prom. Fams. in Va. Du Bellett, V. 2, p. 137.

Randolph Dickens, also a descendant, Add. "The Dresden", Washington, D. C.

in the Civil War; son of Richard T. Taylor, of Amelia Co. and his wf. Rosalie Green (christened Eliza Aubin), daughter of Abraham Armistead *Green and his wf. Eliza Aubin Cocke, daughter of James Cocke, and his wf. Mary Lewis; *Abraham A. Green, was the son of Abraham Green and his wf. Martha Armistead. ch. of Patty Harvie and Dr. A. Taylor;

1. Sarah Blair Taylor, b. 10, 26, 1873; d. sp.
2. Dr. Lewis Harvie Taylor, b. 7, 26, 1875. Prominent in Washington, D. C.
3. Patty Armistead Taylor, b. 3, 31, 1880; d. 2, 1919.
4. William Byrd Taylor, b. 9, 7, 1877.

z 2. Courtney Harvie, m. George Taylor, Treasurer of Amelia County, Va.

1. Dr. Richard Field Taylor, b. 9, 8, 1871; d. 6, 18, 1919; m. Mary Newport Green, Martinsburg, Virginia; no children.
2. Edwin Harvie Taylor, b. 12, 25, 1873; m. 10, 2, 1918; Sue Power
3. Rosalie Green Taylor, b. 2, 8, 1874.
4. Mary Byrd Taylor, b. 10, 3, 1875.
5. Martha Cocke Taylor, b. 6, 3, 1880; m. 6, 18, 1920; W. Roane Ruffin.
6. Courtney Irving Taylor, b. 1, 31, 1882.
7. George Keith Taylor, b. 9, 11, 1883; Att'y for Commonwealth of Amelia County, Va., m. Virginia Eggleston, dau. of Richard Hardaway; had issue; 1. Richard.

---

zThe two daughters above noted were omitted from record of Lewis E. Harvie and Sarah Blair, which appears elsewhere in this volume.

Quoted from Tyler's Quart'y, V. 6, pp. 37-38-39-40.

Notes—

John Walker, Sr., rendered service during the Revolution. (See Daughters American Revolution, papers, Official Record.)

James Lemant, b. 1740, in Ireland, (Dumfane, near Ballymena) came to Charleston, S. C., 1773, and settled in Chester Co. Died 1780, of wounds received at battle of Monck's Corners, was one of Marion's men. (Official D. A. R. record.) He married in Ireland, Martha, dr. of James Smyth, of Killyfleugh, Co. Antrim; she also rendered service during the Revolution, helping in the fields; on one occasion the British questioned her regarding the whereabouts of her husband. She would not tell, so they placed a rope about her neck, saying they would hang her. She still refused to tell, so the Captain said, "Let the woman go, she is too brave to hang."

From Walker-Lemant Fams. by Mrs. L. M. Hill, Washington, Ga.

Hill-Excursus;

Henry^1 Hill, of Upper Parish of Nansemond County, Va., whether native or immigrant, not yet definitely known, was the first, and earliest of this branch of the Hills, in America, of whom there is definite knowledge.

Henry^1 Hill, of Nansemond Co., Va., m. Mary. See copy of her will, Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill, p. 8. Dated 4, 18, 1720; had Abraham^2; married Judith————–;their son Abraham^3, born circa 1732; d. Wilkes County, Ga., 2, 4, 1792; other children.

Abraham^3 Hill, married 1, 7, 1756, Christian Walton, dr. of Thomas Wal-

Records from Hugh Bone's Bible in possession of Mrs. H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Ala.

Births:
Bone, Hugh, b. 10, 19, 1716.
Bone, ————, b. 4, 16, 1769.
Bone, Betsy, dr. of above, b. 3, 22, 1793.
Bone, Andrew H., b. 9, 20, 1794.
Bone, James H., b. 1, 13, 1797.
Bone, Thomas, b. 2, 7, 1799.
Bone, Jane, b. 10, 16, 1800.
Bone, Matthew H., b. 5, 24, 1803.
Bone, Abner, b. 4, 24, 1805.
Bone, Mira, b. 9, 5, 1807.
McCartney, Jas. Jr., b. 8, 5, 1827.
McCartney, Fleming, b. 8, 31, 1829.
Deaths:
Bone, Rev. M. H., d. 10, 4, 1881.
Bone, Martha Harvie, d. 4, 3, 1883.
Bone, Jane, d. 12, 2, 1863.
Bone, Edgar Egbert, d. 12, 11, 1902.
Bone, Hugh Phillips, d. 9, 11, 1911 at his home, nr. Maysville, Ala. He and his son Edgar E. both bur. Huntsville, Ala.
Weaver, George I., d. 4, 14, 1840.
Births:
*Moore, Martha G., b. 6, 22, 1774, m.
*Jordan, Fleming, b. 2, 12, 1763. Children.

---

ton,Jr., (b. cir. 1713; d. 1759, and his wf., Sarah ————————; died 1861), Christian Walton Hill, was born cir. 1736; d. 7, 6, 1808.

(She is mentioned in her father's will, dated 8, 3, 1757.) Had children; Their son Miles^{4} Hill. q. v.

Miles^{1} Hill (1774-1844); received land grant as son of a Revolutionary soldier, in 1794--1800; (Records of Lexington, Ga.), m. 1, 26, 1795; Tabitha Pope, b. 2, 11, 1778; d. 4, 25, 1852; dr. of Burwell Pope, (1751-1800); and wife Priscilla (Wooten) Pope.

Children of Miles^{4} Hill, and Tabitha Pope; (See Hills Wilkes Co., Ga. Hill); Ann^{5} Hill, b. 12, 18, 1804; d. 7, 31, 1868; m. Nicholas Meriwether Taliaferro. (See Meriwether family, this volume.)

Wiley^{4} Hill (Abraham^{3} Hill and Christian Walton, Abraham^{2}, Henry^{1}), b. 12, 26, 1775; d. 4, 3, 1844; b. Wake Co., N. C., d. Wilkes Co., Ga., m. 3, 29, 1799; Martha (Patsy) Pope, b. 4, 18, 1782; d. 7, 15, 1853, dr. of Burwell Pope, (see above) they had children, among them Hon.^{1} Lodowick Meriwether Hill, author of the Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., and Sarah^{2} Christian Walton Hill, who m. Dr. John Jordan; see Harvie Fam. And Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga. by Hill. 3. Burwell^{5} Pope Hill, b. 2, 19, 1800; d. 1, 10, 1833; m. 1st, 4, 15, 1824; Eliza C. Render, (dr. of James and Elizabeth Hamilton) Render); had issue, Sarah Ann Eliza^{6} Render Hill, b. 11, 21, 1828; d. 6, —— 1885; m. Dr. William Fleming^{6} Walker; see Harvie Family this volume. And Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill.

Family letters, Bible Records, Tombstones Inscriptions, etc. Records of Wilkes Co., Ga., p. 340. Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill.

Jordan, John, b. 4, 24, 1793.
Jordan, Benj. b. Dec. 1795.
Jordan, Mary Jane, b. 5, 27, 1798.
Jordan, Matthew, b. 9, 5, 1800.
Jordan, Martha, b. 5, 11, 1802.
Jordan, Fleming, b. 7, 11, 1804.
Jordan, Reuben G., b. 10, 24, 1815.
Jordan, Lucy, b. 12, 20, 1806.
Jordan, William M., b. 2, 11, 1809.
Jordan, Edw. J. Harvie, b. 3, 23, 1812.
zWeaver, Jno. Matthew (George I. Weaver and Martha H. (Jordan Weaver), b. 7, 12, 1835.
Deaths:
*Jordan, Martha G., d. 9, 26, 1842.
*Jordan, Fleming, d. 8, 12, 1831.
McCartney, Jas. Jr., d. 1, 19, 1844.
McCartney, Fleming, J., d. 6, 12, 1853.
zWeaver, Jno. Matthew, d. 2, 24, 1838.
Bone, Annie m. Esham, d. 5, 18, 1914., at West Point, Miss. Bur. Huntsville, Ala.

Marriages and deaths, from Hugh Bone's Bible. Mrs. H. C. Jones.
Jordan, Martha H., m. Jas. B. McCartney, abt. 1825, 2nd, Geo. I. Weaver, 1, 29, 1833; m. 3rd, Rev. Matthew Bone, 8, 16, 1842.
Lansden, Hugh Bone, b. 7, 24, 1819; m. Sarah Phillips, 7, 24, 1845.
Lansden, R. R., m. Mary Caroline Breathwit, 10, 4, 1842. She d. 3, 22, 1845.
Lansden, A. D., m. Martha W. Fersey, 12, 1, 1852. Madison Co., Ala.
Bone, Hugh, s. of Rev. Matthew H., 1st m. Louisa A. Walker, (niece of his stepmother Martha H. Jordan), 11, 8, 1859.
Bone, Hugh, m. Mary Hill, 11, 8, 1793? She d. 11, 25, 1826; ae. 67 years.
Bone, Betsy, m. Eli Lansden, 3, 21, 1816. She d. 8, 23, 1825.
Bone, Andrew, M., m. Polly Alexander, 9, 7, 1820.
Bone, Thomas, m. Mary Madding, 4, 10, 1826. She d. 9, 10, 1840.
Bone, Matthew, m. Emily Phillips, 1st wf. 6, 3, 1832. She d. 4, 13, 1840.
Bone, Matthew, m. 2nd Martha (Harvie) Jordan-McCartney-Weaver, 8, 16, 1842.
Bone, Thomas, m. Emily Stewart Culberson, 9, 7, 1841.
Bone, Lorenda, m. Geo. L. Weatherly, 12, 3, 1856. Daughter of Andrew Bone.
Bone, James H., m. Susannah Bone, 8, 12, 1819?

John Harvie, ibid. Scotch planter, of Ulster, Ireland, between 1606-50. From list inaccessible to the public. Am. Genealogist, V. 1, p. 18.

Bone, Mary Jane Anderson, dr. of Jas. H. Bone, and Susanna, d. 5, 12, 1866.
Bone, Hugh Clark, s. of Jas. H. Bone, and Susanna, d. 10, 24, 1846.
Bone, Abner W., d. 10, 4, 1856. Bone, Andrew M., d. 12, 4, 1857.
Lansden, Robert R., s. of Betsy Bone, and Eli Lansden, b. 12, 24, 1818; d. 6, 1, 1854.
Lansden, Hugh B., b. 7, 24, 1819; d. 7, 8, 1852.
Lansden, Abner Delaney, b. 12, 21, 1824.
Bone, M. H., s. of Thos. Bone, and Mary Madding, was b. 12, 25, 1829.

HARVIE

The following reminiscences were taken from a letter written, October, 3, 1853, by Charles S. Jordan, Jr., (a very old man) to his daughter, Janet Harvie Jordan, with some additional notes from Governor George R. Gilmer.

Your great grandfather John[1] Harvie, married Margaret Kay, in Scotland; their son John[2] Harvie, came to America with him, settled in Virginia, married Martha Gaines. The late Edmund Pendleton Gaines of the U. S. Army, was of the same family. My mother knew, and I have heard her, often, tell the name of the Clan, to which my gr. gr. father John Harvie, belonged, in his native country, but not regarding the information of any value, at the time, I did not charge my memory with the recollection of it.

Your Uncle Fleming has in his possession a large chest, which my grandfather Harvie brought to this country, it is made of a peculiar kind of black oak, which grows in the mountains of Scotland. He came to this country before he was grown, and bound himself by indentures, to a merchant in Richmond County, Va. to serve him for a term of years as a clerk, but the merchant becoming dissatisfied with business sold his stock, and returned to Scotland. What particular line of business my grandfather followed immediately after this affair, I do not know, but at some time afterward, he studied law, and succeeded in building up considerable professional reputation, besides amassing a fortune, which implies that he must have been a man of more than common sense, and of much energy of character.

Grandfather John[2] Harvie has been described to me as being a large man with light hair. His daughter Aunt[3] Mary, married David Meriwether, your Aunt Anna Jordan's great uncle; I recollect seeing her but once, and then I was but a child, she was very old, and could get about only with difficulty. She was the only one of the family who lived to be very old, a daughter Martha, only child surviving childhood, married Col. Benjamin Taliaferro. q. v.

Aunt Elizabeth[3] Harvie, who married James Marks, was a most

amiable woman, and decidedly one of the smartest, I ever knew, but was exceedingly modest in her pretentions, she was extremely careful in all she said, or did to avoid giving offence to others. She was very large, weighing 300.

The Harvie's were all very large people, Daniel Harvie was a man of immense size, reaching nearly 400 lbs. and of Herculean strength. A story is told of him that he carried with ease the end of a stick of timber, that six men could not raise from the ground, that he righted the corner of a mill house which had been put out of place by a freshet, that he raised a heavy hogshead of tobacco, over the ground sill through the door of the tobacco house, that he could hold up for some time two men of ordinary size, one on each hand, with his arms extended their full length, from his body. He was stronger than Francisco, he was also a man of fine character, of mild and lovable disposition, was never known to be angry, and all who knew him were his friends.

My grandmother, Janet Harvie Jordan, was a very tall woman, and very large, she had strong, but not uncomely features. Her forehead was high and massive, prominent immediately over the eyes, she was the largest of the Harvie sisters, and when her size became too great for her to visit, or attend religious services in her carriage, she traveled in her wagon. She was a fine conversationalist, loved to talk, and had an inexhaustible fund of anecdotes, and was not less remarkable for her wit, than for her weight. Her husband Reuben Jordan, had black hair, eyes, and dark complexion, very erect and active, was very handsome when young, being a descendant of Pocahontas, his taste followed his Indian blood, so far as hunting and the love of excitement went.

William Harvie, my uncle, was born 1761, died 1815, married Judith Sydnor Cosby, who was born 1767, d. 1827, a maternal aunt of Bishop James O. Andrews. Uncle William was a tall, and very large man, of striking appearance, the first time I ever saw him he was dressed in a drab colored suit, coat, vest, and pants, with silver knee buckles. He was a man of extensive reading, and possessed a large fund of information, was a great talker, and was fond of company.

Uncle William rendered active service in the Revolution, as a private, his name, as well as that of his brother Richard, is on the list of Revolutionary soldiers, recorded in the state Capitol, in Richmond, Va. In politics he was a Federalist, and thereby excluded from holding office, except that of Justice of the Inferior Court, which having no pay attached to it, and yet requiring intelligence and integrity, for the proper discharge of its duties, was filled by

---

James Marks, husband of Elizabeth Harvie was, so Gilmer says, low in stature, and weighed 120 lbs. certainly a contrast to his wife.

the patriotic, whose services could be obtained without any investigation about their opinion of Jay's Treaty on the French Revolution.

William Harvie and Aunt Judith, his wife, joined the Methodist Church, during the great revival of religion among the Broad River people, in 1809, and gave ample evidence throughout their after lives, of their sincerity, and Christianity.

Generally persons that are remarkably fond of talking have but little fondness for books. But this was the exception, and was not the case with any of the Harvies, they were noted for their fondness for both. It may be remarked of the Harvie family, as a whole, that they liked ease, and were of a cheerful, happy, temperament, extraordinary in intellect, and mental achievements. But what presents them in a light most pleasing to the family pride, is the fact that not a single disgraceful impropriety blots the character of any of them, their conduct in all the relationships of life has been proof against defamation.

Judith Sydnor Cosby, wife of William Harvie, was the sister of Gov. James Cosby, of Georgia, she had very extensive connections in Virginia, and Georgia, viz.; Garlands, Overtons, Wingfields, McGehees, Meriwethers, etc., in England her descent dated back to the historic families of Seymour, Sydney, etc.

Francis Sydnor, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Esq. will dated 1653; "To my kinsman. Fortunatus Sydnor, of Greenwich, Kent, aged about 15 yrs. £ 40 at 21, if he died before, same to my niece, Judith Goldsmith, of Purpoole Lane, and to Chas. and Matthias Goldsmith, sons of my nephew Charles G. physician, equally whereas I lent to my nephew Henry Sydnor, of Norwich, grocer, £ 20 by Bond, I release him of same, and to him £ 10 more. To said Charles, and Matthias Goldsmith, 60 £ between them at 21 years, to my said nephew Chas. G., the physician, my watch, same to be delivered to my said niece Judith G., to be kept for my said nephew until his return into England. Will probated 6, 19, 1656. See Va. Hist. and Biog. Mag. V. 30, p. 44."

Fortunatus is an old name in the Sydnor family, and one Fortunatus Sydnor lived in Lancaster Co., Va., 1670. Lyon G. Tyler, Editor of Tyler's Magazine was preparing to publish an extensive article on his descendants.

John Harvie, assistant surveyor of Albemarle Co., Va., appointed to treat with the Indians, 1751, after their first defeat at Point Pleasant. See Cabells and their Kin.

Other Harvie references—Historic Families of Ky., Green, pp. 89-90 Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers—of Ga., by Knight.

John Harvie, and James Harvie, officers in Revolution from Ga. See reference above.

Harvie Early Records, etc.

Harvie-po Febry. Mrs. Mabell, wf. of Joseph Harvie, an acct. of ye Register of Middlesex Co., Va., giving into the securities office, beginning 1. 11, 1686. Middlesex Parish Christ Church.

James Harvie d. October 13, 1730. Page 187.

John Harvie, County. Lt. 1761. S. Orange Co., Va. See Rucker Fam., p. 272.

The following letter was written by Mrs. H. M. Concklin, in answer to a letter of inquiry from one of our cousins, Mrs. Lucy Corker, of San Antonio, Texas, at the dictation of her father, Col. John Marks Moore, son of William Harvie Moore, and his wife Mary Garland Moore,—Elisha Chapman Moore.

"Richard Harvie was our grandfather's (W. H. Moore) uncle, on his mother's side. Although, he died an old bachelor, he was one of the most prominent men of his time. He was the first Mayor of Charlottesville, Va., and had a cup presented to him. It bore the inscription, Ninean Menzies, it was presented in 1776.

"When he died his property was bought in by his brothers, and sisters. John Davenport must have married one of the Miss Harvies, for at that sale Mr. Davenport bought the cup, and gave it to father John Marks Davenport Moore, with the promise that it was to descend to John Marks Davenport Moores, all down the line.

The gun which Uncle Meriwether Lewis carried with him across the Rocky Mountains. was given to my father John M. D. Moore, and kept with great care by him.

"When the Federals attacked Corpus Christi, 8, 3, 1862, we put some of the most valuable things in a sail boat to go up the Neuces Bay. The boat was upset by a sudden squall, and everything was lost. The gun included, it had a silver box of oil inserted in the stock. Meriwether Lewis' name was engraved on it. We have been told that Dolly Madison, the wife of President Madison, had a tomahawk made for Meriwether Lewis, which has also a peace pipe and Ma thinks Uncle Meriwether Moore's family has the tomahawk yet.

"Maggie Headen has taken great interest in your questions, she says Cousin Clare King, Mrs. Huey, now has a family record of all grandfather's family. Have you written to Aunt Mary Yuelle, she ought to be able to give you all the data. Our family Bible was among the articles that went down in the Bay."

Marshall—

John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the U. S., b. Germantown, Fauquier Co., Va., his family moved several times, and were living at Oak Hill, at the commencement of the Revolution. He was the son of Thomas Marshall, and Mary—his father was a planter of limited means, but with strong natural powers, and great ability, he served in the Revolution as a Colonel in the Continental Army. His son John was the eldest of 15 children, in 1775 he was appointed Lt., in the "Minute Battalion", and had an honorable share in the battle of Great Bridge, July 1776; his promotions followed rapidly. He d. Philadelphia, Jl. 6, 1835; b. 6, 9. 1755; buried at Shocco Hill, Richmond, Va.; his daughter Mary, married into the Harvie family of Richmond, Va. Ref. Outline of Virginia History. pp. 262-3-4-5-6-7.

Note—The above was copied from a carbon copy of a typed letter, which belonged to Mrs. Lucy Corker, she brought it to Miss Minnie Jordan. on her way home to San Antonio, Texas, from Vermont, in the fall of 1925. It was again copied by Mrs. Kathleen Paul Jones, in November, 1925. Mrs. Lucy Corker died at the home of Miss Minnie Jordan, Maysville,

Abstract of will of William Harvie, husband of Judith (Cosby) Harvie. William Harvie, of Clark Co., Ga., wf. Judy S.; my daughter Martha; my daughter Lucy; my daughter Jeanette; my daughter Margaret; my daughter Mary; wife Judy S. Harvie, Thomas Meriwether, Nicholas M. Marks, John and James Meriwether. Executors of my will. Dated 16th day of April, 1813. Will Bk. A., pp. 49-61.

Abstract of will of Judith S. (Cosby) Harvie, wid. of William Harvie, dated July 16, 1827. My daughter Mary Louise Groves; my daughter Martha Gaines (Harvie) Harris, and her children; my sons-in-law, Van Leonard, and Asbury Hull, Executors. William Wilkins, Henry Hull witnesses. No other children mentioned.

Will of Fleming Jordan. File No. 688. Huntsville, Ala., dated 8, 10, 1831. My wife Martha; sons Matthew, William, Edwin, and Reuben—to Martha Elizabeth, dr. of Nelson Carrington, (dated 8, 10, 1831; d. 8, 12, 1831) Martha Jordan, wife, admx. of Fleming Jordan. To bond Aug. 29, 1831. "Know all men by these presents that we Martha Jordan, William Moore, and Fleming Jordan are held and firmly bound unto Samuel Chapman, Judge of the County Court of Madison, State of Alabama, and his successors in office in the penal sum of fifteen thousand dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we and each of us do bind ourselves, our heirs,

---

Ala., Oct. 1925; while on a visit to her.

Burwell Pope (1751-1800) was a Justice of the Peace and member of the Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, of Wake Co., N. C. during the Revolution; was a member from Wake Co., of the N. C. Provincial Congress, at Halifax, N. C., 1781-2; removed to Ga., prior to Feb. 8, 1785 (Wake Co. Deed Book G, p. 38) and obtained grants to 1300 acres of land in Wilkes Co., July, 1787; member of the Georgia State Senate from Oglethorpe Co., 1794-5, and 1799; member of the Georgia State Constitutional Convention in 1798; voted against the Yazoo Fraud (N. C. Booklet,) C. 5. No. 1, pp. 3-14; Wheeler's History of North Carolina, pp. 421-2; Story of Georgia, pp. 173-9, by G. G. Smith. Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill, p. 103.

The Jordans removed from Amherst Co., Va., abt. 1784, and settled on Broad River, in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Gen. George Matthews having served during the Revolution in Georgia, he made preparations soon afterwards for removing to a tract of land then, and later known as the Goosepond, a disputed title which he had purchased for a small consideration. Influenced by his enthusiasm Francis Meriwether, Benjamin Taliaferro, and one or two others, visited Georgia in 1784. They were pleased with the neighborhood families on Goose Pond, and the land, they bought acreage and settled there. They and many of their friends, and relations; Harvies, Meriwethers, Taliaferros, Gilmers, Matthews, Barnetts, Crawfords, Johnsons, Jordans, McGehees, Marks, Freemans, etc., removed to Georgia, with their families immediately afterward. They formed a society of the greatest intimacy. (See Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gov. Gilmer.)

Matthew Jordan, Jr., living Goose Pond, Ga., 6, 8, 1815. Matthew Jordan, Sr., died 1812, Albemarle Co., Va.; his son Col. John Jordan lived near the mouth of Rockfish; so it is said.

etc., firmly by these presents sealed with our seals, and dated Aug. 29, 1831. Martha Jordan, Wm. H. Moore, Fleming Jordan, Jr. Acknowledged before Benjamin Tyson Moore."

Abstract of will of Mrs. Martha Gaines Harvie, d. 10, 7, 1801; at home of son-in-law James Marks, on Broad River, in Ga., aged about 80 yrs. Widow of John Harvie, of Virginia. q. v.

Martha Harvie, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., to my granddaughter Martha Gaines Harvie, dr. of my son William; to my granddaughter Jeanette Harvie, dr. of my son William; to my son William; to my daughter Lucy B. Moore; to Massy Powers; to my grandson Daniel Harvie, and first son, my son William may have; to granddaughters, Mary Marks, Margaret and Jeanette; to my son William Harvie; my grandsons, Nicholas Marks and Daniel G. Moore, and friends, Thomas Meriwether and John Davenport; my daughter Martha Moore; her children, Martha G. Harvie Jordan, and William Moore, not to share in the will. My grandchildren, Peggy and Betsy Jordan, Frankie Harvie, Betsy and Peggy Moore; Martha G. Harvie Guerry, and Mary (Polly) Marks, dr. of my grandson, John Harvie Marks; my son William, my sole executor. Signed and sealed this 25th, Sept. 1801; Martha Gaines Harvie. Rec. Feb'y 2, day 1802. Witnesses James Bradley, and Nicholas Meriwether.

Abstract—Will of John^2 Harvie, dated June 4. 1767; pro. 2, 11, 1768; Legatees, wf. Martha, ch. John, Daniel, William, Margaret, Elizabeth, Martha and Jane (Jeanette), to eldest son Richard part of testator's Aberfoyle tract; dau. Mary Meriwether. Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 26, p. 318.

Abstract of will of John Harvie, Sr., copied by J. H. Creecy.

Abemarle Co., Va., will Book No. 2, p. 230. (Parish of Fredericksville), June 4, 1767; proved 11 Feb., 1768, also 12 May, 1768. Wife Martha, son John, under 21; Richard, eldest son, Mary Meriwether, wife of David Meriwether, children all named. Ex. and gdn. wife.

Capt. John Marks served under Baron Steuben, in the Revolutionary War, and his discharge papers are now in the possession of members of the family. He was with 10th Va. Regt., 1779-1785. Sheriff of Albemarle Co., Va., where he was born. He removed to Georgia a short time before his death, his wife was born 1752; m. 1787. DAR Lin. Bks. He received a grant of land in Bass Co., Ohio, for his services in war.

There are several versions of the history of John Moore, who married Martha Harvie. Some authorities say that he married 1st, Martha Jouett; 2nd, Martha Harvie; this seems quite improbable, and hardly possible, according to Mrs. H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Ala., one of the family historians, who has worked untiringly on this line. According to dates it would seem that there was another John, perhaps father of the John in question, who m. Frances Jouett. John b. 1750, could have been son of John Moore, who was execr. of the will of Matthew Jouett, d. 1745; five years before the accepted date of John Moore's birth, 1750. The confusion in placing the John Moores is not strange, for there were several men of the name, in the same locality in Virginia, at or about the same time.

sons Richard and John, fr. Thomas Walker, Esq. John Nicholas and John Rose. Gent. Wit. Hugh Rose, Chas. Rose.

Will of Richard^3 Harvie, bachelor son of above named Martha Gaines Harvie, and her husband John Harvie, dec'd. Richard Harvie died January 2, 1798. Albemarle Co., Va.

I, Richard Harvie, do make this my last will, and testament, and revoking all others, heretofore made, viz.;-

Item; I desire that all of my just debts be paid, out of what estate I may leave behind me, and the residue if any be divided as follows;

Item; To my dear mother the use of my Negro fellow Stephen, and my Negro wench Easter, during her natural life, and then to return to my estate.

Item; I desire that the sum of $200.00 shall be given to Mess. George Keppen, and Co., in gratitude to those agents, and to be divided according to their respective interests in that concern, for their taking me amongst the first of the Virginia store keepers, and by their so doing, has been the cause of my making the greatest part of the estate I have, by being brought up to business, and it is my desire that a good hogshead of tobacco should be sent to my good, and worthy old school master, Mr. Alex McCaul, of Glasgow.

Item; My will and desire is that the residue of my estate, of what kind soever, both real, and personal, shall be divided after Daniel Gaines Moore, my nephew, shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, be equally divided between the children of my dear brothers, John, Daniel and William Harvie, and my dear sisters Mary H. Meriwether, Martha H. Moore, Margaret H. Davenport, Elizabeth H. Marks, and Jeanette H. Jordan.

Item; My will is that my good friend Charles Irving, my brothers John, Daniel and William Harvie, do see that my last will and testament is executed, and I further desire that my gun blunderbus, and regimental sword be given to Mr. Charles Irving.

The above is written with my own hand, and signed this eighth day of May, one thousand, seven hundred and eighty-three.

Signed in the presence of us;

Richard Harvie, (Seal)
Francis Meriwether
Christopher Clark
Recorded June 23 day 1800.
Mat Rainier C. C. O. O. C.

Some of John Harvie's lands called Green Springs, on Rockey Run, Amherst Co., and the Albemarle tract, these he willed to his son Richard. (See will.)

Harvie—Moore Notes;

John Moore, Jr., an Officer in the Revolution, his was one of the first commissions signed by Washington. He was listed in Heitman's Register, p. 399. Rev. Sold. of Va. See V. 8, p. 516. N. S. D. A. R. No. 188766.

After the Revolution, he with a large number of neighbors, friends, and relatives moved to Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Later when that part of the Mississippi Territory, which later became Madison Co., Ala., was opened for settlement, he with several of his children sought other fields, and about 1810, moved to Alabama. Here he died before 1817. He married Martha, dr. of John, and Martha (Gaines) Harvie. John Moore comes in for his share of Governor Gilmer's caustic writings, in his "Early Settlers in Upper Georgia". The Governor played no favorites, and not one family or its representative, about whom he wrote, escaped the venom of the old man's pen. So John Moore's descendants need not take what he said seriously, and too much too heart, for John Moore was a man of culture, and refinement, a noted penman, and a brave, and courageous soldier.

From the tracings of Mrs. H. C. Jones, Huntsville, Ala.

Miss Minnie Jordan, Gurley, Ala. has a mourning ring which belonged to Martha Harvie Moore, it has a little glass inset containing a lock of hair, and inside is inscribed "John Harvie 6, Feb. 1807; ae. 61 years." The Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., contains notes on the members of this family, as does Saunders, "Early Settlers of Ala." They were very large people, it is said the nine of them weighed 2700 lbs., an average of 300 pounds each.

The above will would indicate that Richard Harvie amassed a great estate, by merchandising. He marched to Williamsburg, Va., 7, 11, 1775; under Lt. Geo. Gilmer. He was one of the signers of the Albemarle, Dec. of Ind., signed 4, 21, 1779. He was a man of superior mind. Dr. Rose bro-in-law of Pres. Madison, in 1825 remarked to Chas. S. Jordan, then visiting in Alabama, that Richard Harvie was one of the best informed men he had ever conversed with, his taste was literary, and his time devoted to reading. His library was large, and was made up of the best books. He cared nothing for distinction, lived the life almost of a recluse, devoting his time with the intensity of a student to books. Quartermaster Sergt., of 2nd Battalion of Minute Men. He with others marched to Williamsburg to demand satisfaction of Lord Dunmore for the removal of the powder, etc. Wood's History of Albemarle County, Va.

Jane Lemant, b. 1768, in County Antrim, Ireland, came to America with her family, landing at Charleston, 1773; d. 10, 8, 1856; bur. at the Old Stone Church, Pendleton, S. C. Once during the Revolution she carried a message for Gen'l Sumter, through the Tory line, concealed in a double heel she had knitted in her stocking. (D. A. R. Record.)

MILITARY CORRESPONDENCE DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

JOHN HARVIE, ESQ.—From James Wood's Note Book

Dear Sir;

I have very carefully examined all the papers respecting your wood account, and cannot devise any mode of settlement, but what must make you a very considerable loser; the one prescribed by General Hamilton will be making you an allowance perhaps for a tenth part of the quantity used but I really can't see any other way of doing it, so as to render his accounts passable upon his settlement with the British Auditors. 12th, Mar. 1780.

FROM THE PAPERS OF COLONEL JAMES WOOD, OF VIRGINIA DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

457 Harvie, John, Member of the Old Congress and Colonel in the Revolutionary War. A. L. S. 4 to 3 pages, Mar. 9th, 1780. To Col. James Wood.

From General Greene's orders to the Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia lines, in reference to who shall remain in service to command the troops of each State.

Reference;

Winchester, Virginia, and Its Beginnings—by Greene—pp. 167-402.

Following is a recent picture of the original home, of John^2 Harvie, "Belmont", Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Va. This was built by John Harvie before his death in 1767. After his death his son John Harvie lived in it. He then moved to Richmond, Va. and sold it in 1811, to Dr. Charles Everett. The original coffee bean trees are there and very large and beautiful.

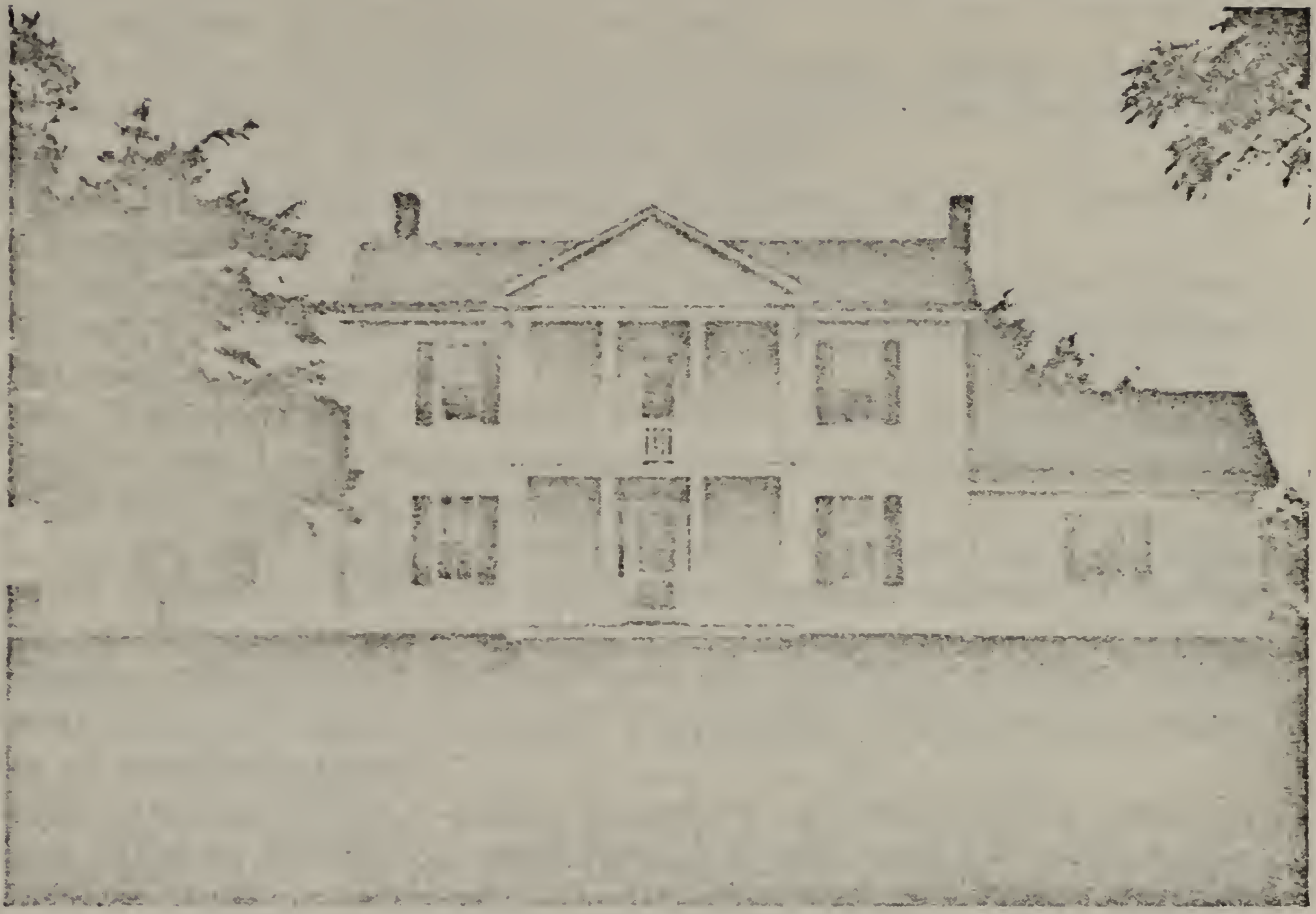
The front of the house, as shown in the picture is just as it was originally except that the second story was a half story with dormer windows.

The original house, supposed to have been built by John Harvie, had nine small rooms, was one and a half stories high, with wings at each end, and high dormerwindows, giving it an antique appearance.

In 1858 the old house was removed to the rear, divided into two out-buildings and upon its site a new mansion was built by Dr. Everett, which was destroyed by fire in March 1883. Again the

---

Capt. John Harvie, lived in the New Towne, within the precincts of James City, Va., 2, 4, 1624. (Cavaliers and Pioneers-Calendar of Virginia Land Grants 1623-1800. Nugents, pp. 19-96.



BELMONT, HOME OF JOHN HARVIE

old chateau, now fully two hundred years old, was remodeled and moved back upon its ancient site. It is doing good service as a home, its timbers as sound as ever, surrounded by stately elms and Kentucky coffee-nuts, etc.

JAMISON

The Jamisons doubtless of Scotch lineage, are said to have originated in a Highland Clan, of Gunn. They made their first appearance in the extreme northern part of Scotland, in what is now Sutherland, and Caithness. The most reliable authorities agree that the founders of this clan were Norsemen, there are however some dissenting views on the subject.

The tartan of the Clan of Gunn, is one of the most beautiful of all of the Scotch tartans. The body is dark green relieved by wide bands composed of narrow stripes of black, which intersect each other at right angles, while midway between the wide band of black are wide stripes of red. See Scottish Clans, and their tartans. No. 28.. Clan of Gunn.

Arms;—of the Clan of Gunn,—Argent, a galley of 3 masts, her sails furled, ondoors inaction, sable flags, gules, within a border-

---

The above picture, and description sent by Mrs. H. D. Allen, of Milledgeville, Ga.

Azure, on a chief, of the third, a bear's head of the 1st, muzzled of the 2nd, between two mullets of the field.

Crest; a dexter hand wielding a sword proper, Motto.—Aut pax aut Bellum (Peace or War). Badge; Juniper. See Jamisons in America, Pl. 21, cr. 16 in Fairbairn's Crests.

There were Jamisons, Jamiesons, Jamesons, etc., in Aberdeenshire, Lanarkshire, Clackmanshire, etc., Scotland.

The spelling of the name has many variations as Jamison, Jamieson, Jameson, Jemyson, Jemmyson, the old fashion pronunciation was invariably "Jimmerson".

Many Jamisons came over from Scotland, some of whom stopped in Virginia, and it is of these immigrants, and some of their descendants that this sketch has been compiled.

The records and deeds of Essex County, Va. date back to 1656; orders of Courts, to 1683; but the books show no records of births, deaths, and marriages prior to 1853. The Jamisons are an old family of Virginia, where they married into the families of Scott, Meriwethers, Gaines, Wyatts, Gardens, Carringtons, Taylors, and many others of like importance.

David Jamison (Hon.) noted at length, elsewhere this volume, married Mildred Smith, dr. of Edmund Smith, and his wife Agnes Sclater, her tomb is ornamented with the Jamison Arms, impaled with the arms of Smith, and is on Temple Farm, York County, Va., which once was the property of Maj. Lawrence Smith, of Yorktown, Va.

Jamison Coat of Arms; Azure Dexter; a saltire cantoned with four ships; sinister; a chevron between 3 acorns slipped leaved. Crest; a ship. Motto; viv————o———ut vuvas (words partially worn away).

The first corresponds in Burke to the arms of Jameson, of Scotland, the sinister, in Glazebrook's "Family of Smith", to the arms, of Smith of Tottne, England. The family to which Maj. Lawrence Smith belonged. William and Mary, Qty., V. 2, No. 1.

Jamison Arms, Essex Co., Va., Azure, a saltire, or cantoned with 4 ships under sail, argent.

The first census U. S. (1790) shows the name spelled 18 different ways, with 140 heads of different families, total of 708 souls, Pennsylvania leading with 49 families, Maryland 14, Virginia 22, North Carolina 12, and South Carolina with 11, respectively, average to family was 5.1.—Contributed by Henry Strother, Fort Smith, Ark.

James[1] Jamison, and his wife Margaret————according to records resided in the Parish of St. Anne's, Essex Co., Va., which was established in 1693. They gave a deed conveying 50 acres of land to Thos. Short, which was recorded May 17, 1720. On that same day Margaret Jamison relinquished her right of dower, in said land.

Mrs. Margaret Jamison probably died before her husband, as no

mention is made of her in his will, dated 4, 19, 1736, pro. 11, 17, 1736. q. v.

It is not known who were the parents of the above James Jamison. Some authorities quote him as the son of James Jamison, whose death is said to have occurred 1, 17, 1720, in Middlesex County, Virginia, and of whom nothing more is known.

Children of James^1 Jamison, and Margaret ——————.

1. Thomas^2 (Capt.); d. 1768 Painter's Gap. Rockbridge, Co., Va., had seven children. Among them, Lt.-Col. John, 2nd. Regt. Light Horse Continental Line, to whom Andre the spy was delivered.
    2. James Madison, m. Lucy Hackley, dr. of John.
    3. Thos. b. 5, 3, 1743; d. 1771; m. Judith Ball Hackley; d. of John. She d. 8, 14, 1827.
    4. Margaret, m. 1767; John Hawkins, she was b. 1747; d. 9, 12, 1770.
    5. David, b. 8, 19, 1752; d. 10, 2, 1839; m. 1792, Mary Minnis, spinster, dr. of Chas Minnis, and wf. Mary ————.
    6. William, (Orange County, Virginia Records).
    7. Daughter, moved to Kentucky, took family Bible.
2. David, m. Mildred Smith, gr. dau., of Col. Lawrence Smith, a kinsman of George Washington, through the Martians and Reades of Yorktown. Upon the tombstone of Mrs. Mildred Smith Jamison are the following records, b. 1732, d. 12, 11, 1778.*
3. James^2, b. abt. 1720; St. Anne's Par. Essex Co., Va., d. Saturday, 12, 6, 1766; ae. 46 years, m. Mary, dr. of Daniel Gaines, and his 1st wf. Mrs. Mary (Gaines) Doyle, (see Gaines Fam. this volume). Mrs. Mary Gaines Jamison, d. at 6:45 o'clock, on Friday evening, 7, 18, 1806; aged about 84 years; b. abt. 1722.

* 1. Martha^3, b. 6, 13, 1743; m. Francis Meriwether; d. Ga. 1818.
   2. Thomas^3, b. 7, 17, 1745; m. Mary Robinson; d. 8, 19, 1771.
   3. Peggy^3, b. 2, 18, 1748; d. 2, 2, 1749.
   4. James^3, b. 3, 21, 1754; d. 3, 19, 1765.
   5. David^3, b. 10, 15, 1757; m. Sallie Grey, 4, 25, 1782; she d. 1812.
   6. Mary^3, b. 3, 2, 1760; m. Reuben Garnett, 1775; he d. 8, 21, 1839.
   7. Eliza^3, b. 9, 14, 1762; named for Mrs. Elizabeth Jamison Gaines.

*Connect here with the Gaines, and Meriwethers, this volume.

---

*David Jamison, 1777, one of the privy council, 1781, Lt. Gov. of Va., under Gov. Thos. Nelson, and in 1783, a member of the State Senate, etc., was also prominent merchant of Yorktown. Will pro. 7, 22, 1793, recorded at Hustings Court of that place. See copy elsewhere this volume. In the will

Martha^3 Jamison, (James^2, James^1), born at Liberty Hall, Essex Co., Va. Mentioned in the will of her grandfather Daniel Gaines, and bequeathed two small Negro girl slaves. She was quick, and active in her movements. Governor Gilmer in his "Early Settlers in Upper Georgia", tells us that she seemed to think if there was not more stir in her family than her husband made, all would go to the dogs. She was constantly in a state of restless anxiety. Her face was drawn to a pucker, by the small pox, which she caught when the British army scattered it through Virginia. On the other hand, we have been told, she was a wonderful woman, dearly beloved by all of her family, and friends. It is very likely that she and her husband Francis Meriwether, who is said to have been one of the best men in the world, were well suited in temperament. The children of this couple will be traced under Meriwethers, Matthews, and Barnetts.

Note;

The Jamison line will be carried out in other families. See this book, some of the branches will not be continued, because they have been written up by other compilers.

Authorities Consulted, and quoted;

William and Mary Quarterly; Records Augusta Co., Va. by Chalkley; Will book Essex Co., Va., Bk. X., p. 158; Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 21; Virginia County Records—Crozier, V. 4; Chronicles St. Marks Par. S. C., Daughters American Revolution Mag. Aug. 1915; D. A. R. Lineage Books, V. 44. Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., pp. 20. 234, 362, 3, 367, 8, 379; New England Hist. Gen. Register, V. 49, p. 466; Parish Register of Middlesex County,

---

there is no mention of any children, and his estate is left, half to Lt.-Col. John Jamison, s. of his brother Thos. Jamison, and the other half to two nephews, David, of Culpepper Co., Va., son of his brother Thomas, and to David, s. of his brother James Jamison.

Lt. Col. John Jamison, was a nephew of James^2 Jamison, he was of the Virginia Continental Line, under George Washington, served in the Revolution was Capt. of Va. Regt., of Dragoons; 6, 16, 1776; Major of 1st Cont. Dragoons, 3, 1, 1777; transferred to the 2nd Cont. Dragoons, 4, 7, 1777, wounded near Valley Forge, 1, 21, 1778; Lt.-Col., 8, 1, 1779; and served to the close of the war. He was the officer to whom the unfortunate Andre the spy was delivered in 1780; after concerting with Benedict Arnold for the surrender of West Point, Original member of the Cincinnati. See Va. Co., Records.

Cyc. of Biography. Virginia, V. 2 Tyler.

*Copied from a Bible belonging to Margaret (Peggy) Meriwether, who married Dr. John Bradley. "Mrs. Martha Jamison Meriwether gave me this book, 1816, Peggy B. Bradley", the foregoing appeared on the fly leaf of the book. A descendant of Mrs. Martha Jamison Meriwether, very aged, and to whom the Bible belonged, said that Mrs. Meriwether bought ten of these Bibles at the same time, paying $100.00 for the lot, and that she gave one to each of her children.—Copied from family letters.

William and Mary Quarterly, V. 5, pp. 90-4-133.

Va., Records of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, Va., Records of Circuit and County Courts, Rappahannock, and Essex Counties, Va., Records of births in Boston, Mass., V. IX, pp. 33-35; William and Mary Quarterly, V. 5, pp. 90-4; V. VIII, pp. 251; V. 2-7; 252; Cyclopaedia of Biography of Virginia, by Tyler; Appleton's American Biography; Outline of Virginia History; U. S., 1790; (Census) Va., Obituaries; Histories and Genealogies, by Miller; Deed and Will Books; American Almanac; Slaughter's Notes on Culpepper County, Va., Sons American Revolution Bulletin; Hayden's Virginia Genealogies; Virginia County Records, by Crozier; Richmond Times Despatch; Bishop Meade's Old Virginia Families, V. 1, p. 226; Selden's of Virginia; History of King and Queen County, Va., by Bagby.

MATTHEWS—MATHEWS

John Matthews left the Eastern Shore, Va. and immigrated 1724-7, to what was afterwards Augusta Co., Va. and settled near Natural Bridge, in the fork of the James Riv., in Borden's tract, abt. 1737. In 1742 he was in command of a company of Augusta Militia, and Captain of Militia during the French and Indian War, and in Braddock's Campaign. He married Anne, dr. of Sampson Archer, a fellow immigrant to the county, a neighbor, and Lt. in the French and Indian War. John Matthews d. bet. 4, 20, 1757 and 11, 16, 1757. He was said to have had eight sons and four daughters, our interest centers at this time, however, around only one of the sons, George^2 Matthews. (See No. 32 Chart.)

George^2 Matthews, probably the most prominent of his generation of the Matthews family, b. Augusta Co., Va., 1739, d. 8, 30, 1812. Captain of a company under General Lewis, and was distinguished by his bravery in fighting the Indians. He was an outstanding officer in the Revolutionary War, the hero of Brandywine, Germantown, and Guilford. Governor of Georgia, and a member of Congress, from that state in the first Continental Congress. (See Appleton's Encyc.) He m. Ann, sister of Audley Paul, dr. of Capt. Audley Paul, q. v., and step dr. of Col. David Stuart. George Matthews, married after 1789, Mrs. Margaret (Cunningham) Reed, of Va., b. bef. 1747, dr. of John Cunningham, m. 3rd, Mrs. Flowers, of Mississippi.

George^2 Matthews was appointed Lt.-Col. of 9th Regt. of Va.

The will of James Jameson (Jamison) was probated in Essex Co., Va., 17, Nov. 1736. In it he mentions three sons; James, Thomas, and David. James, the son born 1720, d. 1766, married Mary Gaines, daughter of Daniel Gaines, and his 2nd wf. Elizabeth, of Essex. See p. 198.

Copied from p. 33, Virginia Heraldica, by W. A. Crozier, Vol. 5. Virginia County Records.

Troops, placed by Congress, on the Continental establishment ordered by General Washington, to join the main army in service at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, etc. Taken prisoner, sent to British prison ship in the harbor of New York. There he was confined for a long time. He was not exchanged until near the close of the war, when he joined the army under Greene, as Commander of the 3rd Va. Regiment. He removed with his family to Georgia, abt. 1784. Elected Governor of Ga., 1786. First Representative of the people of Georgia, in Congress of United States under present Constitution. Again elected Governor 1793-5. Later moved to Alabama, although he died in Augusta, Ga. and was buried in St. Paul's Church Yard. (Evan's Hist. of Ga.). He settled in what was known as the Goose Pond Tract, on Broad Riv., Ga. Matthews Co., Ga., was named for him.

Gov. Matthews joined the army of Washington, at the beginning of the Revolution. Capt. of a company of Augusta Co., Va., at Pt. Pleasant, 1774-5. While he was in office for the second term, the event known as the Yazoo Fraud, occurred, and it was for many years the cause of bitterness, and great excitement. Gov. Matthews was a member of the Constitutional Convention, Jan. 1788. Received colonial and State Head Rights in Georgia, 1783-5. (Ga. and Ga. People, by Smith, p. 112.) George Matthews qualified Capt. of Militia, 5, 21, 1766, Augusta Co., Va., for Sheriff 11, 20, 1770; recommended for appointment as Justice 6, 22, 1769—8, 16, 1769—3, 21, 1770; New Commission Justices, 3, 16, 1773. (Order Bk. No. XV), 3, 15, 1774; New Commission from Dunmore, 1, 17, 1775; 12, 16, 1777; 4, 20, 1778; his brother Sampson received same Commissions.

John Matthews, Sr., will Bk. 2, p. 205. Chalkley Rec. Aug. Co., Va., V. 3, p. 46.

Apr. 20, 1757. John Mathews—Will of Forks, James R., Gent.—to son John, tract whereon son John lives; to son, Joshua, his two children Ann and Elizabeth, both infants; their uncles George, Archer and William, to son Richard, to son Sampson, to son George, to daughters, Jane, Ann and Rachel, daughter Elizabeth, infant sons William and Archer infant.

Wife Ann; Exers; sons George and Sampson. Teste; Matthew Campbell, Anna Kelly, John Poage. Pro. 16th. Nov. 1757, by Campbell and Poage. Exers. qualified with John Poage, and John Mathews. All of Augusta Co., Va.

John^2 Matthews, Jr., Farmer, will dated 11, 27, 1761; wf. Ann, son Edward, infant, daughters Lettis, Jane, Ann; son John; son George, Execrs. wf. Ann, and brothers George and Sampson. Pro. 22, Mar. 1764. In the meantime wife is dead, other executors qualify with John Madison, and Thos. Stewart. Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., by Chalkley, V. 3, p. 84.

Authorities; Wm. and Mary Qty, V. 5, p. 278, Aug. Co., Va., Rec. by Chalkley, V. 11, p. 468, also V. 1, 2. Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gilmer, Evan's Hist. of Ga., Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith. Early Settlers of Alabama, by Saunders. Alabama Hist. by Owen. Family letters, etc. Tracings of Miss Frances Hails, Montgomery, Ala.

L. Y. Lipscomb, Rome, Ga.; Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill, et al.

George Matthews chosen Vestryman, 11, 19, 1763; chosen Warden during 1765. He and his brother Sampson were merchants, and partners. He was administrator of his brother Joshua, with James Lockhart, John Poage, and John Archer, 12, 20, 1763, Aug. Co., Va., and on 8, 24, 1767, gave bond with William McClenachan, as guardian to Elizabeth, orphan of Joshua.

George and Sampson Mathews, 3, 14, 1758, execrs., of John Mathews, Jr., their brother: Thomas Williams, line cor. Joshua Mathews, cor. William Bradshaw. Teste. Audley Paul, William Mathews. David Stuart, stepfather of Mrs. Ann (Paul) Mathews, sometimes called "Polly," died testate, in Augusta Co., Va., leaving several children. (Abst. Aug. Co., Va., by Chalkley, V. 2, p. 222.) his children and his widow lived with Gen. George Matthews and his family.

Children of Gov. George^2 Mathews, and 1st wf. Ann Paul, m. 1762.

1. Rebecca^3 (1770-1825), m. Thos.^{6} Meriwether, (1761-1831), (Francis^5, Thos.^{4}, David^3, Nicho^2, Nicho^1.) See Meriwethers, this Vol.
2. William^3, m. Elizabeth^6 Thornton Meriwether, (Francis^5, Thos.^{4}, David^3, Nicho^2, Nicho^1.)
3. Judge George Mathews, distinguished lawyer, b. nr. Staunton, Va., (1774, 11, 14, 1836); m. stepsister, Miss Flowers; d. 184—?
4. Jane^3, m. 12, 27, 1794; Isaac Telfair, Aug. Co., Va., Sur. Isaac Telfair, and Sampson Mathews. (Abst. Aug. Co., Va., Chalkley, V. 2, p. 314.)
5. John ^{3}, m. Elizabeth, dr. of Archer Mathews, and had children;
   1. George, 2. Charles, 3. Mary, m. Ephraim Alexander Pharr, 4. Letty, 5. Archer.
6. Col. Chas. Lewis^3 Mathews, m. Lucy^5, sister of Gov. Peter Early, dr. of Joel^4, Sr., Jerh^3, Sr., Thos.^{2}, John^1). q. v. (o).
7. Anne, m. Samuel Blackburn, 8, 18, 1785. (Chalkley Rec. V. 2, p. 279).
8. Margaret^3, m.———— Barry, of Augusta Co., Va.

William^3 Mathews, and wf. Elizabeth T. Meriwether, (d. 1845),

---

Oct. 24, 1806; George Mathews, Sr., of Mississippi Ter.—Will, to daughters, Rebecca Meriwether, Jane Telfair, land in Ky., on Greene River; to son John Mathews, three sons, George, Archer, and John Mathews, 1000 acres on Ohio River, 4 mi. below mouth of Sciota; to my son William's four sons, George, Francis Meriwether, Charles L., and Samuel B. Mathews, land on Dice Creek in Ohio; to wife Mary; to Miss Sarah Carpenter Nelson; Exers. Sons, George, and Charles L. Mathews; Teste, Lawrence Lewis; Archibald Lewis, John Cavit. Certified true copy, from Adams Co., Miss., Ter., Proved in Scott Co., Ky. Sept. Court 1813; recorded Augusta Co., Va., 9, 27, 1813.

abt. 1825, moved from Georgia to Montgomery, Ala., where they purchased large plantations. Many prominent families living in Montgomery, and Montgomery Co., Ala. are descended from this couple. Mrs. Mathews survived her husband many years, living at her beautiful home at Mt. Meigs, Montgomery Co., Ala. They had children;

1. Ann[4] Paul, d. 1855; m. Nicholas Meriwether Marks, (1777-1847). For desc. see Marks family sketch.
2. George[4] Elbert, m. Lucy, dr. of Capt. Wm. Barnett, and Mary Meriwether. (See Barnett sketch).
3. Dr. Franklin, m. Sarah Burgin. Had issue;
   1. William, 2. George, 3. Samuel, 4. Charles, 5. Frank.
4. Charles Lewis, d. unm.
5. Samuel Blackburn Matthews, of whom there is no record, d. unm. All of Montgomery, Ala.

Rebecca[3] Mathews, m. Thos. Meriwether, who lived near Point Peter, Wilkes Co., Ga. He was b. 12, 29, 1761; d. 1831. Buried in the old Jordan Cemetery, nr. Monticello, Ga., and his grave was marked by the Daughters of the Am. Revolution, for his service as a Revolutionary soldier. (See Meriwethers.)

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Meriwether were prominent citizens of Monticello, Ga. and many leading families of Monticello, Ga. and Jasper Co., Ga. are descended from them. They had issue;

1. David[4], 2. Frank, 3. Dr. George, 4. Mary[4], m. Dr. David Reese, 5. Ann, m. Fleming* Jordan. (See Meriwethers this volume.)

Ann[4] Meriwether (1790-1853)* m. 1811; Fleming Jordan (1791-1868). In 1811 they lived in the old family home at Monticello, Ga., which is still in the possession of their descendants. Issue;

1. Rebecca[5], m. Henry S. Glover; no issue;
2. Thomas[5], d. 1871; m. Frances Burney; d. 1907. A dau. Mrs. R. L. Furse, lived at Monticello, Ga.
3. Sallie[5] (1812-1862), m. 1831; Benj. F. Ward, (1804-86), lived in Butts Co., Ga. Left descendants.
4. Reuben[5] (1814-1885), m. 1839; m. Mary Bonner, 1820-1909).
   1. Henry[6] B., (1840—lived to be over 93 yrs. old, m. 1861, Salina Fish (1842-1911); had issue;

(o) Full record of Early Fam. by R. H. Early, Lynchburg, Va., 1920. Lamb's Biog. Dict., of U. S. V. 5, p. 404.

George Mathews, of Mathews Station, Montgomery Co., Ala., is a descendant[4] of William Mathews, and wf. Elizabeth T. Meriwether.

One of Gov. George Mathews daus. m. Andrew Barry. Gov. Mathews, m. 2nd, 9, 28, 1800; Mrs. Margaret Reed, (wid. of Robert Reed, late of Staunton, Va., who died, 1,—, 1787; intestate, and without issue, s. of John Reed, of Ireland).

The above tracings by L. Y. Lipscomb, Rome, Ga., and Miss Frances M. Hails, Montgomery, Ala.

    1. Anne^7, b. 1862; d. inf.
    2. Alex^7 Hunter.
    3. Wm. Fleming.
    4. Chas. H.
    5. Rebecca.
    6. Irene.
2. Rebecca^6, b. 1842, d. unm.
3. Fleming^6, b. 1846; k. 1864, in War Bet. the States.
4. Erasmus^6 H., b. 1848; d. 1922. In 1869; m. Rebecca Glover, (1850-1897); had issue;
    1. Mary^7
    2. H. Bonner.
    3. Sara Capal, b. 1875, d. unm.
    4. Hampton M.
    5. Reuben.
    6. Annie.
    7. George Dixon.
    8. David.
    9. Erasmus.

Alex Hunter^7 Jordan, b. 1863; prominent business man, and merchant of Monticello, Ga., m. 1887; first Hattie White, (1869-1902), issue;

1. Ruth^8, b. 1888, m. Earl Garlick; had 1. Harriet, 2. Edward.
2. Nevin^8, b. 1890; m. Margaret Moore, had, 1. Hunter, 2. Jeanette.
3. Henry^8, b. 1894; m. Clara Pound, had; 1. Henry, 2. Betty.
4. George^8 E., b. 1898; m. Dana Dyer, had 1. George.
5. H. N., (1901-1902.)

Alex Hunter^7 Jordan, m. 2nd, Zadie Ezell; b. 1870; had issue;

6. Elizabeth, b. 1905, 7. Paul, b. 1907, 8. Nan, b. 1910; m. George Legge.

[z] William Fleming^7 Jordan (above), b. 1866, m. 1893; Lena Barnes, b. 1873.

1. Esther^8 Lena, m. Arthur D. Roper; had 1. A. D., Jr., 2. Helen.
2. Pauline^8, m. R. R. Kelly; had 1. Margaret, 2. R. R., Jr.

Charles^7 H. Jordan (Henry^6 B., Reuben^5, Ann (Meriwether^4) Jordan, Rebecca^3 (Mathews) Meriwether, Gov. George^2 Mathews, John^1); b. 1871; m. 1st, Lizzie K. White; had;

1. Leland^8, m.————; had issue;
    1. Leland^9, 2. Charles^9, 3. Anne^9.

Charles^7 H. Jordan, m. 2nd, Carlie Barnes; had issue; 1. Hattie^8, 2.^{4}William Homer, m. Ann Benton, had Wm. H. Jr., 3. Sydney, m. Martha Gunn, 4. May, 5. Henry B.

Rebecca^7 Jordan (lineage as above), b. 1873; m. 1893, C. L. Henderson, b. 1846; had issue;

---

[z] DAR, Lin. Bk. V. 110, p. 24. Tracings of L. Y. Lipscomb, Rome, Ga.

1. Salina^8 Joyce, b. 1904; Monticello, Ga. (D.A.R. Lin. Bk. V. 97.)
2. Robert^8 M., m. Virginia Middlebrooks.
3. Mary^8, m. L. B. Wanamaker.
4. Charles Lee, Jr., b. 1905; m. Blossom Malone.

Irene^7 Jordan, (lineage as above), b. 1875; m. James M. Johnson, 1898; lived in Waycross, Ga.; had issue;

1. James, b. 1900; 2. Dorothy, b. 1902; 3. Jordan, b. 1910.

Erasmus^6 H. Jordan, (Reuben^5, Ann (Meriwether)^4 Jordan, Rebecca^3 (Matthews) Meriwether, Gov. George^2 Matthews, John^1), m. Rebecca Glover; had issue;

1. Mary^7 Jordan, b. 1870; m. 1893; Evan H. Powell, b. 1860. Issue;
   1. Louise^8, b. 1895.
   2. Harvey, b. 1897.
   3. Rebecca^8, b. 1901; m. J. Fred Benton; had 1. J. Fred, Jr.
2. H. Bonner^7, b. 1873; m. Bessie Davidson; had:
   1. Reuben^8, m. Vivian Kiegler; had 1. Davidson, 2. Bonner^8.
3. Hampton^7 M., b. 1877; m. Lucy Ward; issue;
   1. Minnie Lou, 2. David, 3. Marks, 4. Julia, 5. John, 6. Laura, 7. Frances, 8. William, 9. Lucy, 10. Joe.
4. Reuben^7 Jordan, (lineage as above); b. 1878; m. Berta Malone.
   1. Evan^8, m. Anne Kelley.
5. Annie^7, (lineage as above); b. 1882; m. Edwin Perry; had ch.
   1. Reba, 2. Fleta, 3. Hunter, 4. Mattie, 5. Edwin, 6. Marion.
6. George^7 Dixon Jordan, (lineage as above); b. 1887; m. 1st, Louise Tolbert; m. 2nd, Inez Marshall, by whom there were ch.
   1. George Dixon, Jr., 2. Emmett, 3. Linton.
7. Erasmus^7 Glover Jordan, (lineage as above); b. 1893; m. Myrene Phillips.
   1. Erasmus G. Jr., 2. Phillips.

Col. Charles^3 Lewis Mathews, (Gov. George^2 Mathews, John^1); Lucy Early.

1. Thomas^4 Meriwether Mathews, d. 1874; m. Anne Glover; d. 1892.
   1. Joel^5 Early Mathews, (1842-98), m. 1868; Ann Paul Mathews Chase, b. 1848.

      * 1. Anne^6 P. Mathews, b. Selma, Ala., m. E. J. Barrett.

Rebecca^5 Mathews Reese, (Mary Gaines^4 (Meriwether) Reese, Rebecca (Mathews)^3 Meriwether, Gov. George^2 Mathews, John^1), b. 1832; d. 1. 25. 1864, in Texas. She m. Isaac Newton Harvey, 11. 6. 1856; had issue;

1. Jeanette^6 Reese Harvey, d. y.
2. Addison^6 Reese, b. 1859; m. Ellie Westcott, gr. dr. of Mary Anne Walton, of Ga. The Harveys live in Montgomery, Ala.
   1. Mary^7 Ellen, 2. Baldwin Walton, 3. Samuel Charles Russell, d. 1929; 4. Ernest Westcott, m. Carol Winn; lives in Kansas

City. Elec. and Mech. Eng. for Westinghouse Co. 5. Addison Reese Harvey, Jr., Civ. Eng., m. Mona Bell; lives in Montgomery, Ala.; 6. William^{7} Augustus, CE., m. Claire Phillips; Montgomery, Ala.

3. William^{6} Augustus Harvey; m. Minnie Pratt, of Alabama.
   1. Mary^{7} Meriwether Harvey; m. Christian Frederick Hamff, Prof., of German, at Emory University; 3 ch.
   2. William^{7} Reese Harvey; m. ————; lives in Maryland.
   3. Leonora^{7} Harvey; m. Leslie Hunter Whitten, 1. Leslie, 2. Harvey.
   4. Leonard^{7} Harvey; m. ——————?
4. Lavinia^{6} Harvey; m. Theodore Johns; dec'd. She is a member of faculty of Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.
5. Frank^{6} Harvey, Dentist, Jacksonville, Fla.

Mary Ellen^{7} Reese Harvey, Addison^{6} Reese Harvey, Rebecca^{5} (Mathews) Reese, Mary Gaines (Meriwether) Reese^{4}, Rebecca^{3} (Mathews) Meriwether, Gov. George^{2} Mathews, John^{1}); m. Henry Edgar Newton. Prominent residents of Louisville, Ga. Had ch.

1. Margaret^{8}, (1922-1926); 2. Jane Anne, b. 1925; 3. Martha Reese, 1928.

Col. Charles^{3} Lewis Mathews, (s. of Gov. George^{2} Mathews), and his wife Lucy Early, of Ga., moved to Alabama, and took up residence there when he was appointed collector of public revenues in Alabama. His children besides Joel Early were 2. George, (known as little George), Thomas and Peter.

Mary Gaines^{4} Meriwether (Rebecca (Matthews^{3}) Meriwether, Gov. George^{2} Matthews, John^{1}), m. Dr. David Addison Reese, Dec. 1819; at Monticello, Ga.; Dr. Reese was born 3, 3, 1792. For several consecutive terms he represented Jasper Co., Ga., in the State Senate. For nearly a quarter of a century he was a trustee of Franklin College, which is now the University of Georgia, at Athens. In 1833 he succeeded the Hon. Alexander H. Stephens as the Representative of the Seventh Congressional District of Georgia in the United States House of Representatives. Dr. Reese died at Auburn, Ala., 12, 16, 1871. His wife Mary, had preceded him to the grave

---

*D.A.R. Lin. Bk., V. 81.

George Mathews, in 1785, left "Market Hill," his home in Augusta Co., Va. and removed to his large plantation at "Goose Pond", in Wilkes Co., Ga., afterwards Oglethorpe Co. His children and slaves accompanied him. Several of Virginia's finest families, the Freemans, Gilmers, Taliaferros and Barnetts, came to Georgia from Virginia with George Matthews. (See tracings of L. Y. Lipscombe, Rome, Ga.

The Matthews, Reeses, Meriwethers, Barnetts, and Jordan families were most prominent in Jasper Co., Ga.

You will find the name spelled both, Matthews, and Mathews in this sketch. It has been sent to me spelled both ways, and it seems to be a matter of preference with the families themselves as to the form used.

many years before having died at the age of forty. She was buried at Monticello, Ga. Dr. and Mrs. Reese had four children.

1. Francis^5 Meriwether, b. 1822; m. Mary J. Hardaway, 1846; had ch.
    1. Mary^6 Meriwether Reese, b. Auburn, Ala.; m. William B. Frazer; had, 1. Frank, 2. Alex, 3. Hardaway.
    2. Died aged, 8 years.
2. George^5 Reese, b. 1828, Monticello, Ga.; m. Mary Woolfolk.
    1. David^6 A., 2. Wm. Frank, 3. Anne Rebecca, d. 1930; m. William Carson Jackson, 1899. She was b. Achee, Ala.
3. Anne^5 Story Reese, m. Henry S. Glover.
    1. Mary^6 Joyce Glover; b. 12, 23, 1842; lives at the age of 90 in Monticello, Ga., in sight of her grandfather Reese' white porticoed mansion. She furnished the family with valuable information.
    2. Eli^6 Glover, a Conf. hero, during the war at Fort Delaware.
    3. Henry^6 Glover, Jr.
    4. David^6 Reese Glover, m. Kate Maddox, of Monticello, Ga.;
        1. Dixon^7 Maddox Glover, 2. Addison Reese Glover, of Atlanta, Ga.
4. Rebecca Matthews.

Dr. Franklin^4 Matthews, (William^3, George^2, John^1); m. Sarah Burgin.

1. George^5 H. B., m. Catherine Maysey.
    1. Jane^6 M., m. John B. Fuller, Dec. 1874.
        1. Kate^7 Sanford, 2. Agnes^7, 3. Anne^7 Rebecca, m. Prof. A. F. Harmon; 4. Fannie, m. Fred P. Caldwell; 5. H. Burgin^7, 6. George P., 7. Jane M., 8. Paul, 9. Ruth^7, 10. Luther, 11.

---

*Alabama History, Owen, V. 2, p. 261. D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 137.

John^1 Matthews, Sr., deeded to his son George Matthews, 10,300 acres, in forks of James Riv., on Mill Creek, adj. John Poage, 8, 16, 1756. Will Bk. 11, p. 285. Chalkley Records, V. 3. p. 343. Abst. Aug. Co., Va.

Capt. George Matthews commanded a company on its march to the mouth of Kanawha, 9, 11, 1774; his name is inscribed in the Hall of Fame. (Outline of Virginia Hist.) Colonial Register, p. 198, for service rendered June 1, 1775. See Virginia Gazette, State Library, Richmond, Va.. Almanacs 1775-6. Virginia Historical Society.

Capt. George and Sampson Matthews, brothers of Joshua, whose estate was appraised 12, 23, 1763, and settled 10, 22, 1765, were sons of John Matthews, Sr., of Ireland, who settled in Western Virginia; d. abt. 11, 24, 1764; was vestryman at the time of his death. Abst. Aug. Co., Va., Chalkley Rec. V. 3, pp. 93-127. Waddell's Annals of Aug. Co., Va., p. 398.

If Mathews find the name spelled with two "t's", it need not offend their idea of accuracy, and vice versa. For going back to earliest records, we find both forms were used by the same family. Merely a matter of preference it seems. Legend; Lord John Mathew, eldest son of Sir David used as a surname, "Mathew", the christian name of his ancestor (1440) using one "t", as spelled in the Welch language. After the family became established in England 1550 two "t's", were adopted in honor of St. Matthew the Scribe.

Margaret. 12. Justin. *Lived in Montgomery, Ala.

Sarah (Sallie^5) Jordan, Ann (Meriwether^4) Jordan, Rebecca^3 (Matthews) Meriwether, Gov. George^2 Matthews, John^1); m. Benjamin F. Ward; had ch.;

1. Francis^6 Meriwether Ward, m. Marie Antoinette Curtright;
   1. Anne^7 Fleming Ward, 2. Theresa^7 Antoinette.
2. Fleming^6 J., (1834-1904); m. 1861; Helen Bartlett, (1841-84).
   1. Lloyd B.^{7} Ward, (1864—m. 1889.) Pearl Hornsby, b. 1874.
      1. Margaret^8 Ward, m. Wm. W. Massey.

David^4 Meriwether (Rebecca^3 (Matthews) Meriwether, Gov. George^2 Matthews, John^1), (1800-1867); m. 1st, Amelia^5 Marks (John^4 Harvie Marks. See Marks Fam.); m. 2nd, Annie Reese; no children; m. 3rd, Miss Broaddus, 4th, Matilda Pearson, (1812-75); m. 1837; m. 5th, ————Young.

Children of David^4 Meriwether and wf. Miss Broaddus;

1. George^5. 2. Rebecca^5. 3. Mary^5.

Children of fourth marriage;

4. David^5, b. 1842; m. 1865; Martha Martin; had ch.
   1. Lucy^6, m. Frank Jerome Weldon; b. Kansas City, Mo.
   2. Ada^6 Mary; m. Harry Forester Anderson, b. Monticello, Ga., (D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 68, p. 239; V. 18, p. 65).
   3. Wheeler^6, m. Miss Klock, 1890.

Children of fifth marriage;

5. Sallie^5. 6. Louise^5. 7. Thomas^5.

Frank^4 Meriwether, (lineage as above); m. Miss Butler.

Dr. George^4 Meriwether, (lineage as above); m. 1st,———sis. of Col. Fleming Jordan, 2nd, Lucy Watkins, niece of Gov. Peter Early.

1. Georgia^5 Anne Meriwether; m. Thomas J. Bacon.
   1. Jeannie^6, m. Jesse Albert Baker.

Thomas^5 Jordan (Annie^4 (Meriwether) Jordan, Rebecca^3 (Matthews) Meriwether, Gov. George^2 Matthews, John^1); b. 1826; m. 1848; d. 1871; m. Frances Caroline Burney, (1828-1907).

1. Mary Burney^6 Jordan; m. 1869; Jasper B. Groves; d. 1900.
   1. Mary H. Groves, b. Monticello, Ga.; m. Dan'l H. Kernoghan. (D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 90, p. 55.)
2. Frances Rebecca, b. Monticello, Ga.; m. Dr. Robert I. Furse.

Mary^4 Mathews, (John^3, George^2, John^1); m. Ephraim Alexander Pharr. One of Wilcox, Alabama's wealthiest planters. Their home was at Canton Bend, and they are all buried in the Cemetery there. Their children were;

1. John^5 Archer.
2. George^5 Mathews; m. Martha Horsey Robins.
3. Ephraim^5.
4. Lucy^5, d. y.
5. Anne^5, d. y.
6. Elizabeth^5, m. Thomas Beck, nephew of V. P., Wm. R. King.

George^{5} Mathews, m. Martha H. Robins, dr. of John Lyttleton Bowdoin Robins and his wife Henrietta Showell, who moved to Wilcox Co., Ala., abt. 1830; from Worcester Co., Md. The Robins family is one of the oldest and most aristocratic families of the eastern shores of Virginia, and Maryland. Children;

1. Mary^{6} Mathews, d. y.
2. Mary^{6} Grace, m. Hon. Lawrence Y. Lipscombe, Bessemer, Ala. Legislator from Bessemer and Jefferson County, Ala. Ch.;
    1. Mattie^{7} Adele, m. Dr. James Bogan Randle; 1, Mattie Adele.
    2. Lawrence^{7}, m. Claudia May, (Wm. Jones May and wf. Lulu Mitchell.)
        1. L. Yancey^{8} III, Rome, Ga.
        2. Elizabeth^{8} Mann; m. Carey F. Hollinsworth, Bessemer, Ala.
            1. Carey^{9}, Jr.
    3. Georgia^{7}, d. y.
    4. A. A.^{7} Lipscomb; m. Clara Deason; had;
        1. Andrew^{8} Anderson, Jr., 2. Mary Grace. Live in Bessemer, Ala.
3. John^{6} Wales Mathews; m. Alabama King, 2. Mattie Austell.

Tracing of L. Y. Lipscomb, Rome, Ga.

From the tracings of L. Y. Lipscombe, Rome, Ga. This branch of the family use the form Mathews. Tracings of Miss Frances Hails, Montgomery, Ala.

One George Matthews, living Fairfax County, Va., 1758-61.

August 19, 1766; George Matthews and Ann, to John and James Wilson. 130 lbs., 300 acres, part of 1600 acres patented to John Matthews, on Mill Creek, in forks of James Riv. adj. John Poage's land. Mr. Matthews patent line, John Maxwell's line; cor. Richard Matthews; delivered: John Anderson, by order of James Wilson. (Abst. Aug. Co., Va., Chalkley Records. V. 3, p. 443.)

John Paul, m. Margaret ——— in Wales. She m. 2nd, David Stuart; came to Virginia, 1752; John Paul was killed during Rebellion in Scotland, 1745. David Stuart was Capt. and Colonel of Indian Wars. His will dated 3. 19, 1767? Children of John Paul, and Margaret —————. 1. Son, a Catholic Priest in Maryland; 2. Capt. Audley Paul;* 3. Ann, m. Governor George Matthews; 4. Mary d. unm.

*Capt. Audley Paul was Lieutenant at Braddock's defeat, Commander of Fort Dinwiddie, and served through the Revolution. His sister Ann, m. Governor George Matthews, of Georgia. (Bos. Trans. 3, 9, 1925.)

General Samuel Blackburn, b. abt. 1758; prob. Lower Valley, Augusta County, Va.; parents removed at an early date to the Holstein Region, in Tenn. Soldier of the Revolution; m. August, 1785; Ann Matthews, (daughter of Gov. George Matthews); d. 3, 2, 1835. She died abt. 1840. No children. (Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co., Va., p. 398. Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gilmer, p. 73.)

4. Henrietta^5 Mathews; m. Abner Bell Aldridge, of Catherine, Ala.
5. Elizabeth^6 Virginia; m. Mack Middleton, of Buena Vista, Ala.
6. George M.^{6}, m. Ida Lindsay, Fairfield, Ala.
7. Maggie^6 Adele, d. y.
8. Nina^6, m. William Northrup, Maplesville, Ala.
9. Joe^6 Robins Mathews; m. Lou ————, Camden, Ala.
10. Katherine^6, m. Tom Strother.

All of the above families, children, and grandchildren live mostly in Southern Alabama.

Part II

ANDERSON, BARNETT, CRAWFORD
MERIWETHER

211 + 212

ANDERSON

Anderson of Penley—(Pendley). Sir Henry Anderson, died 1605; Knt. Alderman of London, and Sheriff in 1602; m. Elizabeth, dr. of Sir William Bowyer, Knt.; had issue; 1. Richard Anderson, his heir, m. first, Mary, dr. of Robert, Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton. He died 1653. They had Catherine: m. Sir John Dereham, Knt. Their daughter Elizabeth, m. Thomas Cowley, Esq., of London, d. s. p. Their dr. Frances, m. Robert Needham, Esq., of Therington, Salop. Their dr. Sarah, m. Sir Chas. Wilmot, afterwards Vicount Athelone. Their dr. Mary, m. Sir John Spencer, bart, of Offley. She was the only member of his family to survive Sir Richard Anderson, her brother (Burke's D. and E. Peerage, p. 10.)

Arms; Same as Anderson of Eyworth. Arg. a chev. between three crosses flory sa. Motto—Nil Desperandum Auspice deo.

Our Anderson record begins with Sir Richard[1] Anderson, of Pendley, (Penly) Hertford County, England. On Aug. 3, 1632, he mentioned in his will, pro., 1632; his 2nd son Robert[2], and son Richard, who was a minor at the time. The manor of Pendly in the parishes of Tring and Aldbury, and the manor house in the parish of Tring were sold by Sir Francis Verney to Sir Richard[1] Anderson, Esq., who held court there Anno 5 Jan. 1., and was knighted two years later. Mary, wife of Sir Richard[1] Anderson was a daughter of Robert, Lord Spencer, Baron of Wormleighton, owner of the manor of Althorpe. Who according to the old account books preserved at Althorpe, was a friend and relative of the Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington. In the will of Sir Richard[1] Anderson, aforementioned, he spoke of himself as "of the county of Hertford," and names this cousin Laurance Washington, of Brase-

---

Spencer Family; Sir John Spencer m. Mary, dr. Sir Robert Catlin, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench (1559-74). Sir Robert Spencer of Wormleighton, Co., Warwick, and of Althorp Co., in Brington, Co., Northampton succeeded his father in family estates (1599), being aged 29. Knight. "Reputed to have by him the most money of any person in the Kingdom." Created 1603 Baron Spencer of Wormleighton. He was sent on especial mission with the Garter to Frederick. Duke of Wurtemburg. Married 1587; Margaret, dr. of Sir Francis Willoughby. Mary dr. of above Sir Robert Spencer, m. Sir Richard Anderson, q. v. (Tracings of Mrs. Julia S. Ardery, Paris, Ky.)

See list of Pedigrees—Visitations of County of Hartford, Eng., 1672-1634, V. XXII* Harlein Soc., p. 32. Authority for the foregoing, N. W. Gen. Soc. V. 4.

Ref.—Encyc. Virginia Biog., V. 1, p. 286. Other Virginia Histories, Waters Gleanings in England V. 1, p. 365-6; Andersons of Gold Mine, Hanover County, Va., which tracing is found in Louisville Public Library, and elsewhere, and is referred to in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, V. 21, p. 447, as a book "carefully prepared". Tracings of Mrs. Julia S. Ardery, Paris, Ky., Vice Chairman Hist., Research Com., National Society Daughters American Revolution, and compiler of genealogies.

nose, dear and only surviving sister (Mary Anderson) Lady Spencer, to the Rt., Honorable, the Lord Spencer, and others of the name; his second son, Robert, third son, John, and two younger sons, William and Richard, under twenty-one years, and wife Dame Mary, etc. (G. E. C.) For descent of Mary (Spencer) Anderson; see Complete Peerage, V. 7., p. 205.

The Anderson family of Gold Mine Hanover Co., Va., is thought to have descended from Richard[2] Anderson, who at the age of seventeen left England July 4, 1635; embarking in the Transport of London—for Virginia, by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the church discipline of England, have taken the oaths of allegiance, Supremis. See Hotten's Immigrants, p. 101.

The record reads as follows: "Richard Anderson aged seventeen, to be transported to Virginia imbarqued in the Transport of London, Mr. Edward Walker, July 4, 1635."

In February 1647, we find Richard Anderson, minister, witnessing the signing of Nicholas Dale's will in York County, Virginia. On March 18, 1662, Richard Anderson received a patent from Sir William Berkeley, Knight, the then Governor of the Colony for 200 acres in Gloucester. It is said that Richard Anderson who patented lands in Gloucester was undoubtedly connected with William Anderson who patented lands in Gloucester and New Kent counties 1668.

In Waters Gleanings in England, V. 1, pp. 365-6, which book deals with records showing connection with early American settlers, we find the will of Sir Richard[1] Anderson, who was by far the most important parisher living in Tring, where he died 1632. His widow Dame Mary (Spencer) Anderson, dr. of Robert, Lord Spencer, afterwards lived in Surrey, but was interred in Tring, 1658. Sir Richard Anderson wrote his will 1630, in which he mentions provision made for his second son, Robert, and third son, John, and two younger sons, William and Richard, both under age, and names son, Henry and daughters.

It would seem quite possible the same William and Richard Anderson of Gloucester, formerly York, who appear in Virginia, Richard having left England 1635, ae 17, soon after the death of Sir Richard, who died 1632, was one of the two younger sons of Sir Richard Anderson, and that probably his brother, William, came also to Virginia. This is further borne out by the fact that the name Robert is found in every generation of the Hanover Co. Andersons, given possibly in honor of Robert, Lord Spencer, and the names, John, Richard, William, and Henry are all found in the Hanover county tax lists.

According to nearly all printed Anderson records, the first Robert Anderson, z, of New Kent County, Virginia* is stated to have been the son of Richard[2] Anderson who left England 1635, aged 17.

Robert^3, the first of the name, was born 1640, d. 1712, aged 72 years. In a deed dated April 16, 1683, (Land Office Bk. 7, p. 272) he was grantee of 727 acres in New Kent for the importation of fifteen persons; and in November 1686, from the Parish Book of New Kent he is shown to have been a vestryman of St. Peters, until the Parish of St. Paul was cut off 1704, in which latter Parish he remained a Vestryman until his death 1712.

He married Cecilia Massie, (Va. Land Office Register) Cecilia (Massie) Anderson, received a grant for 400 acres, N. side Newfound River, beg. at William Rives' upper corner, (Bk. 11, p. 76, Nov. 13, 1721), who is said to have been the daughter of possibly Peter Massie who immigrated from England, and patented land in New Kent County, Va., 1698; who was Vestryman of St. Peter's Church in New Kent, 1708; and Burgess 1723-6; his wife was Lucelia Poindexter, besides Cecilia they had a son Thomas Massie, who married Mary Walker. (See Encyc. Va. Biogs., p. 286.) The Massies were a well known family that appeared in Virginia about the time of arrival of the Richard Anderson, 1635.

z Robert^3 Anderson (Richard^2, Richard^1,) b. about 1640, d. 1712, aged about 72 years; m. Cecilia Massie, had the following issue;

1. Richard, 2. David, 3. Matthew, 4. John, 5. Thos. 6. Nelson, 7. Mary Cecilia, 8. Robert, d. 1716.

John^4 Anderson (Robert^3, Richard^2, Richard^1), in Virginia County Records, by Crozier, for the year 1910, pp. 67-8; we find proof of John Anderson being a son of Robert Anderson. In August 7, 1735, we find Sarah Anderson, widow of John Anderson, late of Hanover Co., Va., Gent. deceased, deeds to John Thomson land, which was conveyed to said John Anderson and wife Sarah, by Samuel Waddy, Jan. 28, 1696.* Samuel Waddy was a Captain 1758; see Henning's Statutes At Large, this may however, have been a son of Samuel Waddy, father of Sarah (Waddy) Anderson, as the date might imply. In the York County records (deed Bk. for yrs., 1694-1697, page 11), we find the deposition of one John Anderson dated 1694 in which he gives his age as 30 years, and on the following page (12) same volume we find the deposition of Bartlott Anderson age 36, dated Apr. 5, 1694.

As one Bartlott Anderson appears in Hanover county at an early date, see Louisa County deeds, Bk. A, p. 323, Bartolett Anderson

---

*New Kent County set off from Gloucester 1654, and Gloucester from York, 1642.

*Said deed dated Aug. 7, 1735.

In 1720 that part of New Kent Co., Va., where they lived was Hanover Co., Virginia.

Andersons—References—Richmond, Virginia Standard, Sat. Feb. 12, 1881.

Waddy—St. Peter's Par. Reg. VCR, 11; 111, 62-3. RTD, Sept. 6, 1914; Valentine 111, 1579-1592; VSR, 11, (No. 3.) 33. Northumberland—WM, XXV, 254-267.

of Hanover County, Attorney-at-law from Richard Terrill, Aug. 23, 1748, said Bartolett Anderson and Terrill did purchase from Richard Walker and wife Frances, a tract of land in Louisa—and said Terrill desires to sell his portion to said Bartolett Anderson, etc., Wits: James Sims, Nathaniel Garland, there was probably some connection between the Bartlott Anderson of York and the John of York, and this first Bartlott may have been the father of the Bartlott Anderson who married Mary Cosby, and died in Hanover Co., Va., prior to 1764; see Patrick Henry's Account Book, Va. State Library, p. 67. "Mary Anderson, widow of Bartlott Anderson," dated 1764. Though it is not at all certain the aforesaid John Anderson who made the deposition in York was one and the same as the John Anderson, son of the first Robert, who appears later in Hanover, the date of his birth would seem to tie in with this belief, as Robert Anderson was at that time twenty-four years of age.

John Anderson, s. of Robert Anderson first of the name, married Sarah Waddy, and according to established records had a daughter Anne Anderson, who married Capt. David Crawford, 1697. For further information see Crawford sketch, this volume. Other children were:

Capt. John^5 Anderson; m. Mary, dr. of Robert Anderson, III, of St. Martin's Parish, and his wife Elizabeth Clough. Mary Anderson was born 5, 18, 1759.

Robert^4 Anderson, Jr., (Robert^3, Richard^2, Richard^1), d. 1716, aged about fifty-three years. On October 23, 1690, "Robert Anderson, Jr., took over the 727 acres in New Kent, which had been relinquished by his father, for the importation of fifteen persons, and on the same date received 1200 acres for the importation of twenty-four persons. And in 1702, he appears as "Robert, Jr.," a Vestryman in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent. In 1704; on the formation of St. Paul's New Kent County, after 1720 of Hanover Co., Va., he appears as Capt. Robert Anderson, his father as Robert Anderson, Sr. At this time there were but the two Robert Andersons in the Vestries of St. Peter's, and of St. Paul's, and in the deeds. This Captaincy appears to be of a Parish militia, which had its origin about 1612; when the whole colony was an armed camp. *At this time, and long afterwards, we find the Overtons, Garlands, Massies, and others, regular members of St. Paul's Vestry.

Robert^4 Anderson, m. Mary Elizabeth Overton, dr. of William Overton, who was born in England, Dec. 3, 1628? and his wife z Margaret^2 Garland, (Edward^1) who was granddaughter of William Overton, who married Mary Elizabeth Waters, dr. of Ann Waters, of St. Sepulchre, London.

William^1 Overton came from England to Virginia. Mary Elizabeth (Overton) Anderson, d. abt. 1734; she and her husband Rob-

ert Anderson, II, had the following children, as shown by the deeds and Parish records of Virginia;

1. Richard, 2. James, 3. Garland, 4. Matthew, 5. David, of Albemarle, Robert of Goldmine. Nathaniel, 8. Charles, 9. John, and possibly two daughters, Charity and Sarah.

Robert^4 Anderson, II, was Justice in New Kent County, 1714. He appears as "Captain Robert Anderson," and his father as Robert Anderson, Sr., who was Captain in the Parish militia, which had its origin 1612.

Overtons:

William Overton, s. of Col. Robert Overton, was a Colonel under Oliver Cromwell, and commanded a brigade of Ironsides, at Dunbar, for some reason he was cast into the Tower of London, by Oliver Cromwell, and died there. He m. Mary Waters (Walters) who is said to have been the sister of the Duke of Monmouth, and dr. of Charles, II, of England. Their children came to America and settled in Virginia. Claiborne, p. 282. Hist. and Gens. by Miller.

Garlands;

Margaret Garland, q. v. married William Overton. She was the dr. of Edward Garland, d. abt. 1719; m. abt. 1680; Jane Jennings, or Hensley; granddaughter of Peter Garland, married prior to 1635, Joane Wilson, daughter of ———Wilson, and his wife Prudence— ——— great, granddaughter of Edward Garland, great, great, granddaughter of Sir John Garland of England. See Henning's Statutes at Large. V. 6, p. 311. Wm. and Mary Qty.

Early Records, etc.

March 3, 1733, Mary Anderson, of St. Paul's Parish, relict of Robert Anderson, late of New Kent, now of Hanover, to son John Anderson, 335, a., a part of tract she bought of George Wilkinson, by deed 11, 13, 1719. Chalkley Records—Augusta Co., Va., abst.

August 7, 1735, Sarah Anderson, widow of John Anderson, St. Paul's Parish, and John Anderson to John Thompson. See Crawford Genealogy.

John Anderson married Sarah Waddy; he had a brother Nathan-

---

z Margaret (Garland) Overton; see Garland Sketch. Wm. and Mary Qty. early volumes.

*Meade's Old Virginia Families and Churches.

Family Chart of Andersons of Kentucky and Ohio.

Monograph of the Anderson, Clark, Marshall and McArthur connection Tracings of Mrs. Wm. B. Ardery, Paris, Ky.

Anderson Family, by Anderson, 1936, p. 5.

Edward Garland, a wealthy, influential planter of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., where he owned more than 5,000 acres of land. Va. Land Records show much of this land was granted him between 1714-17; for bearing the expenses of bringing into Virginia 95 settlers. Edward Garland had children, Margaret, married William Overton, and others.

(From W. E. Dickinson, Morgantown, W. Va. deceased.)

iel Anderson, and both were living in Hanover County, Va., 1736. (Rich'd, Va. Standard 111.39).

Elizabeth Anderson, (wid. of David Anderson, d. 1791), St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle Co., Va., will dated 10, 1, 1804; probated 11, 28, 1804, sons Edmund and Nathaniel Anderson; gr. s. Anderson Barrett; gr. son of my son Samuel Anderson; gr. son William, son of my son David, gr. dau. Polly Anderson, dau. of my son Thomas; my two daughters Ann (Anderson) Minor, and Sarah (Anderson) Hudson; gr. dau. Ann Hudson; Exec'rs, son Nathaniel Anderson, and Chris. Hudson, both of Albemarle; and gr. son Anderson Barrett of Richmond. Wit. Absolem McQuerry. Wm. Borden. Notes Albemarle Co., Va.

Richard Anderson, Mem. Ho. of Burgesses in Va., 1766-8-70-1-3-4. Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog.

John Anderson an original member Society of the Cincinnati; same ref.

Authorities Consulted and Quoted

Caroline County, Va.—Wingfield, p. 116; 136, 226, 232, Virginia Magazine Hist. and Biog., see indices; Records Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va.; D. A. R. Lineage Books; Crawford Gen.; Columns of Eleanor Lexington; Encyclopedia; Andersons of "Gold Mine" Hanover Co., Va.; by Anderson; American Ancestry, 11. p. 3; VII, 239, VIII, 230; XI, 15, 197; XII; American Historical Magazine of Nashville, 111, 240-59; Anderson Family of Penna.; Champion Gen.; Cincinnati, Ohio Criterion, (1888) 11, 313; Egle's Penn. Gen., 2nd Ed. 27, 36; Egle's Notes and Queries 3rd ser. 111, 366-8; Futhey's and Cope's Chester County, Pa., 463; Green's Kentucky Families; Hanson's Old Kent. Md. 367; Richmond Virginia Standard 11, 49; 111, 24, 28, 31, 33, 35, 39, 48; Thomas Gen. (1896) 556; Wight Gen. 129; Hist. of King and Queen Co., Va., by Bagby, p. 377; Virginia County Records, Crozier; Tyler Magazine; William and Mary Quarterly; Tombstone Records; Histories and Genealogies, by Miller; Hanover County, Virginia Records; Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va.; Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., by Chalkley; Ramsey's Annals of Tenn.; Presbyterian Ch. of S. C., by Howe, p. 560, 695; Parish Register Middlesex Co., Va.; Bristol Parish Register-Chamberlayne; Webster's Hist., History of Tennessee, 1887; p. 193; 368, 416; Richmond Times Despatch; Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith; Steven's Hist. of Georgia; Greer's Virginia Immigrants; Woodson History; Baltimore Records; Marriage Record Exchange, 1777-1850, Md.; Daughters American Revo-

---

Notes—The fragments of Hanover Co., Va., Records 1733, contain a deed from Anth. Waddy, of St. Martin's for 150 a. of land adj. to John Anderson. This shows, or would imply, that they were neighbors.

lution Magazine; Hist. Central Ark., by Goodspeed; Life of Bishop McFerrin, of Tenn.; Montgomery Family; Waddell's Annals of Aug. Co., Va.; McAllister's Virginia Militia in Revolution; Hist. Sumner Co., Tenn.; Appleton's Am. Biog.; Bulletin Sons American Revolution; Boogher's Virginia Gleanings; Outline of Virginia Hist. Virginia Colonial Register; by Stannard.

BARNETT

The Barnett family is of English descent. Although several branches came to this country in the early days, the name is still prominent in the old country. Many talented men and women, belong to the Barnett families of England.

The branch of the family that is being traced in this book is thought to have been in Amherst County, Virginia, before 1720. They became allied by marriage with many of the prominent families of the South. Some of the best known were Crawford, Meriwether, Hudson, Marks, McGehees, Gilmers, Micou, Taliaferro, Gresham, Matthews, etc. These families were all numerous in Virginia at an early date, but of later years their long line of descendants are to be found in almost every state in the Union.

Barnetts are listed fifty-six times in the U. S. Census, 1790, in N. C., now their descendants form a large part of the state's population.

This family since early days has been prominent, occupying positions of highest trust and honor. Among them have been many eminent statesmen, lawyers, clergymen, men of letters, and of science, business, and the professions, others ranking high as military officers and Diplomats.

According to the old Virginia Histories Ambrose Barnett came to Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1632; and other records give the names of Barnett immigrants who came over at an early date. We find in Hotten's Immigrants that John Barnett, aged 26 came to Virginia, in the Jonathan, 1620. Another John Barnett was living on the Eastern Shore of Virginia. 2. 16, 1623. Thomas Barnett, aged 16 came to Virginia, in the Elsabeth 1620. Some of the historians and genealogists, claim that all of the Barnetts in America today trace to a common ancestor, one of the early Virginia immigrants. Of this there is great doubt for the census 1790, gives the names of Barnetts in each of the original colonies. The name is found with great frequency in South Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and the descendants of these branches are scattered all over the country.

One source of information gives the early ancestor of the branch of the Barnetts to whom we will turn our attention, as Frank Bar-

nett, who married Sukey Johnson. They had seven sons, of whom Nathaniel, m. Lucy Webb, and William, are two. It is further claimed that Nathaniel^2 Barnett and Lucy Webb, had issue, Nathaniel^3 Barnett, m. Susanna Crawford; William^3 died about 1800, Columbia, Georgia, m. ————— Booker, John^3 Barnett, m. Caroline Tindall. The above lineage for Nathaniel, John, and William, has not been verified to the satisfaction of the compiler, and is merely given here as a clue, so that interested readers may have something upon which to base further investigations.

Our tracing begins with Nathaniel Barnett, of English descent, who was born in Amherst County, Virginia, about 1727; married October 17, 1748; Susanna Crawford, b. 1729, daughter of David Crawford, III, and his wife Ann Anderson, a lineal descendant of John Crawford, b. 1600; Ayreshire, Scotland, killed 1676, in Virginia, in Bacon's Rebellion.

One correspondent has informed us that the branch of Barnetts, tracing from Nathaniel Barnett, born Amherst Co., Va., "are lineal descendants of King David, and Solomon of Judah; striking the stem in the line of the present King of England, (George V.) in a common ancestor, Alan, then on to David". He does not give his authority, but the writer has now established the Royal lines of the Barnetts, and of their old world ancestry.

Just before the Revolutionary War, Nathaniel Barnett, with his family, and relatives, the Crawfords, moved from Virginia, to Georgia. Settling first in Wilkes County, some went into Elbert County, others to Washington, and Columbia, soon scattering over the state. We find that many of the pioneers settled on Broad River, in what Governor Gilmer termed as the Goosepond. (See Map).

When the Revolutionary War was declared, William^2 Barnett, and his brother Joel^2, sons of Nathaniel^1 Barnett and Susanna Crawford, fired with the zeal of patriotism, went back to Amherst Co., Va. to enlist as soldiers in the American army. The father Nathaniel Barnett was, himself, brave, obdurate, and courageous, and fearlessly showed his patriotism, and loyalty. The British Troops and sympathizing Tories, drove by their atrocities and murderous warfare, most of the Whigs from upper Georgia. Nathaniel Barnett heading a band of his kinsmen, Crawfords, Barnetts, and Meriwethers, determined to remain, and fight to a finish. During this time he was taken prisoner, and confined in Augusta jail. After suffering a great deal, he was liberated by the Whigs, when General Elijah Clarke attacked Augusta, June 5, 1781, and drove out the Tories. On his release, and feeling himself free, Nathaniel Barnett is said to have leaped into the air, struck his feet together three times, threw his woolen hat aloft, and cried out "liberty forever", three times. Few families suffered more from the persecutions of the invading army, during that period than did the Barnetts.

Nathaniel[1] Barnett, d. Broad River Ga., 1820, at the age of 93 years, he was referred to in the "Life of General James Jackson, of Georgia", p. 184, in a letter dated 9, 1, 1801, "as being an influential man, and a power to be reckoned with." His name is often given in Georgia History, as Nat, and Nathan, the latter way is found in the Soldiers of the Line, (Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith). For the above Revolutionary service, eligibility has been established for membership to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

About the close of the Revolution, 1784, the following kinsmen of Nathaniel[1] Barnett, and his wife, natives of Virginia, moved to Georgia, settling first in Wilkes County; George Matthews, Reuben Jordan, Thomas M. Gilmer, John Gilmer, James McGehee, Joel Barnett, John Bradley, Jonathan Davenport, William Harvie, John Marks, James Marks, Francis Meriwether, Tom McGehee, James Bradley, and a number of others, all of whom located on Broad River, establishing homes, on what was called the Goose Pond. (Ga. Landmarks, Knight. V. 1, p. 843.)

Others settling in Georgia about this time were, Colonel Micajah Williamson, Benjamin Taliaferro, Thomas Meriwether, David Meriwether, William Barnett, Joel Crawford, John Gilmer, Thomas Meriwether Gilmer, John Calloway, Nathaniel Edge, another John Marks, Nathaniel Barnett, Micajah McGehee, Daniel Harvie, Jackson, Benjamin, Walter, and Charles Tate.

The following relatives of the Barnetts settled in Columbia, Georgia; Capt. Thomas Cobb, Capt. Charles Crawford, Dr. Nathan Crawford, Hon. Peter Crawford, Major Joel Crawford, the Waltons, et al. Items of interest concerning the above families will be found elsewhere, in this book.

---

*Private in Georgia Troops.

*David Barnett, s. of Nathaniel Barnett, page forward, is listed in Richmond Times Despatch, 3, 14, 1915. Richmond, Va., (is given as the son Nathaniel Barnett.)

z Some authorities give the husband of Nancy Barnett, as Bennett Crawford. J. E. D. Shipp in "Life and Times of Wm. H. Crawford", is authority for the statement that it was her cousin Joel Crawford, Jr. See page forward.

Nicholas Barnett living December 5th, 1635; James Co., Va. See Cavaliers and Pioneers. p. 32.

Nat. Numbers. D. A. R.* 56823—49755—59616—53060—67470—58164—68738. All joined D. A. R. on service of William Barnett, as Captain. The Daughters of American Revolution is now acknowledging him only as private, even though he is given the title of Captain in Meriwether's genealogies, Georgia Histories and other authorities.

Nathaniel Barnett is given as a soldier, in the battle of Kettle Creek 2, 14, 1779. See American Monthly Mag. V. 19, p. 30.

See "Life and Times of William H. Crawford—Shipp. Gilmer's Georgians. Georgia and Georgia People—Smith.

Nathaniel[1] Barnett (1727-1820) and Susanna Crawford, b. 1729, Feb. 1. Hanover County, Virginia; m. 10, 17, 1748, probably in Amherst Co., Va., where they lived until the children were all about grown, when they moved to Georgia. Nathaniel Barnett lived in Amherst Co., Va. Issue;

1. William[2] Barnett, b. 3, 4, 1761; d. 1850; (see D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 125, p. 240); m. 1st, Mary[0] Meriwether, b. 5, ——1766; d. 1805; m. 3, 8, 1783-5; m. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Wyatt Bibb. (Wm.[1])
2. David[2].*
3. Nancy[2], z m. coz. Joel Crawford, son of Joel.
4. Peter[2], m. Miss Saffold.
5. Joel[2], b. 10, 13, 1762; m. 1st, Ann, or Elizabeth Crawford, b. 12, 27, 1767; d. soon after marriage. He m. 2nd, Mildred Meriwether, sister of Mary[0], b. 1, 1, 1772; d. 12, 28, 1852.
6. Elizabeth, m. ———— Spears (Speres) Ch.
7. Nelson, m.——————.

William[2] Barnett (Nathaniel[1]), was b. Amherst Co., Va., where he lived until about 1770. When he moved with his parents and relatives, the Crawfords, etc., to Georgia. Here he lived until the breaking out of the Revolution, when he returned to Amherst County, Virginia, to enlist as a soldier. He received the rank of Captain, and served under Marquis de LaFayette, until the end of the war. He returned to Georgia about 1784, and became one of the most prominent men in the state.

He was President of the Georgia Legislature, for many years, a member of Congress, the 12th and the 15th; was appointed a member of the Commission about 1815, to establish the boundaries of the Creek Indian Reservation. Was one of the Committee for the Revision of the Constitution 1798. (Steven's Hist. of Ga., V. 1, p. 501.) He was elected to Congress to succeed Howell Cobb 1811-1813, from Georgia, others elected the same year were William Wyatt Bibb, (Howell Cobb resigned,) Bolling Hall, George M. Troupe; 12th Congress. For the 13th Congress 1813-1815; William Barnett, elected to succeed Hon. Wm. H. Crawford, U. S. Senator, Alfred Cuthbert, elected to succeed Wm. Wyatt Bibb, resigned, 1813; John Forsyth, Bolling Hall, Thomas Telfair, George M. Troupe. Ga. Landmarks—Knight. V. 2.

William[2] Barnett also studied medicine, and became a fine doctor, his services were given freely to the poor. He was made Sheriff of his county. Later was sent to the General Assembly, for a number of years; became President of the Senate 1812. When Howell Cobb resigned from Congress, Dr. William Barnett was a candidate against the celebrated John Forsyth, one of the great men of Georgia History, and whose reputation was afterwards national, and international. Dr. Wm.[2] Barnett ran as a States Rights man, and a

Democrat, and evidence of his popularity is to be found in the fact that he defeated Forsyth.

Immediately after the close of the session of the 13th Congress Mar. 2, 1815. Dr. William[2] Barnett was appointed by President Madison, a member of the Indian Reservation Commission.

Capt. (Dr.) William[2] Barnett's service in the Revolution, has been established for eligibility, for the Daughters American Revolution. See Meriwether Gen. NSDAR—Nat. Nos. q. v.

"He was in the conquering American Army at the siege of Yorktown, and saw the British Commander in Chief, yield his sword to an American officer. And he joined in the general exultation of his countryman, when they knew that the struggle for freedom had been won William's brother Joel[2] Barnett was with him, and served as a soldier". See later.

Capt. William[2] Barnett (Dr.) lived at various times in Washington, and Wilkes Co., Ga. It was said of him that he was the most popular man in his community. He was kind, plausible, and agreeable. His observations close, his perceptions clear, and he was wonderfully capable. He m. 1st, Mary Meriwether, and they lived Elbert Co., Ga., after leaving Virginia, just before the Revolution. It is thought that most of their children were born in Georgia. She d. Elbert Co., Ga., 1805. He m. 2nd. † 3, 21, 1807; in Elbert Co., Ga. Mrs. Sallie (Wyatt) Bibb, widow of Capt. Wm. Bibb, of Prince Edward Co., Va., who was born 1735, New Kent Co., Va., d. about 1796; Elbert Co., Ga. She was the second wife of Capt. Wm. Bibb, and they were married abt. 12, 4, 1779. Georgia History says that Capt. Wm. Barnett, and Mrs. Bibb, m. 3, 21, 1807; by Achilles Garratt.

Capt. Wm. Barnett's (Dr.). wife Mary Meriwether was so devoted to him, that upon being informed that his recovery from sickness was hopeless it is said grieved herself to death. He recovered, and two years later married his neighbor Mrs. Wm. Bibb. Tradition says that this old couple agreed to disagree, and a separation was decided upon, each going back to their old homes. In 1815, Capt. Wm.[2] Barnett moved to Ala.; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., and is buried in the Gilmer-Barnett graveyard, Matthews, Ala. He lived at one time in Columbia, Co., Ga. His death occurred 1830-9.

Children of Capt. Wm.[2] Barnett, and wf. Mary Meriwether, m. 1781.

1. Thomas[3] Meriwether Barnett, b. 12, 28, 1785; d. Tallapoosa, Co., Ga.; m. Margaret Micou, sis. Ann, m. George Hudson. They lived in Montgomery, Ala. (mar. rec. Bk. H. now L. F. Elbert Co., Ga.)
    1. Tom[4], b. in or near Montgomery, Ala.; m. 1845; Clara dr. of Wm. Micou, and wf. Ann Chatfield, his 1st coz. She was born 1821.

1. Margaret^{5} (Maggie), m. Capt. Charles Storrs.
2. Clara^{5}, unm. Lived in Tallahassee, Ala.
3. Thomas^{5} Birket, m. Annie Low Pinkston.

2. Lucy^{4} Ann Barnett, m. 1st coz. Benj. H. Micou; he m. 2nd, Mary J. C. Sims. See q. v.

3. Nicholas^{4} David, m. 1st, Sally Powell, 2nd, Minnie Rutland.

*2. Nathaniel^{3} Barnett, b. 5, 3, 1793; Broad Riv. Ga.; m. in Ga., 9, 2, 1814; Mary (Polly) Hudson. He d. 7, 28, 1855. Interred family cemetery—Marks-Barnett, New Edinburg, Ark. Tombstone records.

3. Martha^{3} Jamison, b. Elbert Co., Ga., 11, 26, 1790; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., 5, 20, 1855; m. Francis Meriwether Gilmer, b. 7, 27, 1785; m. 1, 28, 1808; by Joel Crawford, J. P. of Elbert Co., Ga. (Habersham Coll. V. 2, p. 319. They moved to Montgomery Co., Ala. (Mar. rec. Bk. H. now L. F., Elbert Co., Ga., p. 45.)

4. Mary^{3} Elizabeth, b. Elbert Co., Ga.; d. Montgomery Co., Ala.; m. David (d. 1839) Taliaferro; son of Benjamin Taliaferro.

5. Lucy^{3}, b. abt. 1798; d. 1839; m. George Elbert Matthews. q. v.

6. Frances^{3}, m. Isaac Ross; no record.

Some of the above dates were from the Bible of Mrs. Baldwin Westcott.

4. Nancy^{2} Barnett (Nathaniel^{1}), m. Joel Crawford, Jr., and his wf. Fanny Harris, q. v.

5. Joel^{2} Barnett (Nathaniel^{1}), b. Amherst Co., Va., 10, 13, 1762; d. Noxubee Co., Miss. July 30, 1851. q. v.

Service for Capt. Wm.^{2} Barnett, and his brother Joel^{2} Barnett, has been established for membership in the Daughters Am. Revolution. See Gilmer's Early Settlers Upper Georgia, Meriwether Gen. by Minor and D. A. R. Lin. Books.

Bibb Family—Benjamin Bibb, came from Wales to Hanover County, Va.; m.————; said to have been a Huguenot, fled to Wales, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685. Had issue. 1. James, 2. William; m.—— ——?; had ch. 3. Thos. Ch. of William (2) Bibb, a. John of Goochland, will dated 5, 24, 1769; prob. 7, 17, 1769; he had a son William of Pr. Ed. Co., Va., 1735; was a member of the Convention 1774-5, Capt. in Revolutionary Army; and Sheriff 1789; m. Prince Edward Co., Va. 1st, Mrs. Booker, nee Clarke; m. 2nd, 12, 4, 1779, to Sally Wyatt; b. 1769; d. 8, 15, 1826; sis. of Col. Joe Wyatt, of Charlotte Co., Va., and a relative of the Washingtons through the Dandridges, their marriage was noted in the Virginia Gazette. Will appears in Early Settlers of Alabama, by Stubbs. Capt. Wm. Bibb had ch. by 1st marriage; 1. Sally Booker, m. Archelaus Jarratt; by 2nd marriage, 2. Nancy m. Robert Edwards? Davis Booker; 3. Mary Bibb, m. Barton Key. (Wm. and Mary Qty., V. 7, p. 163). 4. Judge Benajah Smith Bibb, b. 179—, Elbert Co., Ga.; d. after 1888; m. Louisa Sophia F. Gilmer, dr. of Thos. Meriwether Gilmer, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; sis. of Thos. Rockingham Gilmer, of Ga. Ch. a. Martha Dandridge Bibb, m. 9, 14, 1869; 1st cousins.

÷ Mar. Rec. Elbert Co., Ga., Bk. H. now L. F. Elbert Co., Ga.

*Tombstone Records.

Martha^{3} (Patsy) Jamison Barnett, (Capt. Wm.^{2} Nathaniel^{1}), b. Elbert Co., Ga.; m. 1, 28, 1808; Francis M. Gilmer, s. of John Blair Gilmer; b. 4, 26, 1748; d. 3, 22, 1771; his wf. Mildred Meriwether, b. 7, 25, 1753; d. 1860; m. 1771. Francis M. Gilmer, b. 7, 27, 1785. He and his family moved to Montgomery, Ala. (Habersham V. 2, p. 361) Gilmer's, by Speed.

Children of Martha Jamison Barnett and Francis M. Gilmer.

1. Thos.^{4} Meriwether Gilmer, b. 11, 17, 1808; d. unm.
2. William^{4} Barnett Gilmer, b. 11, 12, 1810; m. 1835; Lucy Early Gilmer (1819-1873), dr. of Col. John Gilmer and Lucy Johnson.
3. John Thornton, b. 6, 23, 1816. q. v.
4. Mary^{4} Mildred, b. 3, 13, 1813.
5. George^{4} Nicholas, b. 2, 4, 1822; d. 1896; m. Margaret Green.
6. Francis^{4} Lewis Gilmer, b. 1, 19, 1825. q. v.
7. Martha^{4} Barnett Gilmer, b. 2, 3, 1829; m.———— Christian.*

Nathaniel^{3} Barnett (Capt. William^{2}, Nathaniel^{1}), b. on Broad River, in Elbert County, Georgia, 5, 3, 1793; (tombstone rec.) m. in Georgia, Sept. 2, 1814; died New Edinburgh, Arkansas, 7, 28, 1855; Mary (Polly) Hudson, also of Elbert County, Georgia. She was b. 1, 11, 1796; died 11, 4, 1831. Both are buried in Marks-Barnett cemetery, at New Edinburgh, Ark.; her grave is unmarked.

Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Barnett moved with a number of kinsmen, to Montgomery, Ala., or near there, where some of their children were born. In 1835-6 Nathaniel Barnett and his son-in-law John Harvie Marks, II, came on a tour of investigation to southwestern Arkansas. They were so pleased with the country and situation that they bought the whole of three counties, Union, Dorsey, now Cleveland and Bradley. This deal was shared

---

Gilmer—William^{1} Gilmer, b. nr. Edinburgh, Scotland, c. 1670; his son George Gilmer (1700-51), m. 1st, dr. of Mr. Ridgeway, of London; she died there, and Dr. George Gilmer came to America and settled in x Williamsburg,Va.; m. 2nd. Mary Peachy Walker, dr. of Thomas Walker and Susanna Peachy Walker of King and Queen County, Va. They had two sons. Dr. George Gilmer; m. 3rd, z Harrison Blair, of Williamsburg, Va. She had one son Dr. George Gilmer; m. Lucy Walker, dr. of Dr. Thomas Walker, and his wife Mrs. Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether; were married at the "Glebe", Albemarle Co., Va., 1771. Lucy Walker was born 5, 3, 1751, d. 1800; Dr. George Gilmer (3) was b. 1, 19, 1742-3; had issue; John Gilmer (2), b. 4, 26, 1748; d. 3, 22, 1771; and his wife Mildred Meriwether, b. 7, 25, 1753; had nine children; Dr. John Thornton Gilmer (4) b. Amherst Co., Va., 2, 20, 1774; m. Martha Gaines Harvie, 10, 4, 1803; 2. Nicholas Meriwether Gilmer, b. 5, 25, 1776; m. Amelia Clark. They lived in Kentucky and Tennessee, and had a large family (3) George Oglethorpe Gilmer m. was born 12, 27, 1787. (See page 226.)

z. Fam. Bible Rec. dr. of Archibald Blair, of Edinburgh, Scotland, sis. of Dr. John Blair, 1st Pres. of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. She died 1745. One of her children was John Blair Gilmer.

x. Came to Williamsburg, Va., 1731.

by other branches of the family, who were to come later from Alabama. Nathaniel Barnett returned to Alabama for his family, and was accompanied on his second trip to Arkansas by the families of Hudsons, Barnetts, McDaniels, Chownings, etc. Most of these settled within the territory of the original purchase, and their descendants now form an important part of the population of that section of the State. Nathaniel Barnett was one of the County Commissioners to lay out the City of Warren, Arkansas, which was located in 1842; thirty acres was donated by his son-in-law John H. Marks, for County purposes, upon which were erected the court house, jail, and other buildings. John H. Marks also bought town lots the year following. Nathaniel Barnett was a cripple, but that did not seem to hamper his useful life.

Children of Nathaniel^{3} Barnett, and wf. Mary (Polly) Hudson, 1796-1831.

1. Mary^{4} Meriwether, b. 1815; d. 1843; m. 1829; John Harvie Marks, II. q. v.
2. David^{4}, b. 1817, d. y.
3. Martha^{4} Elizabeth, b. 1818; d. y.
4. Louisa^{4} A., b. 1820; d. y.
5. Frances^{4} L., b. 1822; m. Judge Josiah Gould.

(m.) Martha Harvie Johnson, 4. Francis Meriwether Gilmer, b. 7, 27, 1785; m. Martha Jamison Barnett, 5. David Harvie Gilmer, b. 5, 2, 1790; m. Virginia Clark. 6. Elizabeth Thornton Gilmer, b. 10, 15, 1780; m. Thos. Magehee, or McGehee; no ch. recorded. 7. Sarah Lewis Gilmer, b. 2, 4, 1783; m. Berkenhead Taliaferro, 8. Harrison Blair Gilmer, (dau.) m. Rev. Gabriel Christian, 9. Jane Mildred Gilmer, b. 6, 4, 1792; m. 1st, Thos. Johnson. 2nd, Abner Magehee; issue of Dr. John Thornton Gilmer and his wf. Martha Gaines Harvie, 1. Lucy Walker Gilmer, b. Wilkes Co., Ga., 8, ——, 1804. 2. Dr. Frederick George Gilmer, b. Wilkes County, Ga., 3, 11, 1806; m. Sarah J. Loving, b. 8. 20, 1808; he d. Lincoln Co., Mo., 12, 24, 1871; his wf. d. 12, 23, 1864. Thornton Gilmer b. Wilkes Co., Ga., 3, ——, 1808; m. Lydia Barker, 4. Peachey Ridgeway Gilmer, b. Wilkes County, Ga., 8, ——, 1810; m. Miss Dooley, 5. Daniel Harvie Gilmer, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 9, ——, 1811; m. Louisa Quimby, 6. Sallie T. Gilmer, b. Christian Co., Ky., 1, 24, 1817; m. 1st, John Capps, 2. ———Gray; (for sketch see p. 145, Gilmers in America—Speed). 7. Charles M. Gilmer, b. in Christian County, Ky., 8, 24, 1819; m. Miss Ratliffe; 8. Nicholas Gilmer, m. Amelia Clark.

For descendants of the above families see "The Gilmer's"—by Speed.

*Gilmers by Speed.

Harrison Blair^{7} Gilmer. (see preceding page) (1776-1854), m. 1808; Rev. Gabriel Christian, b. 1774; Madison Co., Fla. Had Julia (1812-83); m. 1834; Whitson J. Hines (1811-75); had Eliza J., m.——— Findlayson. See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 140, p. 105. Sallie Taliaferro, dr. of Dr. John Thornton Gilmer, was b. 1817; d. 1888; m. 1837. John Capps, (1809-43); had John T. (1841-1904), m. 1867; Laura Lee (1844-1904); had Olive, b. Springfield. Ill.; m. Luther W. Irwin. (D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 109, p. 245.) David Harvie Gilmer, (1790-1857). m. 1812; Virginia Clark, had Robt. Lewis, d. 1873; m. Elizab. Wade Ratliffe, d. 1862; had Margaret Ann, b. 1848, m. 1868; Pleasant Wear Harvie Cummings, (1836-85); had Virginia, b. Shreveport, La.; m. Wm. Archibald McKennon. D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 74, p. 122.

6. William[4] D., b. 2, 6, 1824; d. 1, 19, 1882; m. Lydia Hughes.
7. Susan[4], b. ————, 1826; deceased.
8. Nicholas[4] V., b. ——, 1828; m. 1st coz. Elizabeth Hudson. 2nd, Olive Matthews; 3. Sallie Matthews.
9. Martha[4] Valeria, b.——, 1830; m. Dr. Thomas W. Chowning.

All lived in the vicinities of Rison, Kingsland and New Edinburgh, Ark.

Mary Meriwether[4] Barnett (Nathaniel[3], Capt. William[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 1815; Elbert Co., Ga.; m. 11, 1, 1829; d. 8, 10, 1843; m. John Harvie[2] Marks, II, (1st wife); he was b. 1, 11, 1803; d. 3, 11, 1870; in 1835-6 Mr. and Mrs. Marks came with a party of relatives from Montgomery, Alabama, to Southwestern Arkansas; (see Sketch of Nathaniel Barnett). Both Mr. and Mrs. Marks are buried in the Marks cemetery, near New Edinburg, Arkansas. It was at the home of John H. Marks that the battle of Marks Mill was fought, during the Civil War. For issue, see John Harvie Marks, II. Marks Sketch.

John Harvie Marks, II, m. 2nd, Nancy Clark Bouldin, of Cleveland County, Arkansas—for issue, see John Harvie Marks, II, Sketch, this volume.

Frances L.[4] Barnett, (lineage as above), b. 1822; m. Judge Josiah Gould, State Senator, from Drew County, Arkansas, Nov. 1848-9. Judge of the 2nd Circuit, 2, 26, 1849; a member of the Bradley County Arkansas Bar, Oct. 1843; his 10th Judicial Circuit was in the 3rd Congressional District. See Arkansas Hist. S. W., pp. 742-6-929. Mrs. Gould is buried in the Marks cemetery, New Edinburg, Cleveland County, Ark.

Children of Frances[4] L. Barnett and Judge Josiah Gould.

1. James[5] Nathaniel Gould,* m. 1st, Belle, dr. of Captain W. H. Holland, of Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. 1878; she died 1896; her father was an officer in the Confederate Army, and a man of very high character. Mr. and Mrs. Gould became the parents of five children, all of whom died in infancy, except Roy W. Gould, who is still living; m. Grace Kendall.
2. Helen, 3. Mary and Maria (twins), 5. Clara, 6. Mattie, 7. Fannie. All of the daughters died young.

James N. Gould, b. Bradley Co., Ark., near Warren, 4, 13, 1856; living in 1931, Pine Bluff, Ark.; a Democrat. He filled the office of City Treasurer 1884; Sheriff of the County for a term beginning in 1892, and in 1896 was called to the office of county Judge, remaining upon the bench for six years. Judge Gould belonged to the Knights of Pythias for forty-four years; was a member of the Country Club, and Rotary Club; was for a number of years prior to 1904, chairman of the Board of the Young Men's Christian Association. He has

---

*Died June, 1937.

spent his life in this state, and has been a contributing factor to the business development, and to the advancement of the professional standards in Arkansas.

z Judge James N. Gould m. 2nd, Beulah, dr. of James M. Benton, of Texas, who served as a gallant soldier in the Confederate Army, volunteering in this cause before he was fifteen years of age, as flag bearer. He was severely wounded and furloughed home. Mr. and Mrs. Gould became the parents of five children; two of whom died young, while those living are Galbraith, a prominent Attorney, Pine Bluff, Ark.; Mildred and Jamie both, beautiful, attractive and talented in many of the fine arts. Mildred, m. 5, ——, 1930; Wade Hampton Creekmore, Jackson, Miss. 1. Wade, b. 1934; Jamie Gould, m. Fay Hartzell.

William^4 David Barnett (Nathaniel^3, William^2, Nathaniel^1), b. 2, 6, 1824; in Montgomery Co., Ala.; probably Mt. Meigs; d. 1, 19,-1882, near Rison, Cleveland County, Ark. He was a Mason of high degree, and one of the most prominent and successful physicians and surgeons of his day, in his section of the country. He was a graduate of the University of Nashville, Tennessee, University of New Orleans, Philadelphia School of Medicine, and the Louisville, Kentucky, School of Medicine. In the latter he was demonstrator of anatomy for some time, and was also one of the founders of the Little Rock Medical College, to which institution he rendered considerable and valuable assistance. He had decided intellectual ability, and his success as a physician was second to none in South Arkansas. He at one time represented Bradley County, Arkansas, in the state legislature: in politics he was a conservative Demo-

---

Judge Josiah Gould, native of Mass., came to Arkansas 1832, representing the United States Government in surveying and platting lands. He located in Little Rock. Where he read and practiced law. Later removed to Warren, Bradley County, Ark., where he resigned his office to digest the state laws, becoming the author of "Gould's Digest of Arkansas". He was one of the distinguished men of the state, and exerted a widely felt influence over public affairs. He was strongly opposed to secession, but when the state finally seceded from the Union, he remained a loyal supporter of the South. He m. 2nd, Marinda Pomeroy, in Louisville, Ky., 1, 5, 1860; she d. 1, 15, 1899; he was b. 4, 13, 1811; d. 11, 12, 1872; both buried in family cemetery near Warren, Ark., as were the children of both marriages; issue of 2nd marriage; 1. Clayton P. Gould, Tax Assessor for Jefferson County, Ark. for many years—in the decade of 1930; b. 10, 18, 1860; m. Bettie, dr. of Jacob Holland, near Warren, Ark., 2, 12, 1889; she was b. 7, 25, 1868; issue—Carrie, b. 12, 8, 1889; m. L. A. Calloway; 2. Florrie, b. 2, 15, 1891; m. James Wood; 3. Walter Holland, b. 11, 24, 1897; 5. Josiah Clayton, b. 7, 8, 1899; 6. John Franklin, b. 4, 20, 1901; 7. Jesse Howard, b. 3, 22, 1903; Mrs. Clayton Gould, d. 11, 1, 1905; Clayton P. Gould m. 2nd Nannie Carver, 1, 16, 1923; 2nd child of Judge Josiah Gould and Marinda Pomeroy, was Ada, b. 5, 7, 1862; d. 7, 21, 1871.

Ref. Centennial History of Arkansas; V. 2, p. 296—V. 3, p. 1119.

z 1897.Pine Bluff, Ark., marriage.

crat. Was Major in the Battle of Corinth, Mississippi, during the Civil War, after which he was detached to look after the destitute widows and orphans of Confederate soldiers. He came to Arkansas with his father, Nathaniel Barnett in 1836, settling in Cleveland County. With them came the families of Hastings Marks, John Harvie Marks, II, Daniel Frazier, Henry Urquhart, James McDaniel, Warren Crane*, Joseph Crane, William Mosely, Wiley Mosely, Jake Mosely, the above families settled on the west side of the Saline River, others who came with them and who settled on the east side of the river were, Dr. Thomas W. Channing (Chowning), M. T. McGehee, T. M. Dansby, Judge J. M. Meriwether Nicholas Taliaferro, N. V. Barnett. All of the aforesaid families were closely related, and many other intermarriages occurred in Arkansas. Dr. Barnett died in the height of his prominence. He married Lydia Green Hughes, of Louisville, Ky.; gr. dr. of Hugh Green, born in Pennsylvania, and married in Kentucky; she was b. 1, 10, 1819; m. 5, 2, 1849. Dr. W. D. Barnett was Major, 2nd Cavalry Battalion, Arkansas Troops, Civil War, 1861 (Ark. Hist. Commission Publications, p. 413), children of Dr. W. D. Barnett and Lydia Green Hughes.

1. Addie^5 Valeria ("Tedy" nickname), m. George Clark Attwood.
2. William^5 Hughes (Billy), m. Eleanor Tomkins Marks.
3. Fannie^5 Mary, m. 1st coz. Dr. Jack Chowning.
4. Charles^5 Caldwell, b. 2, 1, 1856; m. Betty Graves.

All lived in, or near, New Edinburg, Ark.

Nicholas^4 V. Barnett (Nathaniel^3, William^2, Nathaniel^1), b. Mt. Meigs, near Montgomery, Ala., 2, 24, 1828; d. 3, 7, 1888. Came with his father Nathaniel Barnett to Arkansas 1835-6, when the country was a wilderness, inhabited by wild animals, and Indians. Nathaniel Barnett assisted in cutting a road from Pine Bluff to Warren. The former being nearest trading point, and Post Office. The principal trading was done at New Orleans, La., by flat boats.

z Nicholas^4 V. Barnett owned at one time 9000 acres of land. He

---

*Warren Crane, m. Narcissa————————?; had issue, 1. Lucy, b. 1835; d. 1870; m. 1853, John R. Stewart, of Cleveland County, Arkansas; 2. Emily E., b. Heard Co., Ga., 12, 18, 1832; m. Norman L. Pinkard, 1, 10, 1856; he was b. Heard Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1835; he was one of eight children born to Thomas E. Pinkard; (d. 1864, aged 78 years), and his wife Susan Crane, both were born in Georgia. He was a member of the Georgia Legislature, from Heard County, pensioned for his services in the war of 1812.

The Pinkards and Cranes were old Alabama families and their frequent intermarriages into the families of Barnetts, Marks, Hudsons, etc., will be noted elsewhere.

Polly Pinkard was a sister of Susan Tomkins—she had a daughter Lou Pinkard.

References; Arkansas History S. W.—Virginia Magazine V. 26, p. 385.

z Sept. 6, 1880; elected. Session lasted from 1, 10, 1881, until 3, 19, 1881. See Ark. State Records.

was a lawyer of no mean ability, and in 1880-1 represented Cleveland, then called Dorsey County, Arkansas, in the Legislature. June 2, 1873. His residence was declared temporary Court House, until the residence of M. T. McGehee was purchased for that use by the county. Nicholas V. Barnett married his cousin, Elizabeth Hudson, dr. of Booker Hudson of Ga. 2. Olive Matthews, 1843-62; 3. Sallie Matthews. Nicholas^{4} V. Barnett died Cleveland County, Ark. During the Civil War he served 4 years in the Confederate Army, with General Hindman. He was prominent in Masonry, member of the Royal Arch Chapter, Kingsland, Ark. No. 69, and was past master. He had been a Mason since 1854, and was a member of the Grand Lodge and was known in that capacity all over the state. His wife Elizabeth Ann Hudson, was b. 12, 15, 1827; m. 1, 12, 1848, in Bradley County, Ark., by Judge J. M. Meriwether; she died 3, 7, 1860. Their children were:

1. William^{5} C. Barnett, b. 10, 29, 1848; d. 3, 31, 1857.
2. Nathaniel^{5} Barnett, b. 1, 21, 1850; d. 4, 31, 1913. No record.
3. George S. Barnett, b. 7, 13, 1851; d. in infancy.
4. Susan Mildred^{5}, b. 8, 2, 1852; d. 8, ——, 1864.
5. Nicholas Valentine, b. 6, 29, 1854; d. 4, 27, 1879.
6. George Matthews, b. 4, 5, 1856; d. 4, 2, 1881.
7. Mary Elizabeth^{5}, b. 2, 21, 1858; died 1936; m. Walter Stewart Amis, b. near New Edinburg, Ark.; Arkansas State Senator, from Rison, Ark.; deceased.
8. Margaret Catherine^{5}, b. 2, 6, 1860; d. infancy.

Nicholas V. Barnett, m. 2nd, Olive Matthews, dr. of Stephen Matthews and Elizabeth McKinney, who was born Obion County, Tenn., 1840; d. 11, 16, 1862; N. V. Barnett, m. 2nd, 1, 2, 1862, Bradley County, Ark. Rev. S. Treadwell officiating. They had issue:

9. Sydney Olive^{5} Barnett, b. 11, 7, 1862; d. 10, 31, 1905; m. Sallie Virginia Rogers, dr. of Dr. Abner Dorrill Rogers, and Mary Davis. Sallie Rogers, b. 6, 25, 1865; d. 3, 21, 1914; m. 12, 21, 1886.

Married 3rd, Sallie E. Matthews, younger sister of his 2nd wife, 7, 9, 1863; Bradley Co., Ark.; b. Obion Co., Tenn., 1842. Children:

10. William^{5} Eugene Barnett, b. 7, 23, 1864; m. Katherine Williams.
11. Lucy^{5} Eudora Barnett, b. 9, 16, 1866; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 1912.
12. Robert^{5} Cherry Barnett, b. 7, 16, 1870; d. infancy.

Martha^{4} Valeria Barnett (Nathaniel^{3}, Capt. William^{2}, Nathaniel^{1}). b. prob., Mt. Meigs, Ala., 1830, nr. Montgomery; m. in Arkansas, 10, 1845 to Dr. Thos. W. Chowning, b. Lancaster Co., Va., 9, 3, 1814; settled in Cleveland Co., Ark., c. 1835; s. of John S.^{2} Chowning, b. Lancaster Co., Va.; gr. s. of William^{1} Chowning, of Wales, who came to America when a young man, settled in Virginia and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

John^{2} S. Chowning, m. in Georgia, to Hannah Gresham, of King and Queen Co., Va.; they became the parents of 5 children. Both, he and his wife died when their son Thos. W., was quite young, and he lived until grown with a cousin John Chowning.

Children of Martha Valeria Barnett and Dr. Thomas W. Chowning;

1. Dr. John^{5} Chowning, b. 8, 18, 1846; d. 1, 7, 1882; m. 1870; Martha Fannie Barnett, dr. of Dr. W. D. Barnett, q. v.
2. Dr. Nathaniel^{5} Barnett Chowning, m. Deborah Curtis Marks, 2, 22, 1893; nr. Kingsland, Ark. He d. 1901; b. 11, 24, 1856.
*3. Thomas^{5} Wm., b. 4, 6, 1848; d. 2, 23, 1868;(tombstone rec.); m. Lucy, sister of John Haskins.
4. Dr. John^{5} Bailey, m. Mary Frances Barnett, q. v.
5. Fannie^{5}, m. Ed Emerson; lived Rison, Ark.
6. Frances^{5}, b. 1854; Je, 4; d. 1859.
7. Anne.
8. Dick, d. c. 1882, prob. their son.

Mary^{3} Barnett, (Capt. William^{2}, Nathaniel^{1}), b. Elbert Co., Ga.; m. David, s. of Col. Benjamin Taliaferro, of Georgia. Issue;

1. Martha^{4} Meriwether, m. Henry O. Micou, (1819-1891).
2. Mary^{4} Elizabeth, m. Dr. Bolling Blakely.
3. Lucy^{4} Ellen, d. unm.
4. Benjamin, d. unm.
5. Frances^{4} Amelia, (1821-96); m. 1841; Dr. Benjamin Rush Jones, (1813-87); lived in Montgomery, Ala.

Lucy^{3} Barnett, (lineage as above); b. Elbert Co., Ga.; d. 3, 18, 1839; m. George E. Mathews, 10, 26, 1820; had issue;

1. William^{4}, b. 1, 15, 1822; d. 9, 3, 1877; m. Anne Marks.

The above families lived, and are at present at or near New Edinburg, Ark. Above information from members of the Chowning family, in letters, etc.

*Bur. in Marks-Barnett Cem. nr. New Edinburg, Ark. Name originally "Channing". One Thos. M. Chowning, b. 1846; d. 11, 10, 1881; bur. same Cem. (Tombstone Records.)

Capt. William Bibb, became very prominent in Georgia and Alabama. Was born Hanover Co., V., 1735; d. bet. 1796-1800; Petersburg, Ga. He moved to Prince Edward Co., Va., before the Revolution. Was a delegate from the county during the Revolution, and Captain of his Cavalry and Sheriff of Prince Edward County, Va., 1769. He m. 2nd, 12, 4, 1779; Sally Wyatt. She m. 2nd, Captain William Barnett. Children of William Bibb.* Sally Wyatt, D. A. R. Lineage Bk. V. 38, p. 167. 1. Elizabeth, 2. Hannah, 3. Lucy Sally, 4. Gov. William Wyatt, b. 1780, in Virginia, m. Mary Freeman; b. 1788; d. 1856; m. 1805; had (a) Mary William; m. Alfred Vernon Scott. *

Refs. Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by George Gilmer, p. 107.

Nathaniel Barnett, of Columbia Co., Ga., bought of John Eades, Sr., (Folio 187), of Columbia Co., Ga., land on both sides of Falling Creek, Elbert Co., Ga., Oct. 6, 1792. Peter Barnett, Teste. (Georgia D. A. R. Coll. V. 5.)

2. Francis^4 Meriwether, b. 9, 26, 1826; d. unm. 4, 21, 1892.
3. Charles^4 Lewis, b. 8, 12, 1834; d. 4, 6, 1909; m. Mary Eliza James, 5, 14, 1856. Children:
    1. Lucy^5 Mathews, b. 10, 8, 1857; d. May——, 1862.
    2. Eliza^5 Scott, b. 4, 29, 1865; m. James Little, 6, 18, 1890.
    3. Frances^5 Meriwether, b. 2, 4, 1871; m. Edward Tyler, 4, 28, 1909. Living 1921 London; Montgomery Co., Ala.

William^4 Barnett Gilmer, (Martha^3 J. (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt.^{2} William, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), b. 11, 12, 1810; d. 1877; m. 1835; Lucy Early Gilmer (1819-73).

1. Thomas^5 Meriwether, d. unm.
2. John^5 F.,* m. 1st, Sallie O. Calloway, 2nd, Sallie Matthews, z 3rd, Mrs. Sarah Frances (Gilmer) Walton; wid. of Henry. She was b. 10, 6, 1850; d. 11, 20, 1920.
3. William^5 B. Jr., b. 1849; d. 1910; m. 1872; Emma Haardt (1849-1922).
4. Fanny^5 Gilmer, m. William B. Clements.
5. Thornton^5 Early, m. 1st, Fanny Matthews; 2. Martha Baldwin Matthews.
6. Nicholas^5.

Mary^4 Mildred Gilmer, (lineage as above); m.——— Peel. No issue.

John^4 Thornton Gilmer, (lineage as above); b. 6, 23, 1816; m. 1st, Julia Ann Taliaferro. He d. 1895; m. 2nd, Mary Jane Barnett. Issue of 1st marriage.

1. Julia^5 Martha Gilmer, b. 3, 10, 1842; m. 1st, Frank, s. of Thomas Meriwether, and wf. Miss——— Fitzpatrick. They lived near Selma, Ala. Had issue. She m. 2nd, ————Cross. No Ch.
    1. Frank V.^{6} Meriwether, Jr., lived in Montgomery, Ala.

John^4 Thornton Gilmer, above, m. 2nd, Mary Jane, dr. of Frank M. Barnett and wf. Sarah Gardner Ponder; b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 11, 23, 1826; m. abt. 1845; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., 12, 11, 1865. Issue;

2. John^5 Thornton, Jr., b. 9, 12, 1854; d. unm.
3. Jane^5 Gilmer, d. y.; b. 12, 8, 1865.
4. William^5 Barnett, b. 6, 1, 1846; d. 8, 13, 1905; m. Rosa Carr, 12, 18, 1881.
5. Mary^5 Peachy Meriwether Gilmer, b. 6, 9, 1848; m. 1869; William Ledyard, 1845-1910. D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 124, p. 146.

*z6. Sarah^5 Frances Gilmer, m. 1st, Henry Walton, 2. John F. Gilmer.

7. Lucy^5 Overton Gilmer, b. 10, 21, 1852; d. unm.
8. Frank^5, b. 3, 27, 1857.

See Lewis and Kindred Families—Tandy, p. 316. Records of *John F. Gilmer, 1921. Gilmers in America, by Speed, p. 184.

9. Martha[5] Frank, b. 11, 30, 1859; d. y.

George[4] Nicholas Gilmer (Martha[3] J., (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William[2] Nathaniel[1] Barnett), b. 2, 4, 1822; d. 1896; m. 1st, Caroline Smith; had issue; m. 2nd, Rebecca Smith; no issue.

1. Sarah[5] Overton Gilmer, d. Oct. 1912; m. Thomas Elliott Hannon, 3, 19, 1843; d. 10, 21, 1900; had issue;
    1. George[6] Hannon, d. inf.
    2. Elliott[6] Cromwell, II; b. 1871; m. Marie Faunce, 1893; Montgomery, Ala.
    3. Mary[6] Ann, m. Judge Charles Bunter Teasley, 1, 26, 1899; Montgomery, Ala.
    4. Caroline[6], m. James Henry Mourning, of Ky., 12, 7, 1907; Montgomery, Ala. 1 child, born and died Nov. 1915.
    5. Louise[6], m. Frank Peabody, of Columbus, Ga., 12, 2, 1903.
        1. Francis[7], b. 2, 23, 1905, New Orleans, m. Virginia Nelson, 12, 12, 1928, Montgomery, Ala.
    6. John[6], b. 1882; m. Maude Thayer Farnum, Montgomery, Ala. abt. 1912. Had 1. John[7], b. 1914; d. 1916.
2. Frank[5] Gilmer.
3. Morgan[5] Smith Gilmer, m. 1. Mattie Barton; 2: sis. Helen Barton.? Helen Mucky? q. v.
    1. Mattie[6] Gilmer, ch. of 1st marriage; m. Gardner Owen.
4. Martha[5] Barnett, b. 10, 1, 1849; New Orleans, La.; m. Chas. Francis Hannon; b. 4, 2, 1848, at the Hannon home, Montgomery, Ala.; m. 1876; she d. 1, 12, 1927, at their home "Farm Lodge", on Woodley Road. He died 12, 21, 1929.

Mary Ann[6] Hannon, b. 8, 31, 1872; Pine Level, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Judge Charles Bunter Teasley; had issue;

1. Margaret[7], 2. Loucinda[7], 3. Edward. All born Hannon home, Montgomery, Ala.

Martha[5] Barnett Gilmer (George[4] Nicholas Gilmer, Martha[3] J., (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), m. Charles Francis Hannon; ch.;

1. Pauline[6], b. 1878; m. David Ridley Cook, of Macon, Ga., 11, 14, 1907.
2. Frances[6] Gratton, b. 1880; m. John Luther McGwier, of Ga., 2, 10, 1910.
    1. John[7] L., b. 7, 10, 1913; d. 7, 20, 1925; Montgomery, Ala.
    2. Frances[7] Gratton, b. 11, 4, 1918; Montgomery, Ala.
3. Martha[6], b. 1884; m. Ferdinand Phinizy Pointer, Augusta, Ga., 4, 6, 1904. 1, Child, b. 7, 12, 1909.

Caroline[5] Frances Gilmer, (lineage as above), m. Hugh Belser. Issue;

1. Catherine[6] Belser, m. Lucian Flynn, Montgomery, Ala.
2. Morgan[6].
3. Robert[6].

Rebecca^5 Louise Gilmer, (lineage as above), m. John N. Meriwether.

Francis Lewis^4 Gilmer (Martha^3 J., (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1), b. 1. 19. 1825; m. Margaret Green; had issue; lived in Montgomery, Ala., 1921.

1. Margaret^5 Boutwell Gilmer, m. Edward Hastings.
    1. Edmund^6.
    2. Frank^6, Methodist Minister.
    3. Sarah^6, m.————— Purvis.
2. Francis^5 Gilmer, m. Miss—————Lamar; lived in Millbrook, Ala.
    1. Margaret^6, 2. Lucy^6, 3. Edward^6.

The foregoing families lived in Georgia and Alabama.

Nicholas^4 David Barnett (Thomas^3 Meriwether Barnett, Capt. William^2, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), m. 1st, Sallie Powell; had issue; m. 2nd, Minnie Rutland.

1. Elizabeth^5 Barnett.
2. Tom^5 Barnett.

Issue of second marriage;

3. Alita^5 Barnett, m. Sam Surratt.
    1. Samuel^6, 2. Minnie^6, 3. Barnett^6.
4. Lucy^5 Elizabeth Barnett, m. Nicholas M. Marks. See Marks.

Lucy^4 Barnett (Thomas^3 Meriwether Barnett, Capt. William^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1), b. in or near Montgomery, Ala., or Tallasee, Ala. She married Benjamin Hall Micou, a nephew of her mother, Margaret (Micou) Barnett; s. of WilliamMicou, and wf. Ann Chatfield. Benjamin Micou was born 1825; m. 2nd, *Mary J. C. Sims. Children of Lucy Barnett and Ben Micou.

1. Clara^5 E. Micou, m. Frank S. Boykin.
    1. Marshall^6 Boykin.
2. Lucy^5 B., m. Edward T. Nobles; had two sons.
3. Ben^5, m. Lida; dr. of Secretary Hillary A. Herbert, N. S. N. Washington, D. C.

Hannon Arms; Gules, three escallop shells, argent. Meaning—Gules, red, symbolizes courage and magnanimity; argent, silver, symbolizes sincerity and peace; escallop shells, the Pilgrim's badge in their expedition to Holy shrines; the shells also indicate that the family was of naval importance. See "From Then until Now," by Mrs. Files Crenshaw, privately printed history of the Hannons.

Reference; Gilmers in America, by Speed.

Family letters, from members of family living 1920.

Old Family Records.

History of Alabama, by Owens, V. 4, p. 1655.

We have also been given dates of birth of Capt. Wm.^{2} Barnett, 1750-4; the first dates have been accepted by the D. A. R. It is also said that he died April, 1832. Which date is correct has not been definitely proven.

One source of information gives Benjamin Hall Micou, m. 2nd, Mary J. C. Sims, as the parents of Ben Micou, Jr.

1. Paul^6 Micou, a lad in 1914.

Children of Elliott Hannon and wf. Marie Faunce.

1. Margaret, b. 7, 4, 1895, in Montgomery, Ala., m. Joseph Lawrence Vickery, 12, 3, 1917, in New York; no children.
2. Dorothy, b. 6, 22, 1898, in Montgomery, Ala., m. Wm. Cleveland Stokes, 4, 12, 1917, Montgomery, Ala.
   1. Marie, b. 12, 3, 1918.
   2. Sarah, b. 11, 27, 1927.
3. Wade McBryde, b. March 28, 1902; d. 5, 15, 1918.

Martha^4 Meriwether Taliaferro, (1819-1891) (Mary^3 Barnett) Taliaferro, Capt. Wm.^{2} Barnett, Nathaniel^1), m. 1835; Henry O. Micou, b. 1819; d. ———;had issue;

1. William^5 Micou, m. Mary Eliza Phinizy; had issue.
2. Mary^5 Elizabeth, (1840-1925); m. 1862, Dr. George W. McDade, (1834-1893).

John Hannon of Baltimore, whose will is filed, and recorded, in the Court there, was the first ancestor of this family of whom we have authentic record, he married Margaretta———and had Henry, who was at Valley Forge, in Captain Gaither's Company, First Maryland Regiment. He married Sarah Robertson. He died in Knoxville, Ga.; had issue; John; b. 9, 5, 1783, in Maryland; died August 29, 1843, in Macon County, Ga.; married Elizabeth^2 Wright (James^1 Wright, and wf. Mary Wray, of Columbia County, Ga.); m. 1, 7, 1807;) had issue Elizabeth (Wright) Hannon was b. 6, 10, 1790; John Hannon, d. in Macon Co., Ga., 8, 29, 1843. She died in Montgomery, Ala., March 25, 1859. Their son Elliot Cromwell Hannon, b. August 18, 1809; m. Mary Ann Stubbs, of Milledgeville, Ga.; b. 1814; m. 9, 22, 1835. She died 1898, at the Hannon home. Two of their children were Capt. Thomas Elliott Hannon, b. 3, 19, 1843; m. Sarah Overton Gilmer, and Charles Francis Hannon, b. 4, 2, 1848; m. Martha Barnett Gilmer, a sister of Sarah Overton Gilmer.

Capt. Thomas Elliott Hannon was a person of brilliant intellect. He enlisted 2, 12, 1862, in Co. B, 1st Regiment, Ala. Cavalry; promoted to Lt., and served later in Hannon's Brigade, as Captain of Co. C, 25th Battalion, Alabama Cavalry.

Charles Francis Hannon, b. 4, 2, 1848; Montgomery, Ala.; volunteered in Company C, 24th Alabama Battalion of Cavalry, known as "Hannon's Brigade", commanded by his uncle, Gen. Wright Hannon.

From the book "From Then Until Now", a family history privately published by Mrs. Files Crenshaw, Montgomery, Ala.

From D. A. R. Lin. Bks. 82-99—statement that Capt. Wm. Barnett was a Private, is an error, and also that he died in Elbert Co., Ga. He was interred in the Barnett and Gilmer Cemetery at Matthews, Ala. In those days it was not usual to carry the body of a person to be interred, that far from where they died. (Author).

2. Amelia Mildred^8 Gilmer (David Harvie^7 Gilmer) (1828-94, m. 1848); Chas. A. Seawell, b. 1807; had John A., b. 1845; m. Nannie Doles (1852-81); m. 1871; had Mildred; b. Bossier Par. La.; m. Albert H. Van Hook. See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 74, p. 255. Amelia Mildred Gilmer, m. 2nd, 1849; Dr. John Upsher Lafore? (1810-53); had Mary Upsher, b. 1850; m. 1868, Wm. Faulkner Leiper, b. 1841; had Mildred Hord, b. Murfreesboro, Tenn. 2. Mary; b. Rutherford Co., Tenn.; m. Fenton McDancy; 3. Mildred, dr. of David Harvie Gilmer; m. Thos. Hord; had Mildred; m. Frank W. Washington, ? See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 113, p. 151.

3. Augusta[5] Micou.

Mary Elizabeth[4] Taliaferro, (lineage as above), married Dr. Bolling A. Blakely, of Augusta, Georgia; removed to Alabama, 1818; d. 1873. Issue;

1. David[5] Taliaferro Blakely; b. 8, 12, 1833; Mt. Meigs, Ala., near Montgomery, d. 6, 27, 1902. q. v.
2. Emily[5] Blakely.
3. Talledega[5] (Tally).

Frances Amelia[4] Taliaferro, (lineage same as above), b. in Alabama, 1821; d. 1896; m. 1841; Dr. Benjamin Rush Jones, who was born Lancaster, S. C., 11, 22, 1813; d. Montgomery, Ala., 6, 26, 1887. Issue;

1. Benjamin Rush[5] Jones, b. 1842; d. 1871; enlisted C. S. A., with Alabama Cadets, 1861; died from wound received in the Army; m. Elizabeth Van Vestern Smith, of Mobile, Ala., in 1863.
2. Mary[5] Elizabeth Jones, b. 1845; d. 1859.
3. Frances[5] Amelia Jones, b. 1847; d. 1915; m. 1872; Edgar Winter; b. 1846; d. 1872; Chatham, Ont. Issue, q. v.
4. Eliza[5] Virginia (Jennie) , b. 1852; m. T. Marshall Vass.
5. Lucy[5] Ellen, b. 1856; m. 1st, Nicholas M. Marks; d. Versailles, Ky.; m. 2nd, Wm. M. Jackson. See Marks Fam.
6. Susan[5] Theresa, b. 1862; m. 8, 7, 1888; Dr. George Platt Waller, of Montgomery, Alabama.

All of the above family lived in Montgomery, Alabama.

Thomas[5] M. Gilmer, (William Barnett[4] Gilmer, Martha[3] J. (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1] Barnett), m. Alice Spencer; had issue;

1. Alice[6] Gilmer; 2. Henry[6]; 3. Rupert[6]. No other record of this branch.

xJohn[5] F. Gilmer, (lineage same as above), m. 1st, Sallie O. Calloway; dr. of C. C. Calloway, Greensboro, Ala., 1, 22, 1868; by the Rev. T. C. Weir. Sallie Calloway was born in Warsaw, Alabama, 1, 17, 1850; bap. 5, 15, 1850; by the Rev. John H. Stone; she d. in Montgomery County, Ala., 7, 14, 1874; aged 24 years, 5 months, and 27 days. Issue;

1. Alice[6] Gertrude, b. 10, 5, 1869; Montgomery Co., Ala., bap. 12. 1, 1869;*
2. Darby[6], b. 1871; m. Maude Alice Holt.

John[5] F. Gilmer, m. 2nd, Sallie Barnett Matthews, dr. of F. M. and C. S. Matthews, 8, 24, 1875; by Rev. P. B. Saffold. She was b. in Montgomery County, Alabama, 4, 20, 1853. Bap. 7,——, 1875. W. S. Slade. Died in Covington Co., Ala., 11, 20, 1890. Issue;

1. George[6] Francis Gilmer, b. 9, 15, 1877; Montgomery Co., Ala. Bapt. 11, 3, 1878, by Rev. M. C. Turrentine.

2. Frank^6 Barnett Gilmer, b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 2, 3, 1881; bap. 1882, by J. M. Ballard.
3. Lucy Early Gilmer, b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 3, 2, 1883; bap. 1883, by J. F. Saunders; m. J. W. Fortner.
4. Cordelia^6 Gilmer, b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 4, 6, 1885; bap. 9, 5, 1886, by R. W. Lewis; m. T. B. Davis; lived 1921, DeFuniak, Ala.
5. Luther^6 Stanley Gilmer, b. Lowndes Co., Ala. Methodist Minister, born 8, 9, 1888; bap. by Rev. W. H. Wild; m. 1st. Hattie Pleasant Faucher, dr. of W. E. and M. B. Faucher; m. Florala, Ala., 2, 1, 1916; by W. R. Bickerstaff. Rev. Gilmer was a member of Alabama Conf.; dating from 1910. Issue of 1st marriage;
   1. Thomas Stanley^7 Gilmer, d. y.

Rev. L. S. Gilmer, m. 2nd, Palma Morgan; b. 1, 1, 1889; dr. of J. Y. Morgan, of Pascagoula, Miss. In 1921 the Gilmers lived Gastonbury, Ala. Had issue:

   2. Cordelia^7 Gilmer, b. 12, 16, 1915.
   3. Palma^7 Gilmer, b. 2, 21, 1917.
   4. Morgan^7 Gilmer, b. 2, 8, 1919.

6. Nicholas^6 Early Gilmer, b. 8, 15, 1872; d. 7, 21, 1874.
7. Mattie^6 Thornton Gilmer, b. 6, 14, 1879; bap. 12, 5, 1879. No record.

John^5 F. Gilmer, married 3rd, Mrs. Sarah Frances Walton, in 1894; she d. 11, 20, 1920. She was the dr. of John Thornton Gilmer, and his wf. Jane Barnett, and widow of Henry Walton. Mr. Gilmer, after her death, made his home with his daughter Cordelia, (Mrs. T.? J.? B. Davis.)

William^5 Barnett Gilmer (William Barnett^4 Gilmer, Martha^3 Jamison (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William^2 Barnett, Nathanial^1 Barnett); b. 10, 22, 1849, Montgomery Co., Ala., d. 3, 12, 1910. Montgomery, Ala.; m. Emma Haardt; b. 12, 16, 1849; Montgomery Co., Ala.; living 1921. They were married 1872. She was the dr. of John Anthony Haardt and wf. Phillipa Norheimer, of Germany, of Montgomery, Ala.

1. Mary^6 Emma, b. 9, 4, 1875; m. William Otis Brownfield, of Opelika, Ala.,* 11, 28, 1900; he was b. 4, 1, 1870. Issue;
   1. Eleanor^7 Brownfield, b. 7, 13, 1905; Opelika, Ala.
   2. Robert^7 Gilmer Brownfield, b. 7, 29, 1908; Opelika, Ala.

Bap. by Rev. J. C. Willis; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., 7, 30, 1886.*

z Darbie C. Gilmer named for his mother's brother Darbie Calloway. The above notes from Family Bible of John F.^{5} Gilmer, living 1921.

x Some give his middle name, or initial as F., others as T.

* Son of Dr. Robert Styles Brownfield, of S. C., and wf. Rebecca Eleanor Watson.

From records of John F. Gilmer.

2. Pauline^{6} H., b. 2, 12, 1877-8; m. Wm. Grey Henderson, Montgomery, Ala., who was b. 11, 12, 1876; m. 1, 1, 1901. Issue;
   1. Louise^{7} Henderson, b. 1, 17, 1904.
3. William^{6} Frederick Gilmer, b. 12, 8, 1881; m. Lillian Gholson, in Montgomery, Ala., 11, ——, 1906; she was born 11, 22, 1881. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.
   1. Cordelia^{7} Gholson, b. Montgomery, Ala., 7, 20, 1907.
   2. Amelia E.^{7} Gilmer, b. 8, 5, 1910.
4. Weir^{7} Burton Gilmer, b. 8, 17, 1891; m. Minnie Ruth Monroe, of Savannah, Ga., 12, 24, 1916; she was b. 10, 12, 1891; Savannah, Ga., living in Ernakulam, Cochin State, India.
   1. Weir^{8} Burton Gilmer, Jr., b. 9, 14, 1918; Savannah, Ga.
   2. Ruth^{8}, b. 1, 10, 1921; Tatapuram, Ernakulam, Cochin State, India.
   3. John^{8} Rockingham Gilmer, b. 3, 10, 1922. Same place.

Thornton^{5} Early Gilmer, (William^{4} Barnett Gilmer, Martha^{3} J., (Barnett) Gilmer, Captain William^{2} Barnett, Nathaniel^{1} Barnett); m. and had two sons, who went West; his wife d. a few years before 1921, and he was alive in that year, there was a daughter of this marriage also, but we have no record of this branch of the family. His wf. was Fannie Matthews; m. 2nd, probably, Martha Barnett? Matthews?—Issue of 1st marriage. q. v.

Fannie^{5} Gilmer, (lineage same as above), m. William B. Clements; she d. before 1875; had issue;

1. Early^{6} Gilmer Clements, a young man in 1878; d. y. of typhoid fever.

Mr. Clements married again, and had several children.

William^{5} B. Gilmer (John^{4} Thornton Gilmer, Martha J.^{3} (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William^{2} Barnett, Nathaniel^{1} Barnett), married Rosa Carr. Issue;

The above Gilmers have double Gilmer ancestry through William Barnett Gilmer, and his wife Lucy Early Gilmer, as follows:

John^{3} Blair Gilmer, (Dr. George^{2} Gilmer, William^{1}), b. 4, 26, 1748; d. 1790; was Captain in Revolutionary War, under LaFayette; m. Mildred, (dr. of z Thomas Meriwether, and wife Elizabeth Thornton), d. 1826. They had Francis^{4} Meriwether Gilmer; m. 1808, Martha Jamison Barnett; had William^{5} Barnett Gilmer; m. Lucy Early Gilmer, dr. of John Gilmer, and wf. Lucy Johnson, (See Marks Fam.) grd. dr. of Thomas Meriwether Gilmer, and wf. Elizabeth,* g. g. dau. of Peachey Ridgeway Gilmer, b. 1737; and wf. Mary, b. 1742. (dr. of Thomas Meriwether, and Elizabeth Thornton) g. g. g. dr. of Dr. George Gilmer, and 2nd wife Mary Peachey Walker, b. 1710; d. 1745.

*Thomas Meriwether Gilmer, b. 1765; wf. Elizabeth Lewis (1765-1855), dr. of Thomas Lewis, and Jane Strother, T. M. Gilmer served in Revolutionary War, removed to Georgia, 1817. Ch. q. v.

Refs. Virginia Mag. Biog. and Hist. V. 30, p. 66. Gilmers in America, by Speed. Ab. Com. Am. Gen. p. 906, V. 1. Family records, letters, etc.

z Mildred Meriwether, dr. of Thomas, was b. 7, 25, 1753; see q. v.

1. Leonora[6] Gilmer, b.. 11, 18, 1882; m. Wm. Noedel, Jacksonville, Fla.
2. John[6] Thornton, b. 11, 5, 1884; m. Ola Temple Lewis.
3. Wm.[6] B., b. 4, 11, 1894; m. Ethel Marie Selph, Jacksonville, Florida.
4. Rosa[6] Lee, b. 8, 23, 1897; m. Fred D. Veal, Mt. Dora, Fla.
5. George[6] Carr, b. 5, 19, 1886; died 9, 18, 1887.

Mary[5] Meriwether Gilmer, (lineage as above), b. Morganville, Lowndes Co., Ala., 6, 9, 1848; m. Wm. Falconer Ledyard, 12, 2, 1869; s. of Elisha Denison Ledyard, and wf. Fannie Falconer; he was b. 1, 6, 1845; at Ramer, Montgomery Co., Ala. This family lived in, or near, Montgomery, Ala. Ch.

1. Lee[6] Barnett Ledyard, b. 10, 18, 1870; d. 8, 2, 1873.
2. Edward[6] Early Ledyard, b. 4, 29, 1872; d. 11, 25, 1875.
3. Fannie[6] Thornton, b. 3, 9, 1874; m. Thomas W. Oliver.
4. Clifton[6] Henry Ledyard, b. 2, 22, 1878; m. Jean Saffold Rousseau.
5. Robert[6] Elisha Ledyard, b. 5, 9, 1876; m. Fannie Lou Brooks.
6. Lucy[6] Gilmer Ledyard, b. 1, 30, 1881; m. Thos. Jackson Pinkard.
7. James[6] Pierce Ledyard, b.—?

Margaret[5] Barnett, (Tom[4] Barnett, Thos. Meriwether[3] Barnett, Capt. William[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Capt. Charles P. Storrs; s. of Seth P. Storrs, (z) d. 1877. (See p. 240—Ch.)

1. Seth[6] P. Storrs, m. Bessie Dubberly.
2. Margaret[6] Storrs, m. Charles F. Wheelock.

Thomas B.[5] Barnett, (lineage as above), m. Annie Pinkston; lived in Birmingham, Ala. Issue;

2. Robert[6] E., 2. Sallie[6] Irby, 3. Ellen[6], 4. Thomas[6] B. Jr.

Descendants of Nathaniel[3] Barnett and Mary (Polly) Hudson.

Addie[5] Valeria Barnett, (William[4] David Barnett, Nathaniel[3],

---

D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 124, p. 146.

McGehee.

Voluntine Meriwether McGehee, practicing Attorney, 1872. Lincoln Co., Ark. Was first Pros. Atty., in Cleveland Co., Ark. (Ark. Hist. S. W. p. 976). Biog. Memoirs of S. W. Ark. by Goodspeed, 1890.

Francis McGehee, Att'y, Varner, Ark.; born in what is now Cleveland Co., Ark., 1854; s. of Judge Madison Tate McGehee, and wf. Lucy C. Meriwether. He m. Fannie Marks. (See Marks fam.) and Meriwethers.

Madison Tate McGehee sold his residence at Toledo, Cleveland Co., Ark., July 7, 1873, for a Court House, and it was remodeled, and used for such. It was a large well arranged frame building; the ground floor providing accommodations for the several County Officials, while the Court room was above. This building was burned March 9, 1889. M. T. McGehee was County Treas., 1873-4. He was an early settler in Cleveland Co., Ark. west of the Saline river. (Ark. Hist. S. W. Goodspeed.)

The McGehee home built later at Toledo, is still standing, (1934). It is a large two story frame building, in a fair state of preservation.

Capt. William^2, Nathaniel^1), b. 7, 27, 1853; d. 11, 29, 1910; m. 12, 19, 1872; to Clark Attwood, son of R. F. and J. E. Attwood. He was b. 3, 18, 1851, in Newberry District, S. C., and moved to Arkansas in the fall of 1865. Mrs. Addie Attwood, was nicknamed "Tedy". They had children;

1. Cora V.^{6} Attwood, b. 4, 5, 1875; m. Louis C. Ross, 10, 17, 1894.
2. William^6 David Attwood, b. 7, 22, 1877; d. 4, 19, 1928; m. Addie Belle Daniel, 1, 29, 1911. Five children.
3. Lydia^6 Attwood, b. 1, 6, 1880; m. George Evans Marks, 1, 18, 1898; six ch.
4. Janie^6 Attwood, b. 6, 28, 1882; m. Wm. R. Kilgore, 12, 25, 1900; four ch. Lived in Idabell, Okla.
5. Virgie^6 Attwood, b. 9, 7, 1885; m. 12, 29, 1909; Bev D. Marks; s. of Zollie Marks; g. s. of James Nick Marks, of Kingsland, Ark., dec'd abt. 1919; issue, four children.
6. Judith^6 F. Attwood, b. 8, 4, 1888; m. Troy Carmichael, 12, 29, 1912, one child.
7. Clifton^6 B. Attwood, b. 6, 10, 1891; m. Pearl Daniel, 4, 16, 1911.
8. Birdie^6 B. Attwood, b. 6, 26, 1894; m. Edgar D. Oslin, 11, 4, 1912.
9. George^6 Curtis Attwood, b. 3, 10, 1897; m. Ila E.? Frey, 1, 25, 1920.

William^5 Hughes Barnett, "Billy" (William^4 David Barnett, Nathaniel^3, Capt. William^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), b. near New Edinburg, Ark.; m. Eleanor Tomkins Marks; dr. of John Harvie Marks, and his 2nd wf. Nancy Clark Bouldin; (see Marks Fam.) Wm. H. Barnett, and Eleanor T. Marks, m. 11, 20, 1873; she was b. 11, 22, 1853. He was in the drug business, in Pine Bluff, Ark., 1872-6; farmed for a year, and then entered the drug business in New Edinburg, Ark. where he continued until 1882, when he established a drug business at Kingsland, Ark. He was a Democrat, a Mason, and was a past Master, and also member of the Council K. of L. He d. 11, 8, 1899; left children. He was born 9, 20, 1853; (dates from Mrs. Barnett).

*1. Cordelia^6 Ardell, b. 9, 14, 1874; d. 3, 30, 1912; m. Chas. Marion Owens, b. 2, 12, 1867; m. 12, 11, 1892; he d. 10, 27, '19.
2. Fannie^6 Olive, b. 8, 20, 1876; m. Emmett L. Hodges. They live in Victoria, British Columbia. Three children. q. v.
3. William^6 David, b. 6, 30, 1879; d. 3, 12, 1880.
4. James^6 Hughes, b. 8, 1, 1881; d. 5, 28, 1903.

(z) Seth Paddock Storrs, b. Middlebury, Vt., came to Elmore Co., Ala. His father was a prominent lawyer, and his mother was the daughter of General Strong, to whom Vermont voted a sword for his military services. Seth P. Storrs married Miss Bigelow, of Mass. Three of their sons were officers in the Southern Army, 1861. Capt. Charles Storrs, of the 7th Ala., Cav., m. Margaret Barnett; see above. (See Brewer's Hist. of Ala., p. 200.)

5. Nellie[6] Gwendolyn, b. 6, 10, 1884; m. Norwood D. Hightower, 6, 6, 1902. six children.
6. Mary[6] Louise, b. ——————; m. Fred Childs.
7. George[6] Donnelly, b. 5, 3, 1887; d. 10, 15, 1918.
8. Lottie[6] Lillian, b. 2, 18, 1895; m. Carls Kerlee. Others, q. v. Most of this branch of the family lived Cleveland Co., Ark.

Virgie[6] Attwood, (Addie V.[5] Barnett), Attwood, William[4] David Barnett, Nathaniel[3] Barnett, Capt. Wm.[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1] Barnett; married Bev. D. Marks; s. of Zollie Marks; gr. s. of "Jim Nick" Marks, who died at an advanced age, at Kingsland, Ark. See notice elsewhere. Bev. D. Marks, b. 5, 24, 1887; issue;

1. Lamar[7] Marks, b. 2, 26, 1911.
2. Murphy[7] Marks, b. 7, 1, 1913.
3. Zollie[7] Marks, b. 4, 20, 1916.
4. Bev D.[7] Marks, b. 8, 21, 1918.

All live at Kingsland, Ark.

Judith F.[6] Attwood, (lineage same as above), m. Troy Carmichael.

1. Sue Bell[7], b. 11, 23, 1917.

Clifton B.[6] Attwood, (lineage same as above), m. Pearl Daniel. Issue;

1. Mary Sue[7] Attwood, b. 10, 24, 1911.
2. Addie Frances[7] Attwood, b. 11, 5, 1913.
3. Clifton Breck Attwood, b. 4, 5, 1916.
4. Jack Tyler Attwood, b. 4, 25, 1918.

New Edinburgh, Ark.

Cordelia[6] Ardell Barnett, (Wm. Hughes[5] Barnett (and wf. Eleanor T. Marks), Wm. David[4] Barnett, Nathaniel[3] Barnett, Capt. William[2], Nathaniel[1] Barnett), m. Charles Marion Owens; she was b. 9, 14, 1874; d. 3, 30, 1919; he was b. 2, 12, 1867; m. 12, 11, 1892; issue;

1. Lalla[7] b. 10, 7, 1893; m. 11, 31, 1915; Harvey Thomasson, b. 6, 5, 1887; 1. Marjorie[8], b. 9, 7, 1916.
2. Irma[7], b. 7, 4, 1895; m. 4, 16, 1916; Everett Sadler, of Pine Bluff, Ark. He was b. 4, 19, 1891; 1. Owen[8].
3. Marion[7] Lindsey, b. 12, 7, 1898; m. Elizab. Bennett.
4. Sue[7], b. 9, 30, 1904.
5. Clifton[7] Isaac Lindsay, b. 9, 22, 1908.

Fannie Olive[6] Barnett (Wm. Hughes[5] Barnett, Wm. David[4] Barnett, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Wm.[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1] Barnett), b. 8, 20, 1876; m. Emmett L. Hodges; living British Columbia; issue;

1. Lorene, 2. Myrtle, 3. Mary Ella.

Nellie[6] Gwendolyn Barnett, (lineage same as above), b. 6, 10, 1884; m. 6, 6, 1902; Norwood Hightower;

1. Wm. Herbert[7] Hightower; b. 6, 21, 1903.

---

*Cemetery Records, give death as 3, 30, 1919. (See p. 240.)

2. Adrian^7 Maudrelle Hightower, b. 3, 28, 1905.
3. Joe^7 Verbon Hightower, b. 12, 6, 1907.
4. Mary Ella^7 Hightower, b. 5, 7, 1910.
5. Troy^7 Hightower, b. 4, 16, 1913.
6. Norwood^7 Hightower, b. 9, 8, 1915.
7. Jules^7 Hightower, b.———?

Mary Frances^5 Barnett, (William David^4 Barnett, Nathaniel^3, Capt. William^2, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), b. 3, 16, 1850; m. Dr. John Bailey Chowning, s. of Dr. Thomas W. Chowning, q. v., on 5, 12, 1870. He was familiarly known as "Jack"; he d. 1, 7, 1882; issue;

1. Mary^6 Willett Chowning, b. 6, 7, 1871; m. J. E. Smith, Rison, Ark.
    1. Abe^7 Smith.
2. James^6 Chowning, b. 12, 23, 1872; d. y.
3. Thomas^6 William, b. 1, 26, 1874.
4. Martha^6 Valeria, b. 7, 22, 1876; m. 1st, Thos. J. Owens, of Toledo, Ark., 11, 1899; he d. 7, 22, 1907; she m. 2nd, 9——, 1916, to William J. Whitlock, b. in Ohio, 5, 19, 1864; one ch. She lived in Pine Bluff, Ark., 1921.
5. Addie^6 Virginia, b. 7, 20, 1880; m. 1, 13, 1907; Wm. Lucas Smith, of Kentucky, b. 7, 23, 1874.
6. Joanna^6 Bailey, b. 9, 17, 1882; m. Lee Landers, of Miss., 1, 12, 1908.
7. Frances^6.

Most of the above families lived in Cleveland County, Ark.

Charles^5 Caldwell Barnett, (lineage same as above), b. 2, 1, 1856;

Thomas^3 Meriwether Gilmer, and Elizabeth Lewis, had issue; 1. Peachey, m. 1. Mary Boutwell Harvie, 2nd, Mrs. Caroline Thomas, 2. Mary Meriwether, m. 1st, Warner Taliaferro, 2nd, Nicholas Power, 3. Thomas Lewis Gilmer; m. 1st, Nancy Harvie, 2nd, Ann Harvie, 4. George R. Gilmer, Gov. of Ga., U. S. Senator; Author of Early Settlers of Upper Georgia; m. Eliza Grattan, 5. John (1792—(o) 1860); m. 1st, Lucy Johnson, dr. of Nicholas Johnson, and wf. Mary Marks. (See Marks Fam.); 2nd, Susan B. Gresham, 6. Wm. B. S. Gilmer; m. Elizabeth Marks. (See Marks Fam.); 7. Charles Lewis Gilmer; m. 1st, Nancy Marks, 2nd. Matilda Kyle. (See Marks Fam.); 8. Lucy A. Sophia Gilmer; m. B. S. Bibb, of Montgomery, Ala. James J. Gilmer, m. Elizabeth Jordan. (Lewis Fam., Tandy—McAllister, pp. 180, 316, 318, 324.)

Nicholas^5 Johnson Gilmer, m. Ellen Barnett, 1845; he was born 1822; d. 1866; she was born 1828; d. 1907; he was son of John Gilmer and Lucy Johnson, above mentioned.

Because of the numerous intermarriages of the Gilmers and other families noted in this book, there will be many references to the name, but no effort will be made to note them at length. Much interesting data will be found in "The Gilmers, by Speed, and the Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gov. Gilmer.

The foregoing notes on the descendants of William Barnett Gilmer, were contributed by Mrs. Wm. O. Brownfield, Opelika, Ala.

x Born 1, 24, 1765; d. 8, 31, 1855; Montgomery, Ala. z Eliza Frances Gratton, (o) Col. John Gilmer.

m. Mary Elizabeth Graves. 4, 26, 1881; she was b. 4, 16, 1863. They lived 1921, at, or near Hermitage, Ark. His mother Lydia Hughes, was the dr. of Mr. Hughes, a wealthy property owner of either Baltimore, Md., or Louisville, Ky., both places have been claimed by members of the family. Issue;

1. Martha^6 Valeria Barnett, b. 2, 23, 1882; m. Warren Bailey Smith, 11, 20, 1903; at the home of her family, six miles from New Edinburg, Ark. Eight children.
2. Stephen^6 Caldwell Barnett, b. 4, 20, 1884; d. 12, 16, 1901.
3. Fannie^6 Gertrude Barnett, b. 6, 4, 1888; m. Berry Mann, 4, 2, 1906.
4. Elizabeth^6 Falsom Barnett, b. 3, 16, 1891; m. Lonnie Mann, Warren, Ark., 11, 23, 1907.
5. Beverly^6 Wm. Barnett, b. 12, 9, 1893; m. Myrtle Jackson, 7, 24, 1917.
6. Addie^6 Amanda Barnett, b. 2, 8, 1896; m. Bobbie Robbins, New Edinburg, Ark., 2, 18, 1912. He d. 1, ——, 1919.
7. Landa^6 Elroy Barnett, b. 9, 24, 1898.
8. Samuel^6 Barnett, b. 4, 5, 1901; d. 12, 16, 1901.
9. Dewey^6 Edward Barnett, b. 3, 21, 1903; d. 2, 23, 1906.

Sydney^5 Olive Barnett (Nicholas^4 V. Barnett, and 2nd wf. Olive Matthews, Nathaniel^3, Barnett, Capt. William^2, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), m. Sallie Virginia Rogers. q. v.

1. Mary^6 Olive Barnett. b. 11, 7, 1887; m. James Niles Swanson, 8, 11, 1913, Rison, Ark. Lived in Jonesboro, Ark.
    1. Mary Olive^7 Swanson, b. 5, 26, 1915.
    2. Mildred Ann^7 Swanson, b. 9, 10, 1917.
2. Ray Lorraine^6 Barnett, b. 10, 21, 1889; contributed family data.
3. Abner Rogers^6 Barnett, b. 10, 21, 1891; placed in class 2, selective draft, World War, on account of injured knee, which caused physical disability. Sent to Camp Pike 8.——, 1918; Private in a Utility Detachment. Was discharged early in 1919; m.————Lived in Pine Bluff, Ark.; d. 1938.
4. Walter^6 Amis Barnett, b. 3, 12, 1894; m. 8, 9, 1920; Oak Grove, La. to Julia Frances Berry; lived 1921, Baton Rouge, La. He enlisted for service in World War, at Fordyce, Ark., 6, 17, 1917, as private in Company M, 2nd Arkansas; discharged as corporal, Co. B, 39 Bat. U. S. N. Fort Sam Houston, 12, 15 1918.

William^5 Eugene Barnett, (lineage same as above), m. Katherine Williams; ch.

1. Etta^6 Lera Barnett, m. John Shearer, of Hernando, Co., Fla.
2. Chas.^{6} Nicholas Barnett, m. Ruth Dingus, of Arepeka, Hernando, Co., Fla.

Dr. Nathaniel^5 Barnett Chowning, called "Barnett" (Martha^4 Valeria (Barnett) Chowning, Nathaniel^3 Barnett, Capt. William^2

Barnett, Nathaniel^1), b. near New Edinburg, Ark., 11. 24. 1856; m. Deborah Curtis Marks, (dr. of George Meriwether* Marks, and wf. Kate Tolefree, (see Marks Fam.); m. 2, 22, 1893; he d. 1901; Mrs. Chowning and family live Rison, Ark. Issue;

1. Francis^6 Edwin, Attorney, lives Little Rock, Ark.; b. 5, 26, 1894; was Lieutenant in the World War, stationed at Brest, France; the port where President Woodrow Wilson landed. Mr. Chowning m. Martha Speakes Bradford, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, 5, 19, 1928.
    1. Martha Ann, b. 4. 18, 1929. Robert Edwin, b. 7, 6. 1930.
2. Montine^6, b. 2, 8, 1898.
3. Eleanor^6, b. 6, 8, 1896.

See Marks Fam.

Cora^6 Attwood, (Addie^5 V. (Barnett) Attwood, William^4 David Barnett, Nathaniel^3 Barnett, Capt. William^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), m. Louis C. Ross. Issue;

1. Addie^7 May Ross, b. 6, 26, 1895.
2. Ella, b. 1, 5, 1897.
3. James^7 Bowker Ross, b. 9, 19, 1899.
4. Willie Lee, b. 4, 4, 1902.
5. Clorine^7 Ross, b. 9. 21, 1904.
6. Judith Ione, b. 7, 26, 1907.
7. Virginia^7 Ross, b. 2, 1, 1910.

William^6 David Attwood, (lineage as above), m. Addie Belle Daniel, 1, 29, 1911.

1. David^7 Clark Attwood, b. 1, 11, 1912.
2. Addie^7 Louise, b. 6, 10, 1914.
3. Mary^7 Elizabeth Attwood, b. 10, 1, 1917.
4. Erma^7 Gladys, b. 5, 25, 1920.

Lydia^6 G. Attwood, (lineage as above), m. George Evan Marks; s. of George M.* Marks; g. son of Hastings Marks; m. 1, 8, 1898; had issue;

1. Clara^7 Marks, b. 2, 18, 1899; 2. Ruth, b. 9, 22, 1902; 3. George^7 Meriwether, b. 6, 23, 1906; 4. Hazel, b. 12, 4, 1909; 5. Katherine^7 Marks, b. 11, 3, 1913; 6. Leah, b.——, 23, 1918.

Janie E. Attwood^6, (lineage as above), m. William Ransome Kilgore.

1. Agnes^7 Louise, b. 6, 12, 1902; 2. Juanita^7 Grace, b. 4, 10, 1910. 3. William^7 Ransome, b. 2, 2, 1913; 4. C. M.^{7} Kilgore, b. 4, 14, 1915.

Mary^6 Louise Barnett, (William Hughes^5 Barnett, (wf. Eleanor Tompkins Marks), William David^4 Barnett, Nathaniel^3, Capt. William^2, Nathaniel^1), m. Fred Childs.

1. James^7 Henry Childs, b. 12, 29, 1909; 2. Fred Travis^7 Childs, b.

2, 1, 1914; 3. George[7] William Childs, b. 1, 12, 1916.

All of the above with a few exceptions live in, or near Kingsland, Ark.

CHOWNING

Thomas W.[6] Chowning, (Mary[5] Frances Barnett, m. Dr. John B. Chowning, William[4] David Barnett, Nathaniel[3], Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), m. Lucie Haskins, of New Edinburg, Ark. Had issue;

1. Mildred[7] Chowning, b. 8, 26, 1903; 2. John[7] Barnett, b. 11, 30, 1901; 3. Frances[7] May Chowning, b. 5, 28, 1900; m. William Harvey Clark, of Fordyce, Ark.; b. 9, 16, 1888. Had issue.
   1. Evelyn[8] Geraldine Clark, b. 11, 2, 1918.
   2. Dorothy[8] Montine Clark, b. 12, 12, 1919.
4. Thos. William[7] Chowning, b. 1, 13, 1906; d. 9, 27, 1909.

Mattie[6] Valeria Chowning, (lineage as above), m. 1st, Thos. J. Owens;

1. Jack[7], b. 10, 15, 1900; 2. Frances[7] Minta, b. 10, 13, 1902; 3. Jeff[7], b. 12, 7, 1905.

Mrs. Mattie V. (Chowning) Owens, m. 2nd, William J. Whitlock, q. v.

4. Willie V. Whitlock, b. 8, 24, 1917.

Addie V.[6] Chowning, (lineage as above), m. William Lucas Smith.

1. Annie[7] Lois Smith, b. 9, 29, 1908.
2. Mary Smith, b. 1, 11, 1912.
3. William Bailey Smith, b. 2, 24, 1916.
4. Margaret Smith, b. 5, 6, 1917.

Other names not secured.

Joanna[6] Bailey Chowning, (lineage same as above), married 1, 12, 1908; Lee Landers, of Mississippi, living 1921, New Edinburgh, Ark. Issue;

1. John Houston[7] Landers, b. 1, 12, 1909.
2. Vera Lee Landers, b. 10, 30, 1910.
3. Mary Frances Landers, b. 6, 7, 1920.

The data concerning the descendants of Mary Frances[4] Barnett, and her husband Dr. "Jack" Chowning, was furnished by Mrs. Chowning, who is advanced in years and who is making her home with her daughter Mrs. Wm. J. Whitlock, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Chowning—see Wm. and Mary Quart. Jan. 1919, p. 60.

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. WILLIAM[2] BARNETT AND MARY MERIWETHER

Martha[6] Valeria Barnett, (Charles Caldwell[5] Barnett, William[4] David Barnett, Nathaniel[3] Barnett, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1] Barnett), mar. Warren Bailey Smith. See q. v. Lived in New Edinburgh, Ark. Issue;

1. Kate Smith[7], b. 1, 15, 1905; d. 7,——, 1905.
2. Lois[7] Smith, b. 5, 7, 1906.
3. Esther Lee[7], b. 7, 6, 1908; d. 4, 19, 1911.
4. Mary[7] Smith, b. 6,——, 1911.
5. Erma[7] Ruth, b. 9, 9, 1913.
6. Bailey Winston, b. 12, 21, 1917.
7. Cloteen, b. 3, ——, 1919.
8. Edd[7], b. 7, 17, 1920.

Fannie Gertrude[6] Barnett, (lineage same as above), m. Berry Mann, Warren, Ark.

1. Grady[7] Mann, b. 4, 9, 1908; d. 8, ——, 1917; 2. Clarence, b. June, 1910; 3. Tracey Charleston Mann, b. 3, 1913.

Elizabeth[6] Falsom Barnett, (lineage same as above), m. Lonnie Mann, Sumpter, Ark.

1. Eva[7] Mann, b. 2, 9, 1909; 2. Wheeler Mann, b. 4, 1914.

Addie[6] Amanda Barnett, (lineage same as above), m. Bobbie Robbins; lives in New Edinburgh, Ark. Issue.

1. J. C. Robbins, b. 8, 7, 1913; 2. George, b. 7,——, 1915; 3. Mary Etta, b. Sept., 1918.

Bevery[6] Barnett, (lineage same as above), m. Myrtle Jackson, Hermitage, Ark.

1. B. W., b. 8, 30, 1916; 2. Bernice Edward, b. 7, 24, 1920.

Mary Elizabeth[5] Micou, (Martha[4] Meriwether Taliaferro, Mary[3] (Barnett) Taliaferro, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), m. Dr. George W. McDade. Issue;

1. Henry[6] McDade.
2. George[6], 3. Ben[6].
4. Martha[6] McDade, m. George W. Royster; Buffalo Junction, Va.

David T.[5] Blakely, (Mary[4] Elizabeth Taliaferro, m. Dr. Bolling Blakely, (Mary[3] (Barnett) Taliaferro, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), was Colonel in the C. S. A., m. Mary S., daughter of Dr. William S. Mabson, of Union Springs, Alabama; m. 12,—, 1866. Had. issue;

1. Bolling[6] Anthony Blakely, City Engineer, Montgomery, Ala.
2. William[6] M.
3. David T., Jr.

All lived Montgomery, Ala. (See Hist. of Ala., V. 3, p. 160. Owens.

Talledega^5 (Tally)^5 Blakely, (lineage as above), m. Dr. John Farley.

Descendants of Frances^4 Amelia Taliaferro and Dr. Benj. Rush Jones.

Benjamin^5 Rush Jones (Frances Amelia^4 Taliaferro, Mary (Barnett)^3 Taliaferro, Capt. William^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), b. 1842; d. 1871; m. Elizabeth Van Vectern Smith, of Mobile, Ala. Issue;

1. Mary^6 Elizabeth, b. 1865; d. 1910-11; m. Charles Du Mont.
2. Walter^6 Smith, d. infancy.

Frances Amelia^5 (Emily) Jones, (lineage same as above), b. 1845; d. 1915; m. Edgar Winter, of Chatham, Ontario, 1872. Issue:

1. Maude^6 Hope Winter, m. Moses W. Stuart.
2. Helen^6 Elise Winter, unm.
3. Lucy^6 Jones Winter, m. Alfred Jackson, Valdosta, Ga.
4. Edgar^6 Wall Winter, unm.
5. Marian^6 Therese, m. Arthur L. Brooks.

Eliza^5 Virginia Jones, (lineage same as above), b. 1852; m. T. Marshall Vass. Issue;

1. Eleanor^6 Hawkins Vass, m. Dave Fitzpatrick, of Kentucky.
2. Theresa^6 Hawkins Vass, m. Carl Hale.
3. Libbie^6 White Vass, m. Gaston Lewis.
4. Mary^6 Marshall Vass, m. Osborne? Henry.
5. Robert^6 White Vass, m. Helen Thomas.
6. Rush^6 Jones Vass, killed, at age of 16 yrs.; railroad accident.

Susan^5 Theresa Jones, (lineage same as above), b. 1862; m. Dr. George Platt Waller, of Halycon Hill, Montgomery, Ala. They are the parents of two very distinguished sons.

1. George^6 Platt Waller, Jr., b. 9, 7, 1889; was educated at Univ. of Virginia; was principal of the Chilhowie Virginia High School, was for some time successfully engaged in newspaper, and magazine work, formerly chairman and Vice-President of the Southern College Press Association. He is the author of various essays, and is a writer of lyric verse for Lippincott's Magazine, and other pub-

---

Hill.

Henry^1 Hill, of Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., Va., first of the Hill ancestors in America, of whom we have knowledge; m. Mary ——————— had Abraham; b. 1697-8; Nansemond Co., Va.; d. Chowan Co., N. C. Will dated 4, 18, 1760; m. bef. 10, 20, 1729, Judith——. He was mem. of Capt. Jas. Farlie's Co., of Col. Robt. Burden's Regt. of N. C., 11, 25, 1754; (Fr. and Ind.); had son Abraham; b. cir. 1732; d. Wilkes Co., Ga., 2, 4, 1792. Had Miles Hill, (1774-1844) rec'd land grant as son of Revolutionary soldier in 1794-1800 (Records Lexington, Ga.); m. Tabitha Pope, 1, 26, 1795. She was b. 2, 11, 1778; d. 4, 25, 1852; dr. of Burwell Pope, (1751-1800; m. 1772); Priscilla Wootten. (See Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill.)

lications. On February 18, 1913, he was appointed Vice, and Deputy Consul in the American Consular Service at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. In 1920 he was Consul to Greece; official representative of the United States, in Athens; in 1914 he was sent to Karlsbad, Austria, where he stayed until America was requested to withdraw her representatives, then he went to Athens, Greece. While in Karlsbad he assisted more than five hundred Americans, British, and French, to leave the enemy's country, among others Adelina Patti, her husband, Count Von Cedarstorm, several British Lords, and ladies, and the Dequa Maharadja, of Barodo. When in Athens, he performed some valuable service for the Greek government, and was knighted by King Alexander, who became a personal friend, as did all of his Royal family, including King Constantine's brothers, Princes Nicholas, and Christopher, (who married Mrs. Leeds, the American heiress). Prince Nicholas gave him apartments in his palace for two years, attended by the Palace retainers, and served with the silver and napery, of the Grand Duchess, Helene of Russia, Prince Nicholas' wife.

Mr. Waller remained in the Consular service in Athens, until transferred to Kobe, Japan, 11, 1920. See Herringshaw's American Blue Book of Biography, pub. 1914. Men of 1913. State Capitol of Alabama.

2. Frances[6] Amelia Waller, b. 12, 3, 1891.
3. William[6] Chambers Waller, b. 5, 25, 1894; d. 6, 1, 1916.
4. Luther Hill[6] (a) Waller, b. 9, 5, 1896.
5. Katherine Theresa[6] Waller, b. 1, 2, 189—?

(a) Lieutenant Luther Hill Waller, of Montgomery, Alabama, was born on the old Waller place, now the site of the Memorial Hospital, 9, 5, 1898, grandson on the paternal line of William Waller, and Margaret Armstrong Stout. His parents, and his ancestors on the maternal side, have lived in Montgomery Co., Ala. since before the admission of the state into the Union.

His great great grandfather Col. Benjamin Taliaferro was an officer of distinction in the Revolutionary War, and three other ancestors fought in that conflict. Other ancestors in the war of 1812, and the Mexican War. His father was only two years old at the time of the War Between the States, but both grandfathers served Alabama, in the conflict, to the limit of their ability, in their several capacities; both being too old to serve in the army.

Lt. Luther Waller was educated in the Public Schools, of Montgomery, Barnes School, and at Woodberry Forest School, near Orange, Va., where he graduated with high honors. He then went to the University of Virginia, where he took a high stand in his studies. He is a member of the Sigma Nu Fraternity, was a member of the Univ. of Va. Glee Club.

Although not twenty-one years old at the time war was declared, Luther Waller, entered the Officer's Training School, at McPherson Fort, Ga.. on account of his extreme youth he experienced great difficulty in being admitted, but was graduated with the first company, and duly commissioned 2nd Lt.; he was sent almost immediately to Camp Gordon, where he remained in service until his division, the 82nd, proceeded to France, May, 1918; from the time he landed he was almost continuously under fire, until seriously wounded Oct. 8, 1918; he received three other wounds; he fought in the defensive sector, near Metz, and in the sector north of Toul, and played an important part in the St. Mihiel, and Argonne battles, which are told in his four citations, and the award of the highest recognition in the power of the United States, the distinguished service Cross.

Lt. Luther Waller was four times cited, and decorated, with the D. S. C.; he is now Captain, and Assistant Adjutant General of Alabama, "an unique and exceptionally dramatic occurrence of the war, was staged just north of Cornay, when Lt. Waller was so seriously wounded on Oct. 8, 1918; he had the rare satisfaction seldom accorded to fighters in these days of killing, of himself dispatching the man who would have killed him. The German soldier less than one hundred feet from him refused to surrender, and fired, it was one life, or the other, and Lt. Waller though wounded by the first shot, shot his adversary before he could fire again. He then administered first aid, and carried the German to a place of safety, the enemy died, however, before reaching the dressing station."

Lt. Waller's citations read, Hdq. 82nd Div., American E. F., France, January 13, 1919; First Lieut. Luther H. Waller, 328 Inf. On September 15, 1918; Lt. Waller successfully led his platoon in the advance from Norroy, France to Vandierres, France, although constantly subject to heavy machine gun fire, he gained his objective, and although his platoon had lost heavily, by his coolness, and disregard of personal danger, he organized his position and held it. He rescued Colonel Pike, who was mortally wounded, and administered first aid to him, and three other soldiers under heavy shell fire. His personal attitude contributed very materially to the success of the operation.

The Commanding General takes particular pride in announcing to the command these fine examples of courage, and self-sacrifice. Such deeds are evidence of that spirit of heroism, which is innate in the highest type of the American soldier, and responds unfailingly to the call of duty, wherever, and whenever it may come.

This order will be read to all organizations, at the first formation after its receipt.

By Command of Maj. Gen'l Duncan Gordan Johnson, Chief of

Staff; Official R. L. Boyd, Maj. A. G. D., Adj. (Seal) Hdq. 82nd Div.

A true copy of the sealed original is in the possession of Lt. Waller.

Citation;

First Lieut. Luther H. Waller, Co. K. 328th Inf., for distinguished, and exceptional gallantry at Vandierres, France, on 9, 15, 1918; in the operation of the A. E. F., in TESTIMONY WHEREOF, as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation.

Awarded on March 27, 1919. Signed John J. Pershing, Commander in Chief.

Hdq. 164th Inf., Brig. A. E. F., France, 4th May 1919; General Orders. No. 1.

1st Lieut. Luther H. Waller, 328th Inf., in the Meuse Argonne Offensive in connection with the attack on Cornay, Oct. 8, 9, 1918; this Officer displayed extraordinary heroism in action, when his company commander succeeded to the command of the battalion, Lt. Waller took command of his company, and by his disregard for his personal safety, set an inspiring example for his men.

In the attack on Cornay, he was wounded in the head by the machine gun bullet, which necessitated his evacuation to the rear; although severely wounded, he conducted detachment of prisoners to the rear. To save the necessity of sending fighting effectives, with prisoners, to the rear. This inspiring example of devotion to duty contributed to the high morale of the Regiment.

2. This order will be read to all organizations at the first formation after its receipt. (By command of Brig. General Lindsey).

Signed: Saunders Jones, Capt. Inf., U. S. A. Acting Adj.

A true copy of the signed original in the possession of Lt. Waller.

"Luther Hill Waller, 1st Lt., Co. K. 328th Inf., 82nd Div. For an extraordinary heroism in action north of Vandierres, France, 9, 15, 1918. After his platoon had suffered severe losses by machine gun, and artillery fire, during the advance, he organized it, and led it in the attack through heavy fire. He then exposed himself to heavy artillery fire in order to bring back wounded men, who lay in advance of the line, having gone out on a reconnaissance to locate

---

Jones Lineage; Waller ancestry—

David[1] Jones, m. Isabel Norman, had Benjamin[2] Jones; m. Elizabeth Ramey, of Lancaster, S. C.; he was from Culpepper Co., Va.; d. Martinsville, Va., 1790; Dr. Bartlett[3] Jones, whose wife was either Mary Elizabeth Dunlap, or Eliza Jane Dunlap, of Lancaster, S. C.; they d. in Martinsville, Va., Henry County, Va.; had Dr. Benj. Rush[4] Jones; m. Frances Amelia Taliaferro; had Susan[5] Theresa Jones; m. George Platt Waller, Sr.; had George[6] Platt Waller, Jr. (See Alabama Hist.—Owens, V. 4, p. 1722.

flanking machine gun positions, he made four trips across the fire swept area to assist the wounded men to shelter."

The above is a copy of the award transmitted by the War Department, with the Distinguished Service Cross. Original in possession of United States Recruiting Officer, Montgomery.

Any of the above four citations for bravery in the record of Lt. Waller, and any of his deeds, was such as would prove Lt. Waller's valor as a soldier.

Montgomery Advertiser, 9, 9, 1920.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM^2 BARNETT AND WIFE MARY MERIWETHER

Darby^6 Calloway Gilmer, (John F.^{5} Gilmer, (and his wf. Sallie O. Calloway) William Barnett^4 Gilmer, Martha^3 J. (Barnett) Gilmer, William^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1), b. Montgomery County, Ala., 7, 23, 1871; bap. 7, 15, 1874; by Dr. E. Wadsworth; m. Maude Alice, dr. of E. M. Holt, in Harrison County, Miss., 4, 21, 1892. She was b. in Oceana Co., Mich., 11, 25, 1872. Had issue;

1. Darby^7 Gilmer, b. Meridian, Miss., 11, 28, 1897; bap. 11, 20, 1898, by Rev. G. W. Galloway.
2. Eva^7 Olivia Gilmer, b. Meridian, Miss., 8, 5, 1894; bap. 11, 20, 1898, by Rev. G. W. Galloway; m. L. Grady Mayfield, in Bogalusa, La., 12, 22, 1915. Living 1921 Las Cruces, New Mexico. Had issue;
    1. Gilmer^8 Mayfield, 2. Grady^8, 3. Nathaniel^8.
3. Charles Norlan^7 Gilmer, b. Meridian, Miss., 5, 7, 1901; bap. 11, 1901, by Rev. L. O. Alford.
4. Alice^7 Gertrude Gilmer, b. Meridian, Miss., 4, 19, 1908; bap. 11, 1908, by Rev. M. M. Black.

George^6 Francis Gilmer (John F.^{5} Gilmer (and his 2nd wf. Sallie B. Matthews) William Barnett^4 Gilmer, Martha^3 J. (Barnett) Gilmer, William^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), was b. 9, 15, 1877; q. v. mar. Miss ———————— Weaver. Had issue;

1. John^7 H. Gilmer, 2. Ray^7, 3. Alex^7.

Frank^6 Barnett Gilmer, (lineage as above), m.———— issue;

1. Orvis; 2. Frances; 3. Stanley; 4. William B.

See Crawford, Meriwether, and Mathews Families; this vol.

Leonora^6 Gilmer (William Barnett^5 Gilmer, John Thornton^4 Gilmer, Martha^3 J. (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. Wm.^{2} Barnett, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), m. William Theodore Noedel, 6, 27, 1906; living 1921; Jacksonville, Florida. Issue;

1. Wm. T.^{7} Noedel, Jr., b. 8, 17, 1908; 2. Robt.^{7} Leonard, 10, 18, 1915.

John Thornton[7] Gilmer, (lineage as above), m. Ola Temple Lewis, living 1921, Jacksonville, Florida. Had issue;

1. John[7] Temple Gilmer, b. 6, 24, 1912.

Fannie[6] Thornton Ledyard, (Mary Meriwether[5] Gilmer, John Thornton[4] Gilmer, Martha[3] J. (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), was b. 3, 9, 1874, Morganville, Lowndes County, Ala.; m. 11, 15, 1893; at the home of her father, on the Mount Meigs Road; to Thomas Winfrey Oliver, II, s. of Maj. Thomas W. Oliver, and his wife Mary Eliza Brown. Thomas W. Oliver, II, was b. 10, 5, 1873; was member of the retiring Legislature, from Montgomery, Co., Ala., 1923; d. suddenly of pneumonia, 1, 3, 1923; had issue;

1. Thomas[7] Winfrey Oliver, III, b. 11, 14, 1894, at the home of his maternal grandfather, William F. Ledyard, on Mt. Meigs road, east of Montgomery, Ala.; m. 2, 11, 1918; Gypsie Jewett Boykin; b. 1, 4, 1891; dr. of Burwell Boykin, and his wife Virginia Marks Pollard.
    1. Virginia[8] Pollard Oliver, b. 7, 3, 1920.
2. Mary[7] Ledyard Oliver, b. 12, 29, 1895; at the home of her grandfather William F. Ledyard, on the Mt. Meigs road, east of Montgomery, Ala.; m. 1, 21, 1920; to Andrew Jackson McLemore, (s. of Moses McLemore, and his wife Annie Tanner); he was born 12, 14, 1891; Mt. Meigs Road, east of Montgomery, Ala. Had issue;
    1. Andrew Jackson[8] McLemore, Jr.
3. Fannie[7] Falconer Oliver, b. 8, 30, 1897; at the home of her grandfather Ledyard, Mt. Meigs road; m. 7, 14, 1920; to Dr. James Fling Pittman, b. 6, 14, 1890; s. of James Henry Pittman and Anna Sleeper Fling, of LaGrange, Ga.
4. Laura Aldworth[7] Oliver, b. 4, 28, 1900, at the home of her parents on Mt. Meigs road, eight miles from Montgomery, Ala.
5. Lucy Gilmer[7] Oliver, b. 5, 29, 1903, at the home of her parents.
6. William Ledyard[7] Oliver, b. 1, 18, 1910; at the home of his parents. All lived in Montgomery, Ala.

Robert Elisha[6] Ledyard, (Mary[5] Meriwether Gilmer, and her husband Wm. Falconer Ledyard) John Thornton[4] Gilmer, Martha J. (Barnett)[3] Gilmer, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1] Barnett) was b. 5, 9, 1876, Lowndes County, Ala.; m. 9, 15, 1915, in Beaumont, Texas, to Fannie Lou Brooks, who was born 11, 24, 1887 at Good Hope, Elmore County, Ala.; she was the daughter of Thomas Lindsy Brooks and Frances Margaret Smith. Had issue;

1. Molly Brooks[7] Ledyard, b. 4, 3, 1918; Beaumont, Texas.
2. Robert Elisha[7] Ledyard, b. 5, 5, 1919; Beaumont, Texas.
3. Thomas Brooks[7] Ledyard, b. 2, 11, 1921; at the home of his

gr. mother Ledyard, on the Mt. Meigs road, near Montgomery, Ala.

Clifton[6] Henry Ledyard, (lineage as above), b. 2, 22, 1878; moving with his parents, when he was two years old to the home place on the Mt. Meigs road. When Mr. Ledyard was 41 years old he bought and moved to the place of his birth, on Ware's Ferry road, five miles east of Montgomery, Ala. He m. 12, 11, 1906, Jean Saffold Rousseau, b. 12, 30, 1886; (dr. of George Mozea Rousseau, and his wife Phillipa Birney.) Issue;

1. William[7] Falconer Ledyard, b. 2, 22, 1909; 2. Clifton Henry Ledyard, b. 2, 22, 1909; they were twins.
3. Phillippa Birney[7] Ledyard, b. 9, 18, 1910.
4. Jean Rousseau[7] Ledyard, b. 12, 12, 1913.
5. John Chollet[7] Ledyard, b. 12, 18, 1915.
6. Mary Pierce[7] Ledyard, b. 11, 13, 1917.

Lucy[6] Gilmer Ledyard, (Mary[5] Meriwether (Gilmer) Ledyard, John[4] Thornton Gilmer, Martha[3] J. (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. William[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), was b. 1, 30, 1881; Mt. Meigs road, E. of Montgomery, Ala.; m. 6, 12, 1906; to Thomas Jackson Pinkard; b. 12, 17, 1859; s. of Thomas Cicero Pinkard, and Mary Ella Comegys; had issue;

1. Thomas[7] Ledyard Pinkard, b. 10, 13, 1907.
2. Mary[7] Comegys Pinkard, b. 8, 12, 1909.

All of the above named children were born at their grandfather, Ledyard's home on the Mt. Meigs road. This family claims descent from the Washington family, through Mary Meriwether (Gilmer) Ledyard.

Thomas Winfrey Oliver, III, served in the World War, as Captain in the 82nd Field Artillery.

"A Commission of the Peace, and of Oyer, and Terminer, from his excellency, Patrick Henry, Esq., Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, directed to George Adams, John Snoddy, Christopher Irvine, David Goss, James Barnett, John Bowles, Joseph Thompson, Archibald Woods, Nicholas George, and Joseph Kennedy, Gentlemen, constituting them justices of the Peace, and of Oyer (hearing) and Terminer (determining) in, and for, the said county of Madison, Kentucky,? was produced, and read, whereupon the said John Snoddy, and Christopher Irvine, administered the oath of fidelity to the commonwealth, and an oath of the justice of the Peace, and of Oyer and Terminer, to George Adams, Gent., who then administered the said oaths to the said John Snoddy, Christopher Irvine, David Goss, James Barnett, John Bowles, Archibald Woods, Nicholas George, and Joseph Kennedy, Gent., and thereupon a court was held for the said county of Madison. Present—here naming the aforesaid Justices, 8, 22, 1786."

See Histories and Genealogies—By Miller.

In 1769 Nathan Barnett, or Nathaniel, who had a wf. and three children, received 200 a. on Kiokee. William Barnett, was said to have been a brother of the Nathan, or Nathaniel, on Kiokee Creek, known as Broad River Settlement, granted land 2 miles below the old Hunting Path. He had a wf. 4 children, and 1 Negro. Nathan was said to have been the first comer of the family from Virginia to Georgia. Atlanta Jour.—Smith. q. v.

D. A. R., Lin. Bk. V. 121, p. 198.

(MILDRED MERIWETHER)
MRS. JOEL BARNETT

This family lives in Birmingham, Ala., 1139 S. 12th St.

James[6] Pierce Ledyard, (lineage as above), was b. 1, 18, 1886; served in the World War, as 1st Lieut. in the 320th Field Artillery, of the 82nd Division; saw service in the Meuse, Argonne, and St. Mihiel sectors, with the 82nd and 80th Divisions. He was born Mt. Meigs road, nr. Montgomery, Ala.

BARNETT

JOEL[2] BARNETT

Joel[2] Barnett, the youngest son of Nathaniel Barnett, especially distinguished himself by his daring adventures during the Revolutionary War. He and his brother William, and two of the Crawford boys, to avoid being burnt in the houses of their fathers, or captured and hung, took possession of a thicket of cedars, which grew near the center of a great extent of otherwise bare rocks, some miles from Augusta, Ga. From this place they could see the approach of enemies, prepare for flight, or fight, and choose the most favorable time for breaking up lodgments of the Tories.

During this siege he once crossed Savannah river, into Edgefield

JOEL BARNETT

District, S. C., where the Tories had the upper hand at the time, and burned the tippling house, in which they were accustomed to assemble before going forth to plunder, and murder. He was tarrying to see the fire under way, when he heard a party of tories making for the place in the greatest haste. He mounted his horse and fled. There was no fort, nor friends, near to give him protection. The British, and their allies were in possession of Augusta, the only place where a boat could be had for crossing the Savannah river. It was a life and death run on the part of Barnett. With the odds against him. When Joel Barnett reached the river he plunged in. Lying on the water he struck manfully out for the other shore. He had got just beyond gunshot when the Tories arrived at the Bank. They discharged a volley of shot at him, but he was beyond their reach.

Joel Barnett's health gave way from constant exposure. Reduced to feebleness by fever and ague, he sought relief by taking shelter in the cabin of a poor Whig woman near by. One morning he saw a party of Tories rapidly approaching. He passed out of the house on the opposite side, climbed over a fence, and dropped into some weeds, and tall grass on the other side, this concealed him, and he heard the curses of his enemies, and their threats of vengeance upon

the woman who had sheltered him. As soon as they passed on, Joel reclimbed the fence, passed through the cabin, and was off in the opposite direction from that taken by the Tories. The foregoing is taken from Gilmer's Early Settlers of Upper Georgia. pp. 130-50, 139 inclusive.

JOEL² BARNETT, of Virginia and Georgia

Joel² Barnett (Nathaniel¹), born Amherst County, Virginia, and spent his youth in that county, going with his parents and relatives, to Georgia, just before the breaking out of the Revolution. Being a true patriot, he at the age of 14 years accompanied his elder brother William Barnett, back to Amherst County, Va. where they both enlisted in Militia in the American Army. He served under Marquis de LaFayette, and was in the siege of Yorktown. He saw the British Commander in Chief surrender his sword, to an American Officer. At the age of nineteen he was made an Officer, and bravely performed his duties. Was a famous soldier, and partisan, in the struggle for Independence. At his death he was worth $150,000.

When the Militia was called out to go to Yorktown, 1781; he told "Grandpa Crawford", that if he would let him have his rifle, he would take his place. And said if he lived he would return it. He then joined LaFayette's army, near Richmond, Virginia, and was in the closing battles of the Revolution. He was said to be one of the bravest of the brave. That old rifle remained in the family for years, and it is thought that David Jacobs, (s. of Sarah Crawford, and John Jacobs) bought it as a keepsake. Joel Barnett was

---

Joel² Barnett (Nathaniel¹), b. Oct. 1762; d. 7, 29, 1851), Pri. Amherst Co., Va.

Militia of Amherst Co.; d. Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. 2. Mildred Meriwether, (1772-1852); had Charles Barnett (1800-90); m. 1824, Eliza Williams Gresham, (1801-75); had issue; Martha Jane Barnett, b. 1831; m. 1848; William Rice Poindexter, (1822-70); had son, John Quarles Poindexter; b. 1854; m. 1878, Georgia Richards; b. 1857; had Martha; b. Cliftonville, Miss.

Eliza W. Gresham, was the daughter of John Gresham, 1759-1818; received land for his service in Virginia Continental Line; b. Amherst County, Va., d. Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Nat. No's. D. A. R. 112588-79955. Lin. Bks. V. 113, p. 192.

Joel Barnett, went with his father Nathaniel Barnett, and his brother William Barnett, from Columbia County, Ga. to their old home Amherst County, Va. where they enlisted in the militia of Amherst County, Va. Joel was at that time only fourteen years old, but determined to do a man's work in the war of freedom. With the daring of youth he distinguished himself frequently during the great struggle, see elsewhere this volume. On Flag Day, June 14, 1924 the Daughters American Revolution Chapter Hic-a sha-ba-ha, of Starksville, Miss., placed a bronze marker on his grave. This beautiful marker is in the shape of a maltese cross, surrounded by a wreath of laurel leaves, has at the top "S. A. R.", at the bottom "1776" Newspaper clipping, of the Marking of Joel Barnett's Grave.

Bibb Notes; William Bibb, Will (Book "A" p. 94; Elbert Co., Ga.) To

in the battles of Valley Forge, Georgetown, and Brandywine. His descendants are members of the Daughters American Revolution.

After the Revolution he returned to Georgia, and settled in Oglethorpe County; he was a planter, and became a very prominent man, and was respected by all who knew him. He served in the Georgia Legislature from Oglethorpe County, for several years, or rather terms. He served in one campaign against the Seminole Indians, on the Florida and Georgia line, with his brother, Capt. William^{2} Barnett, and his cousin Nathan Crawford Barnett; see q. v.

The family Bible of Joel^{2} Barnett is still in existence, and from it is taken the dates of births, deaths and marriages, of his parents, and his children. Gilmer's Georgians is replete with Barnett history. For copy of Joel Barnett's will; see wills and deeds of the Barnett family, elsewhere in this book. Joel Barnett married 1st, Elizabeth Crawford; b. 9, 2. 1765, d. 10, 20, 1789; 2nd, Mildred Meriwether, sister of his brother William's wife. She died 12, 28, 1852, b. 1, 7, 1772.

Children of Joel^{2} Barnett, and 1st wf. Elizabeth Ann? Crawford.

1. Joel^{3} Crawford Barnett, b. 10, 20, 1789.

Issue of 2nd marriage to Mildred Meriwether; (1772-1852).

2. Elizabeth, C., b. 12, 24, 1793; m. 5, 8, 1809; Jos. H. Ponder.
3. Charles, b. 11, —— 1800; m. 1824; Eliza Gresham.
4. Frank, b. 4, 10, 1803; m. 1825; died 1856; m. Sarah Gardner Ponder, 1808-68.
5. Nathaniel, b. 7, 22, 1805; m. 1st, Eliza Goolsby, 2. Mrs. Lucy (Hendricks) Byrne, 3. Mary Hendricks.
6. Mary, b. 12, 24, 1807; m. 12, 20, 1829; Wm. H. Smith, lived Prairie Point, Miss.
7. Rebecca, b. 4, 15, 1810; m. Michael Johnson.
8. Emily, b. 10, 26, 1815; m. 1. Craven W. Totten; 2. Wiley Vaughan Stewart.

---

wife Sally S. Bibb, and the children that I have by her, or may have, all property after debts are paid. Wife sole Executor. Signed, 9, 9, 1795. Rec. 3, 30, 1796.

Oliver Notes; Dionysius Oliver, Ens. Sold., 1812. D. A. R. Hist., Col. V. 3, p. 149. John Oliver, same. Thomas Oliver, Maj. 3rd June, 1809, same. James Oliver, Capt. 17th July, 1809—same. Dionysius Oliver, Jr. and wf. Mary Ann's names occur in many real estate deals, Elbert Co., Ga., 1786-91-92, etc., p. 163, same as above. Same authority—James Oliver, 200 a. on Broad river. John Oliver, Test. Peter Oliver, 600 a. on Doves Creek obtained by warrant 1783. Oct. 22, 1791. Thos. and Dionysius Oliver, Jr., Test. John Oliver, Lot No. 70 in town of Petersburg, Ga., 5, 21, 1792.

John Oliver, m. Frances————prior to 1, 20, 1792; Dionysius Oliver, Jr., m. Polly———prior to 6, 5, 1793. Peter Oliver, m. Elizabeth———prior to 7, 5, 1793.

Names connected with Dionysius Oliver; Peter, McCarty, James, Thomas, Elinor, William, John, Dionysius, Jr., Fanny, etc.

Extended Oliver Notes—See index, Georgia D. A. R. Hist. Coll. V. 3.

9. Lucy Ann, b. 4, 7, 1818; m. Virgil Burke; had one dr. m. McDowell, d. 10, 25, 1890; Family Bible.
10. Susan Crawford, b. 8, 12, 1798, (next to oldest ch.); m. 1. John Gilmer, d. 11, 4, 1874, Columbus, Miss.

Susan Crawford[3] Barnett, (Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 8, 12, 1798; in Georgia, d. 11, 4, 1874, in Mississippi; m. 1st, John Gresham, 2nd, 1831, Col. John Gilmer, whose first wife was Lucy Johnson, d. after 1827, dr. Nicholas Johnson, and his wife Mary Marks, of Broad Riv., Ga. Issue 1st mar.

1. Dr. Joel[4] Gresham; m. 1st, ——————; 2nd, Lavinia Gardiner.
    1. William[5] Gresham; m. Florence Mason.
        1. Annie[6] Gresham, m. Marshall Morgan, Nashville, Tenn.
        2. Willie[6], m. Griffin? Griffith, Aberdeen, Miss.
        3. Susie[6], m.—————— Horbury, Liverpool, Eng.

Issue of 2nd marriage;

2. Susan[4] Gilmer, b. 1835; d. 7, 3, 1914; m. Dr. John McGehee.
    1. Mary[5] McGehee, m. 1st, 1878; Morgan Snell, 2nd——Hall, (1849-1891).
        1. Elizabeth[6] Snell, dec'd.
        2. Sue[6] Mildred Snell, b. Columbus, Miss; m. Edward Tousmiere, Biloxi, Miss.; 1. Sue Gilmer; 2. Charles; 3. Edward.
        3. Mary[6] Morgan Snell m. Howard Disbrow, of Houston, Texas; three children.
    2. Charles[5] S. McGehee, of New York City, Cotton Exchange.

Elizabeth C. Barnett[3], (Capt. Joel[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), b. Noxubee, Co., Miss., 12, 24, 1793; m. James H. Ponder, 5, 8, 1809; issue;

1. Mildred[4] Meriwether Ponder, b. 6, 28, 1810.

Charles[3] Barnett, (Capt. Joel,[2] Nathaniel[1]); b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 11, 28, 1800; m. 2, 23, 1824; Eliza W. Gresham, b. 6, 16, 1801; d. 1876; (a sister of John Gresham, who m. Susan Crawford Barnett, a sister of Charles[3] Barnett), dr. of Col. John Gresham, and Martha Williams Scott. Charles[3] Barnett, d. 10, 25, 1890; at the home of his daughter Mrs. W. S. Harrison, of Starksville, Miss. He was a great and good man, in his early life he was a teacher and a slave owner, in Noxubee County, Miss. He was a son of that grand old man Joel Barnett, who entering the Army at the age of 14-15

Joel[2] Barnett, Capt., as early as 1780-1839; had as many as 69 slaves; all of whom were recorded in his Bible. (Early Settlers Upper Ga., by Gilmer Fam. Bible).

Nathan (Nathaniel), on Kiokee Creek known as Broad Riv., settlement. Was granted land 2 mi. below the old Hunting Path. He had wf. and 4 ch., 1 Negro. Candler's Colonial Records V. X., p. 894; is a mention of this same grant, and the petition of Nathan for same, setting forth that he had been in the province 1 yr. and that he had rec'd no land from the Government. This was granted Oct. 3, 1769, in St. Paul's Parish.

Early Settlers Upper Georgia Gilmer, Georgia History.

COL. JOHN GILMER AND DAUGHTER SUSAN

years, came out a Captain at the age of 21, a Revolutionary Officer noted for his bravery, and courage.

The subject of this sketch was educated in Franklin College, Athens, Georgia, during the Presidency of Dr. Waddell. One of his associates in this school was the son of the President, afterwards, Dr. John Waddell, for a time Chancellor of the University of Mississippi, another was Dr. John Gray, President of LaGrange College, Tenn.

While Mr. Barnett was in Franklin College he was converted, and joined the Presbyterian Church, but later when he studied theology in earnest for himself he could in no wise receive the doctrine of Calvin, and at once became an ardent member of the Methodist Church.

About 1853, Charles^{3} Barnett, and his father Joel^{2} Barnett, moved from Georgia to Montgomery, Ala., thence to Noxubee County, Miss. where they settled in the rich prairie belt in that county, he became a planter, and lived here for nearly half a century. By temperate habits, frugal expenditures, and commendable attention to

---

In the burial ground of the Jordan Family, six miles east of Monticello, Georgia, lies the ashes of Thomas Meriwether, a soldier of the Revolution. He was a native of Amherst County, Virginia, having been born there 1761. (Georgia Landmarks . . . Knight. V. 1.

business he accumulated quite a fortune. More than a hundred slaves were freed, and his property otherwise, largely swept away by the great War Between the States.

Mr. Barnett was said to have been a noble man, "best known, and most widely beloved man in Mississippi. The current of his religious life was deep, and constant, a man of prayer, he took time to pray, time to commune with God, time to be religious." z

Children of Charles^3 Barnett, (1800-1890) and wf. Eliza Williams Gresham.

1. Eleanor^4 Barnett, b. 1, 26, 1828; d. 1907; m. Nicholas J. Gilmer.
2. John^4 Barnett, b. 10, 29, 1825; d. y.
3. Thomas, Barnett, d. y.
4. Martha^4 J. Barnett, b. 1, 2, 1831; m. 1848; d. 1862; m. Wm. R. Poindexter.
5. Margaret^4 Barnett, b. 2, 9, 1829; d. 1917; m. 1858; Col. Alexr Woods Lampkin, C. S. A. b. 11, 3, 1815; d. 4, 10, 1890.
6. Nathaniel^4,* b. 11, 1, 1839; k. Conf. Army, at Selma, Ala.
7. Eliza^4 Virginia, b. 2, 2, 1841; d. 3, 13, 1915; m. 2, 5, 1878; Rev. W. S. Harrison, Starksville, Miss.

Frank^3 M. Barnett, (Capt. Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), b. 4, 10, 1803; d. 1856; prob., in Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. Sarah Gardner Ponder; b. 1806; d. 1868; he was m. 1825.

1. Sarah^4 Barnett, d. y. 2. Mildred, d. y. 3. Frank, d. unm.

*4. Mary^4 Jane, b. Oglethorpe Co., Georgia, m. Dr. John Thornton Gilmer, b. 1, 23, 1816; d. 1895; m. 2nd, 1, 28, 1826. She d. 12, 11, 1865, Montgomery, Ala. She was born 1831.

---

z Centennial Vol. of Mississippi Methodism, written by Rev. W. S. Harrison, S. W. Missouri Conf. Western Dist.?

*Nathaniel^4 Barnett enlisted in Cavalry a few months after the beginning of the Civil War, and fought through until the last battle, when he met his death.

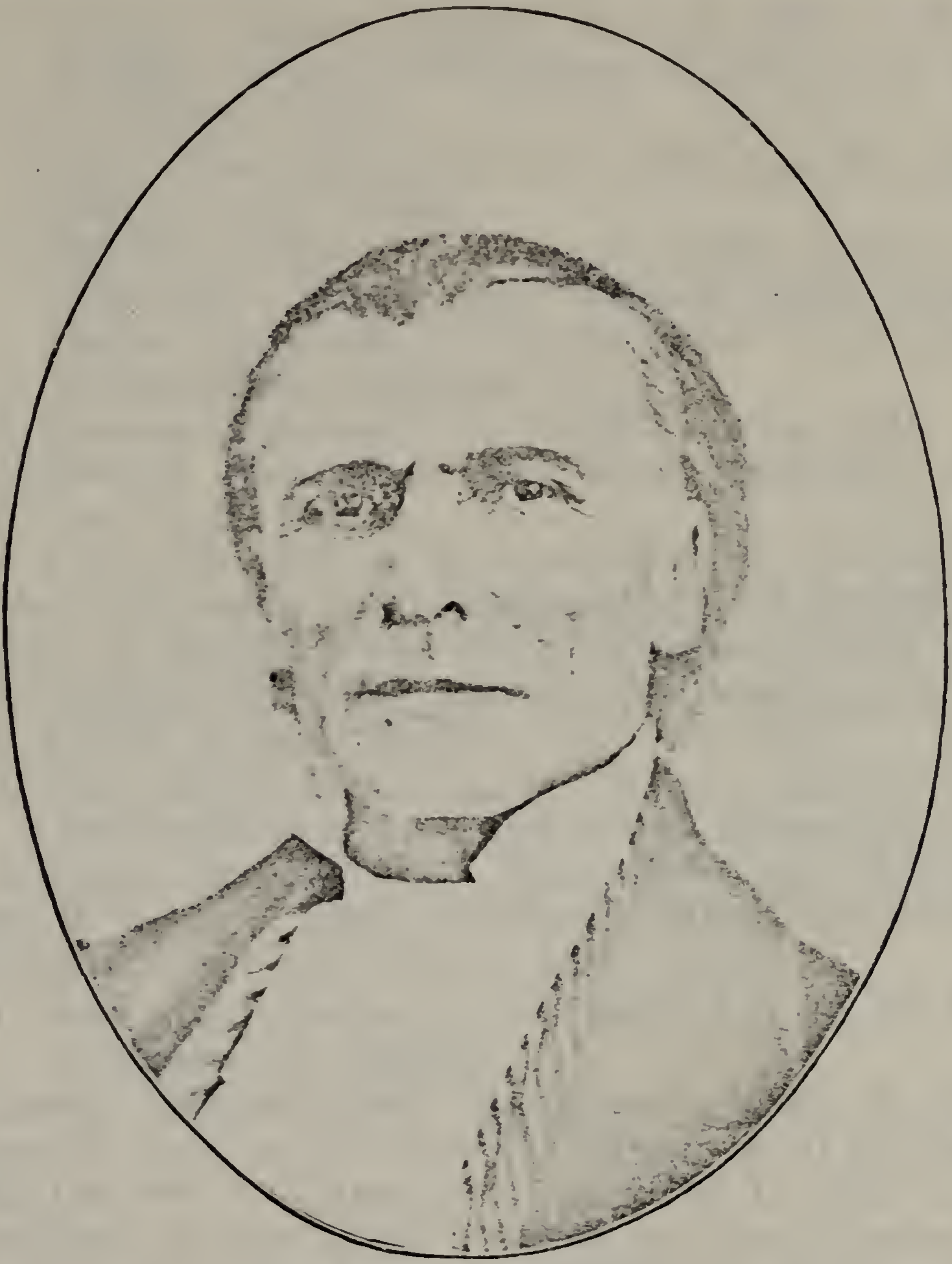
One Joel Ponder is said to have lived at Camden, Ark. Have been unable to locate any of his branch of the family.

Notes on the Charles^3 Barnett family, taken from the family Bible.

In reading Gilmer's Georgians, one is impressed with this book as a historial contribution to the State of Georgia. Its value as a genealogical and Biographical record, is undoubted, but the book would have been just as great, just as interesting, just as true, and a great deal more appreciated, by the descendants of the families whom he saw fit to record had he not given vent to an unkind grudge, or frankness towards his friends, kinsmen, and neighbors. One find themselves sympathizing with the parties, as he pictured them, and resenting the liberty he took with families who stood high in culture, refinement, and wealth, all of them aristocratic, and high-toned citizens of Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi.

Gilmer's Georgians, "Early Settlers of Upper Georgia," is a rare book, almost out of print, and an accepted authority, a memorial to the author's caustic pen, and uncharitable thoughts.

*D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 124, p. 146.



CHARLES BARNETT

5. Martha[4] Barnett, m. 1st, Jones; 2nd, Benjamin James Baldwin; b. 11, 3, 1822.
6. Cordelia[4] Barnett, m. Frank Matthews.
7. Susie[4] Barnett, m. Dr. George Meriwether.
8. Nick[4] Barnett, b. 1836; m. 1st, Mary Meriwether, 2nd, 1886; Mrs. Zara (Jones) Campbell, 1843-1905).
9. Eliza[4] Luckie (1840-93), m. Wm. Geo. Meriwether, (1839-1901).
10. Joel[4] William, m. Ruth Micou, dr. of Isaac Micou, of Va.

Nathaniel[3] Barnett, (Capt. Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 7, 22, 1805; prob. Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Goolsby? Goldsby, 12, 8, 1825; had issue;

1. John[4] Nicholas Barnett, b. 9, 27, 1826; d. 6, 27, 1827.
2. Martha[4] Ann Barnett, b. 8, 26, 1828; d. 11, 6, 1834.
3. Emily[4] Mildred Barnett, b. 2, 4, 1832; d. 8, 4, 1834.

4. Charles[4] William Barnett, b. 3, 10, 1837; d. 11, 11, 1870; m. 1, 2, 1865, Marie E. Robertson; m. 2nd, 6, 16, 1840; Mrs. Lucy V. Byrne. Issue;
5. Eliza[4] Ann Barnett, b. 6, 21, 1841; m. 1st, John Bester, 2nd, Judge George Wood.
6. Martha[4] Virginia C., b. 2, 27, 1843; d. 10, 1, 1919; m. 1865; Enterprise, Miss.; Capt. William Davis. Lives Laurel, Miss.
7. Daniel[4] Hendricks, b. 12, 26, 1844; d. abt. 1911; m. Nannie Turner, 1871; left issue, q. v.
8. Frances[4] Bernard, b. 5, 13, 1851; living 1921.

Nathaniel[3] Barnett, m. 3rd; Mary Hendricks, sister of his 2nd wife; m. 11, 27, 1849.

9. Lucy[5] Mildred, m. Reuben Jourdan? (Jordan).

Mary[3] Barnett, (Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 12, 27, 1807; m. William H. Smith, 12, 30, 1829; they lived Noxubee County, Mississippi.

1. William[4] H. Smith, lived Ravine, Noxubee Co., Miss.
2. Frank Barnett[4] Smith.
3. Lucy Smith, 2nd wf. of Dr. Wiley Vaughan Stewart, who was 2nd husband of her Aunt Emily Barnett, q. v.

Rebecca[3] Barnett, (Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 4, 15, 1810; d. abt. 1858; born in Georgia, came to Macon, Miss.; m. Michael Johnson, of Giles Co., Tenn.; he d. about 1847. Issue;

1. Amanda[4] Johnson, b. 3, 8, 1847; d. 3, 26, 1917; m. 1, 18, 1877; to Samuel M. Brewer.

Emily[3] Barnett, (Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 10, 26, 1815; probably in Georgia, came to Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. at the age of 16 years to Maj. Craven W. Totten, of Virginia, 10, 11, 1832; m. 2nd, Dr. Wiley Vaughan Stewart, who survived her, and married 2nd, her niece Lucy Smith; see above. Dr. Stewart was from South Carolina; lived in Mississippi. Issue of first marriage of Emily Barnett and Maj. Craven W. Totten.

1. James[4] William Totten, ed. Emory and Henry College, accidentally killed in young manhood.
2. Julia, burned to death.
3. John[4] A., d. y.

Issue 2nd mar. Mrs. Emily[3] (Barnett) Totten and Dr. Wiley Vaughan Stewart:

4. Laura[4] Pierce Stewart, b. 4, 9, 1844; d. 1, 13, 1914; m. Walter Mims Gilkey, 1863. He d. 3, —— 1908*, p. 263.
5. Henry[4] Bascom Stewart, b. 1852—see (e) Footnote, p. 263.
6. Wiley[4] Barnett Stewart, b. 1854.

Lucy[3] Ann Barnett, (Capt.[2] Joel, Nathaniel[1]), b. 4, 7, 1818; d. 7, —— 1850; m. 7, 3, 1834; to Virgil Burke. Issue;

1. Dr. Malcolm[4] McNeil Burke, (1841-1901); m. 2nd, Mrs Irene Sykes, (Gregory) Gilmer, 1881; wid. of his first coz. John

Gilmer, s. of Col. John Gilmer, and his 2nd wf. Susan Crawford Barnett. Mrs. Irene G. Burke, b. 1853, q. v.

1. Irene^{5} Burke, b. Lowndes Co., Miss.; m. Thos. J. Locke, Jr., Columbus, Miss.; d. 8. 21, 1922; Waynesville, N. C. of heart trouble.
    1. Irene^{6} Malcolm, m. in Columbus, Miss. 10. 19. 1935, Glenn Lewis Turner, Memphis, Tenn. cer. by Dr. E. Nash Broyles; M. E. Church.
2. Lucy^{4} Ann Burke, m. Anolcol McNeil.
3. Daughter, m. McDowell.

D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 93.

Desc. of Capt. Joel^{2} Barnett, of Georgia, and Mississippi.

Eleanor^{4} (Ellen) Barnett (Charles^{3}, Joel^{2}, Nathaniel^{1}), b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1, 26, 1828; d. 6. 12. 1907; m. 1845, Nicholas J. Gilmer, of Lowndes Co., Miss.; b. 1822; s. of Col. John Gilmer, and 1st wf. Lucy Johnson. (His 2nd wf. was Susan Barnett Gresham, d. 1874.) N. J. Gilmer, m. Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. Crawford, Miss., 1866. Mrs. Nicholas J. Gilmer had fine executive ability, and managed her business successfully. She was highly educated, and a consistent Christian, member Christian Church. Her husband N. J. Gilmer, was b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Issue;

1. Susan^{5} Josephine Gilmer, b. 1847; m. 1867; d. 9. 8. 1928; Capt. Wm. Poindexter Timberlake, b. 1838; Henderson Co., Tenn. She was born Lowndes Co., Miss.
2. John^{5} Randolph Gilmer, b. 1857; d. 9. 6. 1911, at his home, Columbus, Miss; m. 1st, Eleanor Barnett, 2nd, Martha Sessums, b. 1859.
3. George^{5} R. Gilmer, d. early manhood, unmarried.
4. William^{5} H. Gilmer, b. 1858, d. 1891; m. 1st, Fanny Price, 2nd, Sarah Price, sisters, of Dixon Springs, Tenn.
5. Charles^{5} Gilmer, d. unm.

Martha J. ^{4} Barnett, (lineage as above), b. 1, 2, 1831; m. Wm. Rice Poindexter; b. Roanoke, Co., Va., 1822; came when a young man to Noxubee Co., Miss. She d. 1862. Issue;

1. Frances Eliza^{5}, m. William Dobson, Mobile, Ala.

(e) Henry Bascom^{1} Stewart was too young to take part in the Civil War. He went West and engaged in mining, Riverside, Cal. His brother Wiley Barnett Stewart was a successful attorney, grad. in law, at the Univ. of Va., 1883. He d. unm. at his home in Macon, Miss., 1900.

*Walter Mims Gilkey, Conf. Soldier, served through the entire War. After the battle of Manassas, received a discharge from the Army, and was ordered to report at Richmond, Va. where he was offered a clerkship in the Treasury Department, which he refused. He then returned to Carrollton, Ala., and joined Co. B. 11th, Ala. Regt.

All of the above from family letters.

Gabriella^{6} Gilmer, (Col. John^{5}), m. Maj. Robt. Prophet; had 1, Lucy, m. McKie, 2. Della; m. —— Williams; 3. Clarence, 4. Robert, m.——; had 1 ch.

2. John Quarles, m. Georgia Richards, Ravine, Miss.
3. Rice, d. unm.
4. Dr. Edgar P.^{5} Poindexter, m. ————; 1, daughter; living Baird, Texas.
5. Thomas^5 R., (2nd child).
6. Willie Mat^5, (4th child).

Margaret Emma^4 Barnett, (Charles^3, Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), b. 2, 9, 1829, Montgomery Co., Ala.; m. 1858; Col. Alex Woods Lampkin; they had issue;

1. Charles^5 Barnett Lampkin, b. 12, 2, 1861; m. 2, 14, 1892; Caro Hallie Ervin, b. 5, 26, 1868. Lived Columbus, Miss.
2. Alex^5 Woods Lampkin, Jr., deceased.
3. William D.^{5}.

Eliza^4 Virginia Barnett, (lineage same as above); m. in Noxubee Co., Miss., at the home where she was born, to Rev. W. S. Harrison, of North Mississippi Conference. She was b. 2, 2, 1841; m. 2, 5, 1878; d. 3, 13, 1915, after an illness of one week. Rev. Harrison was b. Bedford County, Tenn., 7, 28, 1834; s. of John Ellis Harrison, and his wf. Rebecca Jones. His mother died when he was two years old. Shortly after her death the family moved to Tipton Co., West Tennessee. His father came to North Mississippi, Tippah County, where they resided five or six years, returning to Tipton County, Tenn., where the son grew to manhood. Rev. W. S. Harrison joined the Memphis Conference in 1855; he never joined the Army, but was always a patriotic preacher, often preaching within the enemies lines. On account of throat trouble he bore a superannuated relation to the North Mississippi Conference for many years. He married 1st, Emma Curtis, October, 1857; she died leaving two daughters, Eugenia, and Stella, both lived to be grown, and then died, two sons both of whom lived in Washington, D. C., and have families, Walton Harrison, the eldest, is a prominent lawyer. J. Moss Harrison has for many years held an important position in the 1st Auditor's office, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

Issue of Eliza Virginia^4 Barnett, 2nd wife, and Rev. W. S. Harrison.

1. Charlie^5 Eliza Harrison, b. 7, 20, 1879; m. 2, 21, 1906; d. 1930-1. m. Archibald William Reynolds, lived Starksville, Mississippi; Issue, q. v. p. 272.

2. William^5 Barnett Harrison, b. 2, 12, 1883; lives Belzonia, Miss.

Descendants of Joel^2 Barnett, through his son Frank^3 M. Barnett. Mary^4 Jane Barnett, (Frank M.^{3}, Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1, 23, 1826; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., 12, 11, 1865; became 2nd wf. of John^4 Thornton Gilmer. Issue, q. v. (Martha^5 J. (Barnett) Gilmer, Capt. Wm.^{2} Barnett, Nath'l^1), Martha^4 Jamison Barnett, (Frank^3 M., Joel^2, Nathaniel^1); m. 1st .... Jones, 2nd, Benjamin J.

Baldwin. She died 3, 14, 1922, Verbena, Ala., age nearly ninety years. Issue;

1. Dr. Benjamin[5] James Baldwin, b. 11, 16, 1856; lived in Montgomery, Ala.; m. 1st, 1884; Hulet, dr. of Josiah Morris, of Montgomery, Ala.; 2nd, Kate Sistrunk. No issue of second marriage.
    1. Elizabeth[6] Baldwin, m. Dr. James Fitts Hill.
    2. Josiah[6] Baldwin, m. Kate Steiner; 4 children.
2. Frank[5] Baldwin, b. 3, 14, 1871; m. 6, 20, 1894; d. 1901, m. Mary Ellen Wingate, of Verbena, Alabama.
    1. Mary Ellen[6] Baldwin, m. Preston H. Cannaday; lives in Defuniak Springs, Ala.
        1. Preston[7] Baldwin Cannaday.

Cordelia[4] Barnett, (lineage same as above), b. 1826, middle name Stanley; she m. Dr. Frank Meriwether Matthews, 1850; s. of William Matthews, and wf. Elizabeth Meriwether, g. s. of Governor Matthews, of Georgia. She died 1864; her father Frank Barnett moved with relatives, Gilmers, Meriwethers, Barnetts, Mathews, etc., to Mississippi, and Alabama, this branch of the family settled near Matthews, Alabama. Issue of Cordelia Barnett and Dr. F. M. Matthews;

1. Charles[5] Lewis, b. 1851; unm. d. 1898.
2. Sarah[5], b. 1853.
3. Martha[5] Baldwin; b. 1854, 11, 27; d. 3, —— 1896; m. 1876; Thornton Gilmer, b. 6. 22, 1853; s. of William Gilmer and Lucy Gilmer.
4. Mildred[5], b. 1858; d. 1862.
5. George H. Burgin, b. 1860; m. Martha Hewitt.
6. Frank Meriwether[5], b. 1864; m. Willie M. Glover.

Susie[4] Barnett, (Frank M.[3], Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Dr. George Meriwether. (Tom Meriwether, and Byrd Meriwether, of Snowden, Ala. are thought to be representatives of this family, but the writer has not been able to get into communication with any one directly connected with them.)

Nick[4] Barnett, (lineage same as above), b. 1836; m. 1st. Mary Meriwether; she was b. 10, 4. 1844; d. 11, 16. 1864; m. 5, 30, 1861; he d. 1, 17, 1885; had issue;

1. Elizabeth[5] Matilda, m. John J. Cochran; 5 ch.
2. Mary[5], m. Samuel A. Solomon; 9 ch.

Nick[4] Barnett, m. 2nd, Mrs. Zara (Jones) Campbell; issue;

3. Joel J.[5], d. 10, 4, 1915; m. Rachel Sills, of Baltimore.
4. Ellen[5] Ponder, m. Wm. Ivan Whiteman, Birmingham, Ala. She was b. 9, —— 1879; m. 6, 3, 1906. D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 96, pp. 130-137.

References—Family letters.

5. Martha^5 Luckie, unm.
6. Lucile^5, d. y.
7. Barnett, lives in Edson, Ga.

Luckie^4 Barnett, (Frank^3 M., Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), m. William George Meriwether. (Billy George) a brother of Mary Meriwether, who m. Nick, a brother of Luckie Barnett. Luckie Barnett, m. William George Meriwether, 6, 24, 1861. They lived in Montgomery County, Ala. and were married at the home of her father, immediately after the wedding, Mr. Meriwether left for Montgomery, going horse--back, and enlisted with the Metropolitan Guards. After enlisting he returned home to await his call, he served the cause with bravery and courage. Mr. and Mrs. Meriwether had children;

1. Ben^5 Meriwether; died unm.
2. Frank Meriwether, died unm.
3. Barnett Meriwether, m. Leta Woods, of Birmingham, Ala. No children.
4. Crawford^5 Meriwether, m. 1st, Annie Williams, Union Springs, Alabama.
    1. Lola^6.

   Married 2nd, Ella Drury, of Flomaton,? Ala.

    2. William^6 George Meriwether.
    3. Lewis Knox^6 Meriwether.
5. Lila^5, m. Rev. Robert J. Mills, M. E. Conf., of Ala.
    1. Elizabeth^6 Baldwin Mills.
    2. Susie^6.
    3. Robert^6 Crawford.
6. Susie^5*, m. Chas. Strong, Macon, Miss.
    1. Charles^6 Meriwether, d. 1910.
    2. Thomas^6 Barnett.

Joel William^4 Barnett, (Frank^3 M., Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 11, 1848; his parents were among the first settlers of Montgomery County, residing on a plantation near Pike road, before Montgomery was established.

In July, 1864, although but sixteen years of age, Joel Barnett enlisted in the Confederate Army, and became a private in the Cadet Troops, of the University of Alabama, Co. F, under Captain Charles P. Storrs, in the 7th Alabama Cavalry Regiment, commanded by Colonel Joseph Hodgson. This regiment had been organized in July, 1863, and was on duty at Mobile, Alabama.

Later he saw service in General Rucker's brigade, under General

---

D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 130; p. 291. Nat. No. 129980.

Nicholas^1 Meriwether, m. Elizabeth Crawford; had David^2, m. Anne Holmes; had Thomas^3, m. Elizabeth Thornton; had Frank^4, m. Martha Jamison; had Nicholas^5, m. Mary de Yampert; had Thomas^6 Meriwether, m. Elizabeth Baldwin; had William^7, George Meriwether, m. Luckie Barnett; had Susie^8 Meriwether*, m. Charles Strong, of Macon, Miss.

Forrest, and was with the advance guard of the Army of Tennessee in 1864. He was in the battles of Franklin, and Nashville, and in a hand to hand fight at Brentwood, he and Rucker were both shot. He was severely wounded, being shot through the body. He was carried off the field by comrades, and left to die, he fell into the hands of the enemy, and was a prisoner of war, and was placed in the Nashville penitentiary, later was removed to the war prisons at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Following the war, Mr. Barnett returned to Montgomery, and was welcomed by his friends and relatives, who had given him up for dead. He was a member of the State Legislature, of Alabama, and attended a great number of State Conventions; he was an influential member of the directorate of the Plant railroad system, and was also well known among the prominent men, in the public life of Alabama. He d. 1916, and was interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Ala. He m. Ruth Adeline Micou; living, 1921, Montgomery, Ala., dr. of Isaac Micou, of Virginia. Issue;

1. Sartie^5?, Sadie?, m. Ledyard DeWees; lives in Guatemala City, Mexico.
    1. Joel^6 Barnett DeWees.

Descendants of Joel^2 Barnett, through his son Nathaniel^3 Barnett.

Charles^4 W. Barnett, (Nathaniel^3, Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), m. Marie Robertson, 1, 2, 1865. Issue;

1. Rinnie^5 Goldsby Barnett, m. R. M. Buckley, Enterprise, Miss.
2. Chas. W. ^{5} Barnett, b. 4, 8, 1868; m. Antoinette Castaneia, 2, 20, 1895.
    1. Charles^6 Benton Barnett, b. 4, 27, 1896.
    2. Eugene^6 Borden Barnett, b. 2, 5, 1901.
    3. Bernard T.^{6} Barnett, b. 1, 11, 1903.
3. Kate Turner^5 Barnett, m. Joe P. Dear, Bassfield, Miss.

Martha^4 Virginia C. Barnett, (lineage same as above), b. 2, 27, 1843; m. Capt. Wm. P. Davis, of Enterprise, Miss., 1865; she d. 10, 1, 1919; Capt. Davis enlisted as 1st Sergeant of a company, at Enterprise, at the outbreak of the Civil War.

He was among the few Confederates that escaped the day that Fort Donelson surrendered, swimming out, it is said, to a Confederate gunboat. He was at Vicksburg, and at the time of the surrender, was serving on Walthall's Staff, with the rank of Major, he was always known as "Captain", and was in the Mercantile business until the time of his death at Enterprise, Miss., 7, 29, 1884. Mrs. Davis was generally called "Virginia C." They had issue;

1. William^5 Davis, d. y.
2. Edwin Moore Davis, b. 9, —— 1867; m. Pauline Lylerly, 1887.
    1. Edwin M.,^{6} Jr., b. 1888; lived McComb City, Miss.
    2. Barnett Lylerly; lived in Purvis, Miss.

    3. Lucile^6; lived in Indiana.
    4. Merle^6; lived in Purvis, Miss.
  3. Barnett^5 Stark Davis; b. 10, 3, 1869; d. 1892.
  4. Francis^5; d. y.
  5. William^5 Preston Davis, Jr., b. 10, 16, 1871; m. Mary C. Pryor, 10, 24, 1895; issue;
    1. Marion^6 Ione, b. 9, 12, 1896.
    2. Cecile^6, b. 12, 1, 1898.
    3. Elise^6 Walton, b. 5, 12, 1903.
  6. Effie^5 Hall Davis, b. 3, 19, 1873; m. Olin C. Hunt, 5, 14, 1900. He died 1, 20, 1907.
    1. Virginia Evyline, b. 9, 25, 1901. All of Laurel, Miss.

Daniel^4 Hendricks Barnett, (Nathaniel^3, Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), b. 12, 26, 1844; d. abt. 1911; m. Nannie Turner, 1871; had issue;

  1. Nathaniel^5 Barnett; lived in Laurel, Miss.
  2. Bessie B.^{5} Barnett; lived in Laurel, Miss.
  3. Nannie^5 Barnett, m. Robert L. Jeffries, Laurel, Miss.
    1. Ruby Lee^6 Barnett Chrisman?
    2. Christine^6.
    3. Robert, Jr.

Lucy Mildred^4 Barnett, (lineage same as above), m. Reuben Jourdan. Issue; *

  1. William^5 Jourdan.
  2. Richard^5 Jourdan.
  3. John^5.
  4. Paul^5.

Lucy^4 Barnett Smith, (Mary^3 (Barnett) Smith, Joel^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1 Barnett); m. the 2nd husband of her aunt Mrs. Emily (Barnett) Stewart; Dr. Wiley Vaughan Stewart, and had issue;

  1. William^5 A., m. Kittie Pruitt; both dec'd; 4 ch. 1. William Guy.
  2. John B.^{5}, unm.
  3. Warren V., m. Margaret Bell.
  4. Edward^5, deceased.

Amanda Johnson^4, (Rebecca (Barnett)^3 Johnson, Joel^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1 Barnett), b. 3, 8, 1847; d. 3, 26, 1917; m. Samuel M. Brewer, 1, 18, 1877; issue;

  1. Erma^5 Brewer, b. 8, 27, 1879; m. George B. Clement, Dentist, Meridian, Miss., 6, 17, 1903.
    1. Ruth^6 Clement, b. 10, 25, 1904.

---

*From Slaughter's Notes Culpepper County, Virginia.

Mrs. Bettie Byrne Borden, stepdaughter of Nathaniel Barnett; living 1921, at Moss Point, Miss. at an advanced age, is said to be an authority on the family history.

The above data were sent by Dr. William P. Davis,? Jr., Laurel, Miss., and is copied from the family Bible, now in his possession.

2. Fannie[5], b. 1, 23, 1881; m. Frank L. Dantzler, 11, 2, 1919; lived in Luna Landing, Arkansas; Chicot County.
3. Alma[5], b. 11, 7, 1883; m. William R. Smith, 7, 8, 1908; Columbus, Miss.
    1. Frances[6] Smith, b. 9, 16, 1919.

Laura[4] Pierce Stewart, (Emily[3] (Barnett) Totten, Stewart, Joel[2] Barnett, Nathaniel[1]), b. Noxubee Co., Miss., 4, 9, 1846; m. in Mississippi, at the home of her father, 9, 1865, to Walter Mims Gilkey, who was b. either in Memphis, Tenn. or Carrolton, Ala., 1, 15, 1844; d. 3, ——1908, in Alabama. He fought the entire four years of the Civil War; going with the Alabama Company, from Carrolton, Ala. Mrs. Gilkey d. 1, 13, 1914, after a few hours illness of apoplexy; her death occurred in Riverside, California. Children;

1. Emily[5] Mims, m. Henry Clifton Harkins, in Macon, Miss. She d. 2, 20, 1895.
    1. Walter[6] Clifton Harkins; d. y.
    2. Emily Alda[6] Harkins, d. ae. eight months.
2. Alda[5] Gilkey, m. William White, at Macon, Miss., 6, 23, 1904; lived 1921, Santa Anna, Cal.
    1. Emily[6] Clifton White, b. 4, 14, 1905; Laurel, Miss.

Descendants of Charles[3] Barnett, through his daughter Eleanor[4] Barnett, who married Nicholas Johnson Gilmer.

Susan Josephine[5] Gilmer, (Eleanor[4] (Barnett) Gilmer, Charles[3] Barnett, Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 8, 3, 1847; Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 9, 8, 1928; Jackson, Tenn.; m. 1867, to Capt. William Poindexter Timberlake, who was b. 1, 6, 1831; Henderson Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 2, 1932, Jackson, Tenn. Issue;

1. William[6], b. 1871; m. 1902; Ida Moran, dr. of Judge Moran, of Dresden, Tenn. She d. 6, 25, 1936. Mr. Timberlake is a practicing Attorney; one ch. Dorothy; d. y.
2. Mary Eleanor[6], b.* 1876; prominent in patriotic work; a valuable member of the Tennessee Daughters American Revolution. In November, 1911, she was unanimously elected State Vice Regent of Tenn., serving with Charles Egbert Craddock, (Miss Mary N. Murfree, one of Tennessee's gifted writers,) who was elected State Regent at the same convention. (State).

---

*Miss Mary Eleanor Timberlake, has been untiring in her assistance to the writer, in collecting family data along this, and many other lines. Her help and encouragement have been an inspiration, that has seemed at times to put new zest into the work, and to have lifted some of the burden from the mind of a sometimes, weary, and nerve-wracked compiler. And to her, we are indeed grateful. It has been said of Miss Timberlake that she is a most amiable, and lovely character, graced in all of those traits that go to make a lovely woman.

3. Charles[6] Richard, b. 1883; in business in Jackson, Tenn., m. 1917; Elizabeth Griffith; issue;
   1. Josephine[7], b. 1, 28, 1920.
   2. Elizabeth, b. 7, 12, 1924. See Marks Family.

John Randolph[5] Gilmer, (Eleanor (Barnett[4]) Gilmer, Charles[3] Barnett, Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 1857; d. 9, 6, 1911, at his home in Columbus, Miss.; m. 2nd, Mittie Sessums, of Oktibbeha County, Miss. They had issue;

x 1. Lida[6] Gilmer, b. 1880; m. James Shelton, of Whistler, Ala.
   1. Sessums[7] Shelton.
   2. McCoy[7] Shelton, b. 1907.
   3. Gilmer[7] Shelton, b. 1912.

John[5]R. Gilmer, m. 1st, Eleanor Barnett, a cousin, of the children of this marriage we have no record. His family lives in Jackson, Tenn.

William[5] H. Gilmer, (lineage same as above), b. 1855; d. 1891; m. 1st, Fanny Price; 2nd, Sarah Price, sisters. Mr. Gilmer and his second wife lived a while in Terrell, Tex., moved back to Mississippi, then to Nashville, Tenn., where he began the practice of law; he lived but a short time after coming to Nashville, Tenn. Issue of first marriage;

* 1. Lillian[6] Lorraine, d. abt. 8, 15, 1911; m. Homer Richey, an Attorney of Charlottesville, Va. Issue;
   1. Homer[7] Gilmer Richey, b. 8, 1909; lives in Starksville, Miss.

*Mrs. Richey was a leader in temperance work, and accomplished great good.

Descendants of Charles[3] Barnett, through his daughter, Martha J. Barnett; m. William R. Poindexter.

Frances[5] Eliza Poindexter, m. William Dobson, of Mobile, Ala.
1. Frances[6] Eliza Dobson, m. Henry Eden, Birmingham, Ala.
   1. Henry[7] Dobson Eden.
   2. Frances[7].
   3. Virginia[7], m. Evan Watson, of Learned, Miss.
      1. Adelaide[8], b. abt. 1908.
      2. Wunona[8], b. 1911.
2. Virginia[6].

John Quarles[5] Poindexter, (Martha[4] J. (Barnett) Poindexter, Charles[3] Barnett, Joel[2], Nathaniel[1]), b. 3, 10, 1854; served four years in the Mississippi State Senate, from 1916-1920; was a merchant planter nearly all of his life; he resides 1921, Ravine, Miss.; m. Miss Georgia L. Richards, of Mississippi, in 1878, June 11. She was b. 12, 21, 1857; had issue;

1. J. Barnett[6] Poindexter, b. 6, 14, 1879; m. Elizabeth M. Jeffries, 1, 13, 1904. Lives in Macon, Miss.

---

x D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 123, p. 279.

2. Martha L.,^{6}b. 12, 27, 1880; unm. Lives in Ravine, Miss.
3. Ethel R.^{6}, b. 12, 14, 1882; m. W. Sylvester Mullins, 6, 29, 1905; He d. 9, 16, 1920. She lives in Macon, Miss. Issue;
    1. W. Sylvester^{7} Mullins, Jr.
    2. Andrew^{7} Poindexter Mullins.
    3. John Alfred Mullins.
4. Oren^{6} Q. Poindexter, b. 9, 7, 1887; m. Rachel Whiteway, of Oxford, Miss., 6, 5, 1908. Live 2070 Linden Ave. Memphis, Tenn. He has three Chairs in W. Tennessee State Normal.
    1. Eleanor^{7} George.
    2. Ethel^{7} Elizabeth.
    3. Oren^{7} Quarles, Jr.
    4. Barnett^{7} McGehee.

No other record of the children of Martha J.^{4} (Barnett) Poindexter.

Descendants of Charles^{3} Barnett, through his daughter Margaret^{4} Emma Barnett, b. 2, 9, 1829, and husband Colonel Alexander Woods Lampkin, q. v.

1. Charles^{5} Barnett* Lampkin, b. 12, 2, 1861; B. S. Grad. Miss. State Coll. 1885. Summer Law School of Univ. of Va., (three courses) 1891. Post grad., studies in languages, psychology, logic, Oregon Agric. Coll. 1889-91; m. 2, 14, 1892; Caro Hallie Ervin, b. 5, 21, 1866; d. 5, 4, 1916; attended Miss. State Coll. for Women. 2nd daughter of Dr. F. H. and Mrs. M. E. Ervin. The latter first Pres. of Miss. W. C. T. U.
    1. Margaret^{6} Mildred Lampkin, b. 12, 27, 1894; B. S., Grad., Miss. State Coll. for Women; m. 4, 11, 1920; Lonnie Earl Carlton, b. 2, 7, 1889; issue;
        1. Lonnie^{7} Earl, Jr., b. 8, 12, 1921, d. y.
        2. Charles^{7} Earl, b. 8, 13, 1922.
        3. Robt.^{7} Lampkin, b. 9, 1, 1924; d. 2, 9, 1927.
        4. Lindley^{7} Allison, b. 12, 19, 1927.
        5. Frederick^{7} Barnett, b. 5, 12, 1929.
        6. Margaret^{7} Mildred, b. 8, 7, 1932.
    2. ** Charles^{6} Barnett Lampkin, Jr., A.B., b. 10, 10, 1896. Degree University of Ala., Phi Beta Kappa; m. 12, 23, 1929; Julia *White McCain; grad. Livingston State Teachers Coll.; Studied Music Univ. of Ala.; b. 8, 24, 1903.
        1. Julia^{7} McCain Lampkin, b. 2, 27, 1931.
        2. Charles^{7} B., III, b. 5, 1, 1932.
        3. Beatrice^{7} Campbell, b. 1, 16, 1934.

---

*Julia White (McCain) Lampkin, is of direct descent from Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia, and also from Elizabeth Washington, sister of George Washington.

**Contributed the foregoing data on his family.

3. Frank^{6} Meriwether Lampkin, b. 7, 3, 1900; d. 6, 7, 1925; served in the World War, Naval Forces; m. Kathleen Elizabeth Harrison, 2, 15, 1923. She was b. 6, 29, 1900.
    1. Frank^{7} Meriwether Lampkin, Jr., b. 12, 28, 1923.
    2. Charles^{7} Harrison Lampkin, b. 1, 9, 1925.
4. Caro^{6} Louisa Lampkin; b. 2, 10, 1905; grad. Arkabutla Consolidated High School; m. 4, 26, 1925, Agna Ray Dickey; b. 9, 30, 1898. One child died in infancy.
5. Marie^{6} Elizabeth Lampkin, b. 8, 29, 1907; m. 4, 22, 1925; Cyril Mallory Calhoun, b. 3, 17, 1898. Lineal nephew of John Calhoun.
    1. William Lampkin Calhoun, b. 6, 8, 1931.

2. Alexander^{5} Woods Lampkin, Jr., b. 8, 15, 1864; d. New Orleans, La. Attended Mississippi State College, entered U. S. Army. Volunteered from heavy Artillery to Signal Corps to serve in Spanish American War. He gave the signal that Spanish were passing at "Bloody Bend". Next ordered into the only captive balloon, next to the first station from Moro Castle, between U. S. Naval fleet, and Army, where seven men had been killed, and held the station three days and nights, fifteen men killed trying to relieve him. Went into battle weighing 250 pounds, he suffered greatly from the effects of lack of food, and water, and the parching tropical sun, this caused him to lose 75 pounds.
3. William^{5} Allison Lampkin, b. 4, 9, 1866; Degree B.S. Mississippi State Coll. Post Graduate course languages, psychology, logic, etc., Oregon Agri. Coll. 1889-91. Grad. business course Denison, Texas; not married.
4. Eugene Lampkin should have been listed as eldest, d. inf.

The foregoing family lives in Arkabutla, Miss. No record of the other children of Margaret Barnett, and Alex W. Lampkin.

Descendants of Charles^{3} Barnett, through his daughter Eliza V.^{4} Barnett, who married Rev. W. S. Harrison.

Charles^{5} Eliza Harrison, b. 7, 20, 1879; m. 2, 21, 1906; Archibald W. Reynolds, of Starksville, Miss. Soon after Mrs. Reynolds' birth her parents moved to Starksville, Miss., 4, 1, 1881; they were accompanied by her grandfather Charles^{4} Barnett, who made his home with his daughter, Mrs. W. S. Harrison. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds, had issue; Mrs. Reynolds died 1930-1.

1. Archibald W. Reynolds, Jr., d. ae. 2 months.
2. Barnett^{6} Harrison Reynolds, b. 9, 10, 1908.
3. Eliza^{6} Virginia Reynolds, b. 9, 30, 1910.

Dr. William^{5} Barnett Harrison, (Eliza V.^{4} (Barnett) Harrison, Charles^{3} Barnett, Joel^{2}, Nathaniel^{1}), b. Starksville, Miss., 2, 12, 1883;

Data contributed by Charles B. Lampkin, Sr., Arkabutla, Miss.

educated at Miss. A. & M. College, and attended the Medical College, at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., one year, afterwards going to Georgetown, Washington, D. C., 3 years, where he graduated. Has been practicing his profession for several years in Whitney, Miss. Dr. Harrison is unmarried.

Descendants of Martha^4 Barnett, married Benjamin J. Baldwin, through her son Dr. Benjamin^5 Baldwin.

Elizabeth^6 Baldwin, (Dr. Benj.^{5} Baldwin, Martha^4 (Barnett) Baldwin, Frank M.^{3} Barnett, Joel^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1), m. James Fitts Hill, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue;

1. Alice^7 Fitts Hill.

Josiah^6 Morris Baldwin, (lineage same as above), m. Kate Steiner, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue;

1. May^7 Flowers, 2. Benj. J., III; 3. Kate, 4. Josiah Morris, Jr.

Descendants of Frank^3 M. Barnett, through his daughter Cordelia Barnett, who married Frank M. Matthews.

Sarah^5 Barnett Matthews, (Cordelia^4 (Barnett) Matthews, Frank^3 M. Barnett, Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), b. 1853; m. (2nd wf.) John F. Gilmer. Issue;

1. George^6 F., m. Pearl Weaver. Issue;
   1. Harold, 2. Ray, 3. Alex.?
2. Frank^6 Barnett, m. Edith Solton; issue;
   1. Francis^7 Gilmer.
   2. William Barnett^7 Gilmer.
   3. Stanley^7 Gilmer.
   4. Arvin^7 Gilmer.
3. Lucy^6 Early Gilmer, m. John Wesley Fortner. Issue;
   1. Sarah^7 Gilmer Fortner.
   2. John^7 Wesley Fortner.
   3. Frances^7 Amanda Fortner.
4. Cordelia^6 Matthews Gilmer, m. Joseph B. Davis. Issue;
   1. Joseph^7, 2. Mary^7 Frances, 3. James^7, 4. Lucy Early.
5. Luther^6 S. Gilmer, (Rev.) m. 2nd, Palma Morgan (Jet).
   1. Cordelia^7, 2. Palma^7, 3. Morgan^7.

Martha^5 Baldwin Matthews, (Cordelia^4 (Barnett) Matthews, Frank^3 M. Barnett, Joel^2 Barnett, Nathaniel^1), b. 11, 27, 1854; d. 3, —— 1896; m. in the fall of 1876, to Thornton Early Gilmer; b. 6, 22, 1853; issue;

Caro Hallie Ervin, dr. of Dr. Francis Henry Ervin, b. 12, 23, 1835; d. Columbus, Miss., 11, 18, 1903; and his wife Mary Elizabeth Anderson, b. 1, 19, 1842; 1st President W. C. T. U., in Mississippi; daughter of Col. Benjamin Dabney Anderson, b. in Buckingham County, Va., and his wife Sarah Frances Lindley.

Dr. Francis Henry Ervin, was the son of William Ethelbert Ervin, born Sumter County, S. C., and his wife Sarah Frances Kennedy, born Sumter, S. C.

1. Maude^{6} Overton Gilmer, b. 9, 16, 1880; m. 10, 1895; John Russell Reeves.
2. Early Stanley^{6} Gilmer, b. 1885; m. ————.
3. Charles^{6} Matthews Gilmer, b. 11, 12, 1894.

George^{5} Horace Burgin Matthews, (lineage same as above), m. Martha Hewitt. Issue;

1. Edward^{6} Lee Matthews, overseas during World War—officer.
2. Martha^{6} Cordelia Matthews, m. Alva B. Watts.
    1. Martha^{7} Caroline Watts.
    2. Olivia^{7} Watts.
3. Clarence^{6} Asbury Matthews, m. ————; had one ch.
4. Ruby Barnett^{6} Matthews.

Frank^{5} Meriwether Matthews, (lineage same as above), b. 1864; m. Willey Mildred Glover, 1898; lived Matthews, Ala. Had issue.*

1. Charles^{6} Lewis Matthews.
2. Frank^{6} Meriwether Matthews.
3. Benjamin^{6} Glover Matthews.
4. Mary^{6} Elizabeth Matthews.
5. Mildred^{6} Barnett Matthews.
6. George^{6} Horace Burgin Matthews.

Descendants of Frank^{3} M. Barnett, through his son Nicholas^{4} Barnett, who married 1st wf. Mary Meriwether.

Elizabeth^{5} Matilda Barnett, (Nicholas^{4} Barnett, Frank^{3} M. Barnett, Joel^{2}, Nathaniel^{1}), b. 3, 27, 1862; d. 6, 15, 1899; m. 3, 17, 1886; John J. Cochran, b. 6, 25, 1855; issue;

1. Rochelle^{6} Jones Cochran, b. 12, 18, 1886, Matthews, Ala.; m. 6, 28, 1911, Graham T. Golson, at Pilse Road, Ala. where her father resided 1921; 16 miles from Montgomery, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Golson live in Starksville, Miss. Issue;
    1. Graham^{7} Emanuel Golson, b. 3, 28, 1915.
    2. John Cochran Golson, b. 5, 14, 1917.
2. Susie^{6} Alice Cochran, b. Matthews, Ala., 10, 4, 1888; m. 2, 27, 1907; Tilford Leak; issue;
    1. Tilford^{7} Leak, Jr., b. 6, 11, 1911.
    2. Susie Leak, b. 6, 24, 1916.
    3. Samuel Leak, b. 12, 19, 1920.

John Jerome^{6} Cochran, Jr., and his brother Samuel Hunter Cochran were in the service of the United States, during the World War. q. v.

*We are deeply indebted to Mr. Frank Meriwether Matthews, of Matthews, Ala. for the genealogical data, that he so generously loaned the compiler. From Mr. F. M. Matthews. "My mother Cordelia^{4} Stanley (Barnett) Matthews, was a gr. gr. daughter of Nathaniel^{1} Barnett, of Georgia; her father Frank M. Barnett was a son of Joel^{2} Barnett, and wf. Mildred Meriwether, who moved from Georgia to Macon, Miss., and there raised their family. My grandfather Frank M. Barnett, migrated to Alabama with other rela-

3. John^6 Jerome Cochran, Jr., b. 2. 4. 1895; in the service of the United States, during the World War; m. 8,—— 1919; Elizabeth Adams.
4. Samuel^6 Hunter Cochran, b. 10. 11, 1890; unm. Lives in Matthews, Ala., in service of U. S. during the World War.
5. Rebecca^6 Kilpatrick Cochran, b. 9. 13. 1892; m. in Montgomery, Ala., 10. 22. 1914; to Morgan S. Belser. Issue;
   1. Elizabeth^7 Belser, b. 8. 1. 1915.
   2. Katherine^7 Belser, b. 7, 28, 1917.

Most of the above family lives in, or near Montgomery, Ala.

Mary^5 Barnett, (Nick^4 Barnett, (m. Mary Meriwether), Frank M.^{3} Barnett, Joel^2, Nathaniel^1), b. abt. 1864; m. Samuel A. Solomon; lives in Montgomery, Ala.

1. Nicholas^6 Barnett Solomon, b. 7. 27, 1885; m. Annie Lester Brantley. Lives in Montgomery, Ala. Issue;
   1. Dorothy, 2. Nicholas B., Jr., 3. James Brantley, b. 1920.
2. Stanley^6 Lude Solomon, b. 11, 11, 1887; m.————; lives in Montgomery, Ala.
   1. Stanley^7, Jr., 2. Mary^7, 3. Elizabeth^7, 4. Sam^7.
3. Anne^6 Howard Solomon, b. 5, 9, 1890; m. William Shepard Dowdell. Lived in Montgomery, Ala., now New York, City.
   1. Mary, b. 1917.
4. Samuel^6 Asa Solomon, b. 9. 16. 1892.
5. Zara^6 Elizabeth Solomon, b. 4, 6, 1894.
6. Ellie^6 Octavia Solomon, b. 10. 11, 1897.
7. Mamie^6 Solomon, b. 3. 28, 1900.
8. Lucile^6 Duvall Solomon, b.——?
9. George^6 Patterson.

Ellen^5 Ponder Barnett, (Nicholas^4 Barnett, and 2nd wf. Mrs. Zara

---

tives, Gilmers, Marks, Meriwethers, Barnetts, and Matthews, and settled near Matthews, Alabama. Capt. William^2 Barnett is buried here in the Gilmer and Barnett graveyard. He was a brother to Joel, and they were both soldiers in the Revolution, from Georgia; (see elsewhere). Lucy Barnett who married George Matthews, was a double first cousin of my mother's father, and George Matthews was an uncle of my father Frank M. Matthews, q. v. I am a gr. gr. grandson of Gov. George Matthews, of Georgia, descending through his son William Matthews, who married Elizabeth Meriwether, and their son Dr. Frank M. Matthews, and my father F. M. Matthews; "M" stands for Meriwether in all of our names.

Anthony Gholson (Golson) was perhaps the first of the name who settled in Virginia; living there 1725; d. bef. 1764; 2, 3; he m. Jane——— ch. 1. William, 2. Anthony, Jr., had ch.; 3. Elizabeth, m.———— Rice; 4. Lucy, m.——— Slep; 5. ———— m. ———— Pollard; 6. John. m. bef. 1741; dr. of Thos. Cooke; her name was Esther; had ch. 1. Thos. Golsón; 2. John, m. Frances, —————; 3. Martha, m. Vivian————; 4. Lucy, m.————— Busch; 5. dau. m.———— Quinn; 6. ——— A lengthy sketch of the Gholsons will be found in Early Settlers of Alabama; by Saunders-Stubbs. q. v.

(Jones) Campbell, b. 9————— 1879; m. Wm. Ivan Whiteman. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.

1. Margaret[6] Whiteman.
2. Ellen[6] Whiteman.

Descendants of Joel[2] Barnett, through his granddaughter Lucy[4] Barnett Smith, and her husband Dr. Wiley Vaughan Stewart, q. v. 2nd husband of her aunt Emily Barnett, dr. of Joel Barnett.

1. William[5] A. Stewart, m. Kittie Pruitt; left issue;
    1. William[6] Guy Stewart, m. Miss Bruce Stewart.
    2. Birdie[6], m. William A. Johnston; issue;
        1. Katherine[7] Johnston.
        2. Joseph[7] Johnston.
        3. William[7] Johnston.
        4. Elsie[7] Johnston.
        5. Aline[7] Johnston.
    3. Robert W.[6] Stewart, m. Elizabeth Mize.
        1. Allen[7] Stewart.
        2. Elizabeth Stewart.
    4. Lucy Stewart[6], d. unm.

Notes:

Nathaniel[1] Barnett—Confirms gift of slaves in 1812, to sons David, William and Joel, and daughter Ann (Nancy) Crawford, to children of daughter Elizabeth Spears $800.00, to children of my son—————Nelson? Barnett, $600.00. Sons of William and Joel, Excs. No date of signature. Probated May 3, 1824.

George Wyche, Agatha Wyche, Joshua C. Wythe? (Wyche?) Test. Elbert Co., Ga. Will Bk. M. p. 368.

Nelson Barnett—To honored father and mother (not named) the land whereon they live, to be divided at their death between my

---

Capt. William Barnett, (1747-1834) commanded a troop of horsemen from Mecklinburg County, N. C., and later served under Sumter in the S. C., troops. He was born in Mecklinburg County, N. C., d. in Wilkes County, Ga.; m. 1772; Jean Jack (1750-1811); had ch. 1. Samuel Barnett (1755-1843), m. 2nd, 1822; Elizabeth Worsham (1791-1856); they had; Dr. Augustus William Barnett, (1825-98); m. 2nd, 1875; Adele Connor, d. 1910; they had 1. Eugenia E. Barnett, b. Barbour Co., Ala.; m. George Robert Berryman. D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 118, p. 55.

John Barnett, aged 26 years in 1624-5; who had come in the Jonathan 1620; lived at James City County, Va. See Va. Mag. Biog. and Hist. July 1920.

Mary Barnett, m. 1, 17, 1811; Fauquier County, Va. to William Seaton, who was born 3, 19, 1786, in Loudon Co., Va. His mother was a Miss Murry, Fauquier Co., Va., Records.

Copy;—"I certify that on the 7th day of Decr. 1814, I joined in holy wedlock John Gilmer, and Lucy T. Johnson.—Gabl. Christian, D. M. E. C."

Copy of marriage certificate of John Gilmer to Lucy T. Johnson, from records of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., book of marriage certificates from 1806 to 1829. p. 60.

brother Peter Barnett, and my sisters Elizabeth Speres, (Spears), and Ann Crawford. To friend Joel Crawford my rifle gun. Brother William Barnett. Excr. Signed Dec. 3, 1801. Reg. Aug. 5, 1803. Thomas M. Gilmore (Gilmer) William Barnett, Thomas M. Barnett. Test. Elbert Co., Ga. Will Bk. 1803—6. p. 57.

Nathaniel Barnett. Est. Returns for 1826, shows Daniel McDowell, Admr., debonis non. Will Bk. X, Old No. Returns of Administrators and Guardians.

Sept. Term. 1826,—Application of Daniel McDowell, Admr., de bonis non, of Nathaniel Barnett, dec'd to sell real estate—p. 14, Min. of Inferior Court 1791-1830, p. 13.

COPY.

Letter from Captain William Barnett, then Judge of the Supreme Court, to Reverend William Crawford.

Washington, D. C.
February 15, 1815.

My dear Relative;

I have just received yours of the 3rd inst., and am truly sorry you should have imbibed the idea that I had suffered my mind to be influenced by anything which has grown out of a difference of opinion between you and myself, on the subject of politics. I trust I am too well acquainted with my own frailties to judge others for mere matters of opinion.

I am too sensible of the various causes which may honestly produce that effect. I hope therefore that you will not indulge for a moment any such impression. The impression which was made on my mind towards your parents, and every child they had, in the days of my adversity will ever be remembered with the most pleasing sensation, and that would require more than ordinary things to erase them. True it is I may not have corresponded with them in a manner which they may have thought I ought to have done, but to this I can say my early habits were not formed with a pen, nor is my partiality for it great at this time of life, and I am often forced into a use of it, at this place against my will.

I have promised myself to call on you every time I have passed, and thought certainly to have done so last spring, but have always found it would place me in a situation to travel a great distance alone. My intention is at this time to set out from here on Friday

---

Wm. Barnett, Folio 63—Jas. Tait, Evan Ragland, and Richardson Hunt. to Wm. Cook, Lot. No. 10, at the Court House, it being part of the 50 a. that was conveyed to us by John Baker, Je 5, 1792, it being part of a larger survey of 950 a. orig. granted 1793 to said Baker, 1, 29, 1793.

William Barnett owned land at the mouth of Cedar Creek, Elbert Co., Ga., 1, 7, 1794. Living 12, 19. 1797.—Present at the granting of head rights in Ga., 9, 5, 1791. 10, 3, 1791. Esquire 10, 5, 1795-7; 9—1801-1804.

Georgia D. A. R. Coll. V. 5. History of Georgia.

week to see your father, but fear I cannot come to your house, it will require more time than I can possibly spare, and be too severe on my horses.

I most sincerely wish to see you, and the family, which I fear I never shall except on this occasion, I presume it will be 30 miles out of my way, were it not for the badness of the roads, I would attempt it.

You have not mentioned my dear old Aunt, I hope she is alive. Give her my love, as well as your lady and family. Surely I had like to forget to congratulate you on the subject of Peace. The Treaty is now before the Senate, and will receive their sanction, as honorable to the Nation.

I am, sincerely your friend,

Wm Barnett

Abstract copy of the will of Joel Barnett.
Noxubee County, Miss.

Loaned by Mrs. Effie Davis Hunt, Laurel, Miss.

I, Joel Barnett, of Noxubee County, State of Mississippi, being old, and infirm, and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, and being now of sound mind and memory do make, and devise this my last testament, and will, and do hereby revoke all former wills whatever.

Item 1st—I give unto my beloved wife Mildred (Meriwether) Barnett, seven Negroes to be selected by herself out of all the Negroes that I may die possessed of.

I give unto her all my household, and kitchen furniture, I give unto her such portion of my plantation tools as she may choose to select.

I give unto her 550 acres of land to be located around my residence, in such form as she may desire.

I give her all my stock of horses, hogs, and cattle.

I give her an equal share with all my children in the moneys, and debts due me, that I may be possessed of. All of which is given her during her natural life.

Item 2nd.—Having already given to my daughter Elizabeth C. Ponder the sum of $1475 dollars.

To my daughter Susan Gilmer $1223; to my son Charley Barnett $2472 dollars;

To my son Francis Barnett $2681;

To my son Nathaniel Barnett $1850;

To my daughter Mary Smith $1700;

To my daughter Rebecca Johnson $1700;

To my daughter Emily Stewart $1665;

To my daughter Lucy Ann Burke $1960;

Now it is my desire that all of these several sums be made equal out of my estate not already disposed of.

To the children of my son Joel, should there be any alive, I give $5.00—

The balance of my estate both real and personal I desire to be equally divided among all of my children.

That portion given to Mary Smith, and Lucy Ann Burke, I desire, and will, shall remain in the hands of Charley Barnett, Nathaniel Barnett, and my son-in-law John Gilmer, to be managed by them for their use, as they may see fit, not subjecting the said Charley Barnett, Nathaniel Barnett, and John Gilmer, to damages, or suit in any manner whatever on account of said management.

It is my will, and desire, that my beloved wife, my son Charley, my son Nathaniel, and my son-in-law John Gilmer, act as my executrix, and executors, to carry into full effect the foregoing bequests.

Signed and sealed in the presence of these witnesses;

JOEL BARNETT.

W. R. Poindexter.
Edwin Pouree.
John Demise.
A. G. Cunningham.
N. Gill.

Nathaniel Barnett, enlisted in Noxubee County, Miss., 1862; fought in Middle Tennessee, under Van Dorn, but later under Chalmers and Forest, in North Mississippi; he was once wounded in some skirmish. He was a private, and was with his regiment, 1st Mississippi Cavalry, at Selma, Alabama, where he was killed; he was buried by Northern soldiers, with others of his command, in the vicinity of Selma, where his body still lies.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Alabama.

Nicholas^4 V. Barnett, (Nathaniel^3, William^2, Nathaniel^1), under Capt. Wm. Barnett's descendants. He enlisted as private in a company of Confederate soldiers, recruited in Bradley Co., Ark., was later made Quarter Master, in what was known as Hindman's Brigade, in which capacity he served until the end of the war. He was captured while on a visit to his family, and was taken to Pine Bluff, Ark., was later exchanged. Letters written to his wife tell much of his experiences. His second wife Olive Matthews* was educated in Mississippi, graduating from Hernando College, in 1857. When the Confederate soldiers recruited from that part of Bradley County, were leaving for service, Olive Matthews* was selected to make the farewell address in the Court Square, at Toledo, Ark. From letters written by Nicholas V. Barnett.

Albert Augustus Barnett, b. 7, 5, 1845; Ordinary of Wilkes Co., Ga.; m. Ida^7 Lou Hill; had issue; 1. William Hill Barnett, b. 1, 28, 1877; d. 7, 26, 1877; 2. Clara Beall Barnett, b. 7, 13, 1878; m. 10, 15, 1902, Addison Wingfield Simpson, Dr. b. 11, 19, 1875, (s. of Col. W. W. Simpson.) For issue, see Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill, p. 122). 3. William Meriwether^8 Barnett, b. 11, 30, 1880; m. 11, 29, 1910, Leila Milton Irwin, b. 7, 6, 1879; Issue, (a)

CODICIL TO MY WITHIN WILL

Item 1st—It is my desire, and wish that my sons-in-law Michael Johnson, and W. V. Stewart should act as executors together with these named in the within will.—

JOEL BARNETT, this 19th day of July 1845

Signed in the presence of,—
John C. Rountree. Garner M. Dotor. John Demise
W. R. Poindexter Edwin Pouree.

The census of the United States 1790, North Carolina, shows that at that date there were fifty-nine Barnetts in the State heads of families.

Barnett, Sion, of Jasper Co., Ga., a Revolutionary soldier, living 1827.

Barnett, William, on certified list of Revolutionary soldiers, of Georgia.

Barnett, Nat, on certified list of Revolutionary soldiers, of Georgia.

Barnett, Sion, on certified list of Revolutionary Soldiers, Corp-

---

William Meriwether Barnett, Jr., b. 7, 29, 1913; (b) Elizabeth Irwin Barnett, b. 8, 11, 1916; d. 10, 16, 1918. 4. Emma Anthony Barnett, b. 2, 10. 1884; m. 2, 16, 1910, William Armstrong Slaton, b. 10, 20, 1878. Had issue, (a) Clara Barnett Slaton, b. 1, 11, 1911; (b) Margaret Hill Slaton, b. 9, 1, 1913; (c) Wm. A. Slaton, Jr., b. 7, 28, 1916. 5. Albert Augustus Barnett, b. 2, 10, 1884; d. 5, 11, 1888; 6. Graham DuBose Barnett, b. 7, 11, 1889; m. 12, 6, 1917, Camilla Louise Pharr, b. 1, 3, 1891; had 1. Aurelius Pharr Barnett, b. 1, 15, 1920.

Edward A. Barnett, b. 1855, of Washington, Ga., m. 1885; Mary Austin Hill^6 (of the same general family of Hills.) She was b. 1858. Had issue;

1. Austin Hill Barnett, b. 1886; m. 1917, Mamie Clair Chapman, b. 1893; 2. Elizabeth W., b. 1888; m. 1910, Marion Pembroke Pope, b. 1876, Washington, Ga.; 3. Marion Hill, b. 1891; 4. Edw'd Augustus, b. 1893; 5. Samuel Hill, b. 1897; d. 1918, in World War, 1st Lt. U. S. A., A. E. F.

The compiler has not found the connection between these Barnetts, and the descendants of Nathaniel^1 Barnett, and Susanna Crawford, but the repetition of the same name, makes her believe there must be some. (Hills of Wilkes Co., Ga., by Hill.)

[z] q. v. Col. John^5 Gilmer, m. 1st, Lucy Johnson; ch. 1. Nicholas Johnson, b. 1822, m. Ellen Barnett, (1828-1907). He d. 1866, while in the service of the Confederate Army; b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; m. 1845. 2. Lucy Early Gilmer, m. coz. William Barnett Gilmer, 11, 12, 1810; s. of Francis Meriwether Gilmer, and wife Martha Jamison Barnett, Montgomery, Ala. 3. Thomas m. Mary Gilkey; 4. Barbara; 5. John; 6. Mary Julia, d. unm., 6, 12, 1907; 7. Gabriella m. Major Robert Prophet. Col. John Gilmer m. 2nd, Mrs. Susan (Barnett) Gresham; had issue: 8. George d. while in school, Frankfort, Ky.; 9. James d. unm. 10. Charles Scott, dsp.; 11. John, m. Irene Gregory; she m. 2nd coz. of her 1st husband Dr. Malcolm Burke. (See Lewis and Kindred Families. See Marks Family. Family letters. D. A. R. Line. Bks., etc.)

oral, pensioner, 1840. Knight's Georgia Roster, pp. 343, 407, 457, 245, 210, 42. White's Hist. Coll. of Ga.

J. W. Barnett, of Kingsland, Ark. d. Feb. 22, 192—, aged 74 years, left children, Mrs. L. P. Hamilton, Mrs. Ada Seymour, Kingsland, W. W. Barnett, Fort Worth, Texas, W. P. Barnett, Stuttgart, Ark.

NOTES—EARLY MARRIAGES, ETC.

Barnett, Joel, m. Ruth A., daughter of Isaac Mix Micou, and his wf. Sarah V. Roberts, Culpepper Co., Va.

Barnett, Lucy, m. Reuben Jordan, son of Fred? W. Jordan, and wf. Catherine Micou. Culpepper County, Va., Culpepper Notes. Slaughter.

Barnett, Capt. Wm., m. 2nd, Mrs. Sally (Wyatt) Bibb, 3, 21, 1807; Elbert Co., Ga.

Barnett, Patsy, m. Francis Gilmer, 1, 28, 1808; by Joel Crawford, J. P., Elbert County, Ga. See Habersham Coll. V. 2, p. 361.

Barnett, William, (1756-1831), m. Fanny Jones; had among other children, William, Jr., b. 1793; m. Lucy Barnett, dr. of John Barnett; she was born 1794; m. 1816; they were cousins. John Barnett, son of William Barnett, and Lucy Barnett, m. Lucy Pitts and had issue; Fannie Barnett; m. Richard Taylor Young; had issue; Lucy Irwin (Barnett) Young, now living in Columbus, Ga. (Family letters).

Barnett, Nathan, originally from Virginia, later moved to Greene, and Oglethorpe, Counties, Georgia; his son Larkin Barnett, settled in Floyd Co., Ga.; m. Olive Travis Davis, their dau. was Mary Amanda Barnett. The old home near Rome was called Lindale, Ga Family letters.

Gilmer, John, to Susan Gresham, 1831.

MICOU NOTES

Paul[1] Micou, a French physician of Nantes, France, born abt. 1658; d. 5, 23, 1736; aged 78 years. He fled from his home with other Huguenots, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, about 1695; he came to Virginia, and resided at "Port Micou", in Essex County. He was a Justice of the Peace in Essex County, from 1700-20; was

---

Note; I certify that I have joined in the holy state of Matrimony, John Gilmer and Susan C. Gresham this 25th day of August, 1831.—Thos R. Andrews, I. S. C.

Recorded 26th August, 1831.

Copy of marriage certificate of John Gilmer to Susan C. Gresham, from records of Oglethorpe County, Ga. Book of marriage certificates from 1829-1863, pages not numbered.

The will of John Gresham dated 1, 8, 1827; Oglethorpe County, Ga. See will book.

a landowner, both in King George County, and in Spottsylvania County, the "Port Micou" plantation comprised an acreage of about 2000 acres. Dr. Paul Micou was buried on the estate. He was an attorney and married Margaret Roy, probably before coming to Virginia; their children were;

1. John^2 Micou, m. Catherine, dr. of James Walker; he d. 1754.
2. Judith^2, Micou, b. abt. 1724; m. Lunsford, s. of John Lomax, m. 1, 1, 1742.
3. Paul, d. unm. 1789.
4. James.
5. Margaret, m. Moore Fauntleroy.
6. Mary, m.———— Hill; 2nd, Joshua Fry.

Children of John^2 Micou, and Catherine Walker.

1. Paul^3, m. Mary Jean Roy.? He d. 1799.
    1. Richard^4, (m.) Anne Boutwell.
        1. William^5, (1774-1834), m. 1804, Martha Ann Chatfield, b. 1788; ch. Heil B.
        2. Anne m. George Hudson.
        3. Margaret, m. Thomas M. Barnett. q. v.
        4. Henry.
        5. John.
        6. Samuel.
        7. Catherine, m. John Garrett.
        8. Richard.
    2. Paul^4, Sheriff, 1800; 2. m.——————; had issue.
        1. Stella^5 Micou, 2. James, 3. Mary, 4. Frances.

Children of William^5 Micou, and Martha Anne Chatfield.

1. Henry^6 Oswell Micou, m. Martha M. Taliaferro.
    1. Mary^7, m. Dr. George McDade.
    2. David^7.
    3. William^7 Henry, b. 9, 25, 1838, Montgomery, Ala.; m. 1870; Mary Phinizy, of Augusta, Ga. Issue;
        1. Augusta^8 Louise, m. Allen Robt. Gilchrist. Issue;
            1. Mary^9 Ellen, 2. Robt.^{9} Allen, 3. Martha^9 Augusta. 4. Ann Monroe. This family lived in Tallassee, Ala.
    4. Emily Augusta.
2. Clara^6 Elizabeth, b. 1821; m. coz. Tom M.* Barnett. q. v.
3. Benjamin^6, b. 1825; m. 1st, Lucy Barnett, 2. Mary Sims.
    1. Daughter.
    2. Martha, m. Birkett Davenport Fry, Brig. Gen. C. S. A., b. 6, 24, 1822, Kanawah County, Va.; d. 2, 5, 1891; Richmond, Va.; s. of Thornton Fry and wf. Miss————Thompson, g. s. of Col. Joshua Fry of Virginia. Owen's Hist. Ala. V. 3, p. 619.

Issue 2nd marriage;

3. Ben m. Leila, dr. of Sec. Hilary Abner Herbert, N. S. N. Lived in Washington, D. C.
    1. Clara E., m. Frank S. Boykin, son, Marshall.
    2. Lucy B., m. Edward T. Nobles; 2 sons.

UNCONNECTED MICOU NOTES

4. William Chatfield Micou, m. Anne Davenport Thompson. He was b. 1807; d. 1854; m. 1831. Issue;

1. Virginia, 2. William, 3. Thompson, 4. Augusta.
5. Clara.
6. Margaret.
7. Catherine.
8. James.
9. Paul.
10. John.
11. Richard.

Catherine Micou, m. Fred Jordan. Had issue;

1. Ann, 2. Fred W., 3. Clara, 4. Kate, 5. Minna, 6. Will Birkett.
7. George, 8. Reuben Jordan; m. Lucy Barnett; had issue;
    1. William.
    2. Richard.
    3. John.
    4. Paul.

Ref. Meade's Va. Families, V. 1, pp 405-6-7; V. 2, p. 179; Lomax Family. Slaughter's Notes, Culpepper County, Va.; Richmond Times Despatch. Family Letters, etc.

Benjamin Micou, son of Benjamin, settled in Tallassee, Alabama, where both his Uncle Tom Barnett and Tom Barnett, Jr., had developed the water power on the Tallapoosa river; he became identified with them in the establishment of large cotton mills. Ben Micou, Jr., d. 1887.

Lucy (Barnett) Micou's wedding dowry from her father, Thomas Meriwether Barnett was $100,000—the Micou's lived in Tallassee, near Montgomery, Ala.

Isaac Mix Micou, m. Sarah Virginia Roberts. Children——————;

1. Benjamin, 2. Paul, 3. Ruth Adelina, m. Joel William Barnett of Montgomery, Ala. Living 1920.

Isaac Mix Micou came from Culpepper County, Va.

Phinizy—From Notable Southern Families—Armstrong.

Ferdinand Phinizy, first of the name in America, was of Italian descent. He immigrated to this country in the eighteenth century; married Margaret Condow; established his home in Georgia and acquired great wealth and left one of the greatest fortunes in Georgia, and probably in the South. He had five children, of whom John married Martha Cresswell. They had 9 children. Their eighth child Mary Eliza Phinizy, married William Henry Micou; she survived her husband, and lived in Montgomery, Alabama.

Notable Southern Families, contains other very interesting data concerning the Phinizy Family; also a portrait of Ferdinand Phinizy, the first.

CRAWFORD

Research reveals the fact that the Crawford family is an ancient one, of great prominence, and historic distinction, with as interesting and romantic history as one could wish.

It is said on good authority that the Crawfords descend from Mackornock, who distinguished himself by the water of Cree, in Galloway, by discovery of a ford, or pass, and thus gained a decided advantage for his side, in a fierce battle of the olden time, which won them a victory.

We find in the Journal of American History, that the family traces back to Leofwine, who was born probably not later than the year 1000; and lived in that part of England, known at that time, as Northumberland. His son Thor Longus, with other leaders, was expelled from Northumberland, or left voluntarily, to join the armies of the King of Scotland, against King William, his settling in Scotland is believed to have been between the years of 1069-1074. Thor Longus had a son Swane, his descendant Sir John Crawford, d. 1248, had a daughter, who married David de Lindsay, s. of William, about 1230, and it was through this marriage that the Earldom of Crawford came to the Lindsays.

Bibliography;

Abst. Aug. Co., Va.—by Chalkley, American Ancestry 11, 7; Egle's Penn. Gens. 2nd ser. 63-77; Life of Gen. James Jackson, of Ga., Webb Gen., Bulcher Gen., 1894, by Gibbons; St. Peter's Parish Register, Va., Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gilmer, Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith; Men of Mark—Georgia, V. 2; Lomax Family, American Monthly Magazine, D. A. R. Daughters American Revolution Lineage Books; Family letters, Bulletin of the Sons of the American Revolution; William and Mary Quarterly; Tyler's Mag.; History of Georgia, by Evans; Arkansas Hist., Com. Biog.; Memoirs of Central Ark., by Goodspeed, 1890; Biog. Memoirs of Southwest Ark., Goodspeed; First Census of U. S., Va., N. C., etc.; Presbyterian Church in S. C., by Howe; Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., by Woods; Woodson Fam. Hist. by Woodson; Histories and Genealogies, by Miller; Virginia County Records, by Crozier; Virginia Militia in the Revolution, by McAllister; Virginia Mag., of Hist. and Biog.; History of Columbus, Ga.; Stevens Hist. of Ga.; Richmond Standard 11, 1878; Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, V. 2; Hist. of Tishomingo Co., Miss.; Hist. of Tenn.; Landmarks of Georgia, by Knight. V. 1, pp. 694, 843, 1062; V. 2, p. 225; Hotten's Virginia Immigrants; Memoirs of Georgia; Revolutionary Records of Georgia, by Candler; Greer's Virginia Immigrants—1623-66; Egle's Notes and Queries, Penn., V. 2., Scotch-Irish Pioneers, p. 231; Habersham's Colls. V. 2, p. 361; Cyclopedia and Biography of Virginia, by Tyler; John Walker of Wigtown, by Walker; Hist. of Marlboro Co., S. C., Confederate Veteran, 1911; Hist. of Tenn., Goodspeed, 1887; Stubb Entries, Indents, Rev. Claims, etc., by Salley; White's Hist. Colls. of Georgia, Bruce IV, 212; Matthews Fam.; Meriwethers by Louisa H. Minor; D. A. R. Lin. Bks. 76, p. 12, V. 81, p. 72; Crawfurdiana, p. 25, Wm. & Mary Qty., 2, IV. 185-6

Daughters American Revolution Magazine, March, 1928; American Historical Association, 1904, p. 559. For record of Georgia wills, marriages, etc., 1794—to date, see Ordinary's Office in each County. For North Carolina

The Crawfords were closely allied with the Bruces, and Wallaces, in the early days, and a few hundred years later, Mary, Queen of Scots, found the Crawfords among her most faithful and loyal friends.

The beginning of the pedigree of the Crawfords of Kilburney, descending from the Crawford of Crawford John, has been rather difficult to trace. John Crawford, first of Kilburney, and descended from the Crawfords of Crawford John, appears to have been living about the middle of the thirteenth century, his son Sir Reginald de Crawford, was a staunch adherent of Robert Bruce, who gave him lands in Cunninghame, that had belonged to John Baliol. From the above family descends one branch of the Virginia Crawfords, to whom we will later turn our attention.

This name which has been so prominent in the chronicles of Scottish History, and which has received such honorable mention, in the American Archives, from the century of the settlement in this country presents many variations and has been spelled in many different ways, as Crawford, Craufurd; Craufurde, Crawfurd, as will be found in the records of the old country. In America it may be found in the old land grants, deeds, wills, and state and county, records, as Craford, Crafford, Crufford, and Crawford, Crofut, and Crawfoot, and frequently pronounced as if spelled "Crofford". The name is Anglo-Saxon, although the family was Scottish, there were parishes in Scotland by the name of Crawford, and numerous counties in the United States bear the name.

We find that the Crawford family was, and is very prolific records show that they were in America from the early days. In each state along the Atlantic coast, the Crawfords cast their lot, on land-

---

Records, 1867 to date, see Register's Office Guilford County, N. C. records wills, deeds, etc. Military Records, see Office of Secretary of State, of Georgia, Alabama, etc.

All of us have heard the expression, and used it repeatedly, "our ancestors were Scotch-Irish," thinking that it meant that our Scotch forebears had intermarried with natives of Ireland, and that the mingling of the two races had given us the hyphenated term. Mr. Hanna in his treatise on the Scotch-Irish says that such is not the case, that the Scotch people with loyalty to Scotland kept to the Scotch people, and they were called "Scotch-Irish", from purely geographical reasons, and not from any union of the two nationalities. Those of us who have boasted of our Scotch-Irish ancestry, will be interested to know that we are Scotch, pure and simple, and Irish because Ireland was their land by adoption, and the "providence of God". Even with Mr. Hanna as authority, we daresay that it is highly probable that there were some intermarriages of the Scotch and Irish, for how could all of those sturdy Scotchmen have resisted the winsome Irish lassies.

Fairbairn's Crests give numerous Crests, for Crawfords, Craufurds, Crufurds, etc.; some of which are very pretty and attractive.

Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt.

ing in the land of promise. In Virginia there seems to have been two different branches of the family, that do not, as far as we can trace, claim a common ancestor in this country, there was evidently a tie of kinship in the Scottish families—and a lineal descent.

The ancient Scottish family from which our Virginia branch of Crawfords are descended were distinguished in the Annals of History. They were noted for their great strength of mind and body, for fearlessness, and bravery in time of war, and influence in time of peace. Masters of every situation in which they found themselves, honest, loyal, and straightforward, in dealings and conduct, and intolerant of the lack of these qualities in others.

It is very probable that the Crawfords trace to the Douglass's of Scotia, with a strain of such noble blood as that of old Angus. There is yet a Crawford Moor in Scotland, and there are still in existence vaulted caverns in which not only cattle were driven, but families sought refuge from the cruelty of the enemy. It was this persecution, and distress, that caused many to seek peace and freedom, in the new country.

In a "Scotch Peerage", a work published by George Crawford, 1716; he has given a Latin epigram on the armorial bearings of the Crawfords, of Kilburnie in Ayrshire, one of whom was created Viscount Garnock, by Queen Anne, in the second year of her reign. The description is as follows; and the arms have been sacredly handed down from the first John Crawford, in Virginia; it is the same as that ascribed to the Crufurd of Scotland.

Arms Quarterly 1st and 4th, gules, a fesse ermine, 2nd and 3rd Azure a chevron between three cross-patees, or,

Crest—an ermine, (or weas) Arguie; Motto: Sine labi nota, Nothing without labor, 1600.

Crawford Gen.—by Vanderbilt.

Ardlock, or Crawford—land in Ayrshire, Scotland, the castellated

---

Drawing of the Crawford Coat of Arms; Red shield, crossed by a white band, supported by two grey hounds. Motto: "Sine Laba Nota" (a mark without a stain) ?.

John Crawford was the son of a Cadet of Kilburnie (Kilbirnie) Crawfords. From Mrs. T. Shelton.

In view of the fact that two Crawford Genealogies have recently been published, one by Mrs. T. Shelton, and the other by Mrs. Stephens, of Georgia, we will not trace the family at length.

Crawford—Burgess 463-6; Montague, 149-50; Rockbridge, 480; RS, 11, 6, 111, 28; TD, Oct. 22, 1905; July 5, 1908; Feb. 28, March 14, 21, 23; April 11, B, 25; May 2, 9, 15; Virkus 11, 306; Gilmer's Georgians, 123, 127; Boogher 311, Crawford Fam. Records, by W. M. Clemons, (N. Y. 1914) 9, 18; McIlhany, 59, 63; Peyton 314, 5; Randolph Co., 327-9; Waddell's Annals of Aug. Co., Va., 205-9; Crawfurdiana 77-8; R. S. 111, 32; V. H. S. Col. VI, 184; History of Hume, Kennedy, and Brockman Fams. 57-8, 61-5-7; Draper Ser. V. 373; Dunmore's War, 103; Cyc. Va. Biog. 1, 219; McIntosh, 1, 172, 173; Woods McAfee 387-8; Cyc. Va. Biog. V. 569.

seat of the great house of Crawford, stands on the right side of River Clyde.

The Crawfords were Caledonians, and derived their lineage from the old Earls of Richmond. Reginald, youngest son of Allan, fourth Earl of Richmond, was the extreme ancestor of the Crawfords. He was sirnamed "The Good", and was heritable Sheriff of Ayr, an office long held in the family. He inherited Ardlock.

Reginald de Crawford, The Good, was gr. gr. father of Margaret, who married Malcolm Wallace, and became the mother of Scotland's immortal hero, Sir William Wallace. Thomas Crawford on April 2, 1578, captured from Sir James Fleming, Dunbarton Castle, at that time deemed impregnable, and the family crest was put on the wall, commemorative of this event.

Kilburnie Castle and Kirk were ancient possessions of the family. The Kirk especially attracts, because on the front gallery are emblazoned the armorial bearings of twelve families with whom the Crawfords were allied. (From D. A. R. Magazine.)

JOHN CRAWFORD, OF VIRGINIA, 1600-1676

John[1] Crawford, born Ayrshire, Kilburney, Scotland, 1600; settled in James City County, Virginia, removed to St. Peter's Parish; having come to that state in or about 1643. He died 1676. He is thought to have been a lineal descendant of Quintin Craufurd, of Kilburney, on the West Sea of Scotland, and traced back to Reginald, youngest son of Alan, 4th. Earl of Richmond. It is said that Reginald accompanied David 1st. to the North, and received extensive grants of land in Strath Cluy, at Clyesdale, where his immediate descendants adopted the name as it is. The first spelling was Craufurd, signifying "the pass of blood", from Cru, bloody, and furd, a pass, or way, commemorating possibly some terrific struggle with Aborigines.

Scottish History is full of thrilling incidents, showing the attitude taken by those zealous leaders of public opinion, against the aggressions of England, and in foreign wars. The Crawfords were notably brave, they were generally of large stature, sinewy, and of splendid physique, and great endurance, square chins, blonde complexions, prominent noses, public spirited, clannish. In America the family retain the same characteristics, and have been prominently before the people, as statesmen, politicians, warriors, scientists, etc., many have held public offices of high distinction.

John[1] Crawford is supposed by some historians to have been an ardent supporter of the House of Stuarts, and that after the execution of Charles, he joined the Cavalier expedition to Jamestown,

Va., to escape the rigors of persecution, which marked the Puritan Commonwealth under Cromwell.

John^1 Crawford was killed in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676, aged 76 yrs., he brought with him to Virginia, in or about 1643; an only son David Crawford, the father was a widower, when he left Scotland, and we have no record of a marriage in this country. These two Crawfords, progenitors of one branch of the family, in Virginia, settled either in James City County or in New Kent County.

John^1 Crawford, and wife——————; had issue;

1. David^2 Crawford, b. Ayreshire, Kilburney, Scotland, ca. 1625; *name of wife unknown, (m.) 1654, James City Co., Va.

David^2 Crawford, (John^1), came with his father to Virginia, settling first in St. Peter's, afterwards St. Paul's Parish, in New Kent, County, later to Hanover County, when that was formed. Burgess, 1692—New Kent Co., Va.; died 1710? 1714? m. in James City County, but the name of his wife has been lost to history. He was living 1697; had issue;

1. Elizabeth^3 Crawford, b. 1650, m. Nich^o Meriwether, q. v.
2. Judith^3 Crawford, m. Robert Lewis.
3. Angelina^3 Crawford, m. William McGuire.
4. Capt. David^3 Crawford, b. ca. 1662; d. 7, ——, 1762; m. 1695; Elizabeth Smith, d. aged 101 years.
5. John^3 d. 12, 13, 1689; m. ——————.
   1. Angeline^4, bap. 11, 2, 1689. No record.

Elizabeth^3 Crawford (David^2, John^1), m. Nicholas Meriwether, from whom we claim descent. This lineage will be worked out in Meriwether sketch.

Captain David^3 Crawford (David^2, John^1), b. 1662; d. in Amherst Co., Va., his wife Elizabeth Smith, d. after 1766, ae. 101 years. They lived in the Fork of the North and South Anna rivers, in Hanover Co., Va. In 1753-8; a few years after his son David^4 Crawford, had moved to Amherst County; he, Captain David^3 Crawford, settled on the south side of Rockfish riv. nr. the road passing over

---

Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt.

*Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 5, p. 709 c.

The cost of a passage from England to Virginia, 1649, was 5lbs 10s, and 3 extra if the vessel stopped at St. Catherine's for five or six weeks.

It has been supposed that John^1 Crawford had no other son than David, but it might be that the John Crawford, of Northumberland who sold his land there in 1706; was another son, there is an account of the burial place of this John C., and his wife, in the public record.

References; Family Bible of Rev. Wm. Crawford, Louisa Co., Va., Colonial records of Virginia; Richmond Times Despatch; Senate Documents; Richmond Virginia, 1874; Histories and Genealogies—Miller; Life of Wm. H. Crawford—by Shipp. Ab. Com. Gen. V. 5, p. 709; Colonial Wars, Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va. Journal House of Burgess, 1619-1658. Crawford Gen. By Vanderbilt. Col. wars.

"Duke's Gap," and near the foot of "Round Top" mountain.

As Captain of a Troop of Cavalry guarded settlers against the Indians. Captain David^{3} Crawford, in 1714 proclaimed George I, King of England. Capt. David^{3} was buried in the forks of Stony Battle Road about 100 yards west of the spring, in Nelson Co., Va. E. of the Three Ridge Mountain, at the base, being one mile W. of the house owned by Ryland Rodes. Captain David^{3} Crawford was Warden, and Vestryman, of his church, St. Peters Parish, for many years, Burgess, of New Kent Co., Va., 1691-2; he was gr. gr. grandfather of Commodore Vanderbilt. The will of Captain David^{3} Crawford was dated 12, 1, 1761; pro. 9, 6, 1762.

Children of Captain David^{3} Crawford and Elizabeth Smith;

1. David^{4}, b. Hanover Co., Va., 1697; d. 1766; m. 1727; Ann Anderson, (1708-18).?
2. Elizabeth^{4}, b. 1699; d. bef. 1762; m. James Martin.
3. John^{4}, b. 1701; m. Mary Dukes.
4. Mary^{4}, (1703-1804), m. 1723, John Rodes.
5. Judith^{4}, b. 1705; m. Joseph Terry.
6. Michael^{4}, b. 1707; m. Elizabeth Terrell.

David Crawford Senr.

David^{4} Crawford, (Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), b. Hanover, Co., Va., ca. 1697; d. 1766; m. 1727, Ann Anderson, b. abt. 1700, of Hanover Co., Va., d. 1803. Daughter of John Anderson and wf. Sarah Waddy, sis. of Nelson Anderson, of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va. David^{4} Crawford and wf. Ann, lived for many years on South Anna riv. nr. Beech Creek, Ford. He and his family, moved about 1750-2 to Albemarle Co., afterwards to Amherst Co., in which year he bought 411 a. of land from Robert Barnett, afterward he bought two other tracts of less than 100 a. each, the last in 1758. One of these lots of land was perhaps purchased by Capt. David^{3} Crawford, who followed his son to that section of the country, and in his will of 1762, left his plantation, then in Amherst Co., and 280 acres adj., to his granddaughter Mrs. Susanna Barnett, wf. of Nathaniel Barnett. The next deed recorded in Albemarle County was to David^{4} Crawford, 1760, by Landon Hughes, conveying 400 a. The plantation upon which David^{4} Crawford, and wife Ann, settled in 1752, was then in the county of Albemarle, later it became

---

Capt. David^{3} Crawford, Vestryman, during the years bet. 1685-1758. Meade's Old Virginia Churches. Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt.

a part of Amherst, and is at present within the bounds of Nelson County Virginia.

On the North Side of the Rockfish river, about three miles from the Junction, of the North and South Forks; David^4 Crawford died in the summer of 1766, between June and August, his will was made June 21, 1766, proved August 4, 1766; his wife Ann, survived him, his will disposed of his large family of slaves, and shows that his mother, Elizabeth (Smith) Crawford, was alive at that date. Ann (Anderson) Crawford, died probably 1803, when Nelson Anderson and Nathan Crawford signed a bond as executors of the estate of Ann Crawford; she was aged ninety-five years at the time of her death.

Issue of David^4 Crawford and Ann Anderson.

1. Susanna^5, b. 2, 1, 1729; m. Nathaniel Barnett, q. v.
2. John^5, b. 2, 14, 1731; m. 1st, Sarah Smith; 2nd, Elizabeth Moore, 1767.
3. Elizabeth^5, b. 1733; d. unm.
4. David^5, b. 2, 2, 1734; m. Lucy Henderson; d. 1802.
5. Joel^5, b. 10, 16, 1732? 1736;? d. bef. 1813; m. Fanny Harris, 1760. She died 1788.
6. Capt. Charles^5, b. 12, 23, 1738; d. 1813; m. Jane Maxwell.
7. Sarah^5, b. 9, 26, 1740; d. 1830; m. 1768; John Jacobs.
8. Mary^5, b. 8, 8, 1742; d. 4, 27, 1841; m. 1762; Chas. Yancey.
9. Nathan^5, b. 10, 16, 1744; d. 3, 4, 1833; m. 1st coz. Judith Anderson, 1768; 2nd, Margaret Jewett.?
10. Peter^5, b. 1746; d. 9, 23, 1746?
11. Nelson^5, b. 1748; m. Elizabeth Harris? No record.
12. William^5, b. 1750; d. prob. 1783; unm.
13. Ann^5, b. 10, 10, 1752; d. 1814; m. 1768; Rev. Robt. Yancey.

The records of Northumberland Co., Va., show that a John Crawford lived there as early as 1683, and as late as 1706. He bought land 1706, of Robert Hobbs, and this same estate was sold by John Crawford, and wf. Elizabeth, to John Leg, 1692. Also the same John Crawford, no wife mentioned, sold 7, 15, 1706, to Meredith Jones, 80 a. near the head of the Great Mecocomoco riv. excepting 10 yards square, where John Crawford's parents were buried.

One David Crawford (174—-1800) member Provincial Convention, held in Annapolis, Md. 1774. 1st Associate Judge, Prince George Co., Va.

z Nelson Anderson, in 1762, deeded land to one Sharpe, which had been patented by the Governor to one John Crawford, s. of Capt. David^3 Crawford, and by him conveyed to Nelson Anderson.

Va. County Records.—Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt.

Capt. David^3 Crawford 1659-60-3, Burgess in Virginia. Va. Journal Ho. Burgesses. 1619-1658. Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID^4 CRAWFORD AND ANN ANDERSON, OF VIRGINIA

Susanna^5 Crawford, (David^4, Capt. David^3, David^2, John^1), was b. 2, 1, 1729; m. Nathaniel Barnett, of Amherst Co., Va., later of Broad River settlement, in Georgia, (Goose Pond). For desc., see Barnetts.

Joel^5 Crawford, (lineage as above), b. Hanover Co., Va., 10, 16, 1732? 36; moved to Amherst Co., Va., 1750; m. 1760; Fanny Harris*. He was a great Whig, the Tories took him to the British camp, where by bad treatment, he contracted a fever, from which he died. The enemy then stripped his family of everything. He removed to Georgia and died before 1813; his removal to Georgia was about 1783. (Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt, p. 36. Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 5, p. 709. Issue;

1. Ann^6 Crawford, m. Wm.^{3} (William^2, Nathaniel^1) Barnett.
2. Robert^6 Crawford, m. Elizabeth Maxwell.
3. Joel^6, (1st coz.), m. Nancy Ann Barnett, (dr. of Nathan'l).
4. David^6, m. Mary Lee Woods; b. 7, 23, 1775.
5. Lucy^6, b. 1772; m. James Tinsley.
6. Elizabeth^6, m. 1st. Wm. Glenn, 2. Wm. Rhymes.
7. Charles^6, d. unm. Capt. Reg. Serv. 1812.
8. Fanny^6, (2nd coz.), m. David Crawford.
9. William^6 Harris Crawford, m. Susanna Gerdine. z
10. Nathan^6, d. unm.
11. Bennett^6, m. 1. Ann Crawford, 2. Martha Crawford, sisters of David, his bro.-in-law. Bennett Crawford settled in Greene Co., Ga.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL^5 CRAWFORD, AND FANNY HARRIS

Ann^6 Crawford, dau. of Joel^5, m. Wm. Barnett. See Barnett family.

Robert^6 Crawford, m. Elizabeth Maxwell; issue;

---

*The father of Fanny Harris, who married Joel Crawford, seems to be much in doubt. I have three different men, from three different printed sources, all considered very reliable. We find in Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt, that he was Christopher Harris. In Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 5, p. 709; he is given as Major Robert Harris, m. 1720, Mourning Glenn. And still further, an accepted D. A. R. (Daughters American Revolution) paper, gives him as "Benjamin Harris, who m. Mourning Glenn, b. 1732; d. 1812, fought in the early wars. Lt. in the Revolution, from Greenville County, Va., where he was born and died."

From Boston Transcript, May 5, 1924; David Crawford, b. in Scotland, abt. 1625, came with his father John Crawford to America, 1643, floated down the Ohio riv. to Illinois. (Compiler's note. This is the first time this version has come to our notice.)

Crawford Gen. by Vanderbilt.

1. Edward^7, 2. Ann^7, m.—— Cox; 3. Mary^7, m.——— Walker.

Joel^6 Crawford, m. Nancy^2 Barnett, (Nathaniel^1). q. v.

1. Daughter, m. 1st—————— McDowell.
   Perhaps others.

David^6, (Joel^5), b. 10, 10, 1767; m. 9, 12, 1793; Mary Lee Woods. Issue;

1. Marie^7, b. 3, 17, 1797.
2. James^7, b. 8, 17, 1798; lived Durant, Miss.
3. Robert^7 Harris, b. 5, 8, 1795; d. in Miss., 1854; m. Mary Jennings.
4. Emily^7, b. 10, 13, 1802.
5. Mary^7 Ann, b. 3, 21, 1805; m.——— Hardy? Hardeman.?
6. William^7 H., b. 3, 7, 1809; m. Sely Freeman.
7. Caroline^7 Matilda, b. 11, 20, 1810.
8. Fanny^7, b. 1, 24, 1811; m. Cyrus Sharpe.
   1. Augusta^8, m. —————— Bozeman.
   2. James^8 Berrien Sharpe, m. Mary Knight?
      1. James^9, m. Mattie Turner.
      2. Henry^9, m. Amy Lawton.
      3. Cyrus^9.
      4. Norman.
   3. Eliza J.^{8}, m. George W. Norman.
      1. W. S.^{9}, Dr. m. coz., m. Mary Norman.
         1. Ellie, 2. Addie, 3. Augustus, 4. Laura, 5. Edith, 6. Lizzie, 7. Harold.
      2. Frances^9 S., m. Robt. D. Richardson.
         1. George N., 2. Maria, 3. Mary, 4. Robert.
      3. James^9, m. Fanny Richardson.
         1. Jane, 2. John Crawford, 3. Julia, 4. Kilsey.
      4. Mary E.^{9}, m. coz., m. John T. Norman.
         1. Oliver, 2. Frank.
      5. George^9.
   4. Cyrus^8 Sharpe, Jr., m. Lou McKinney. Issue:
      1. C. Koski^9, 2. Henry, 3. Annie Crawford, 4. Gus.
   5. Mary^8 Sharpe, m. Col. J. S. Pinkard, Sumter, Co., Ga.
      1. Mary^9 Pinkard, 2. Laura^9.

Crawford References—Georgia Landmarks, Knight; Habersham Coll. of Georgia; White's Statistical History of Georgia; Richmond Times Dispatch, Richmond, Va.; Men of Mark in Georgia; Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith; Congressional Biog. Dictionary.

z Pronounced "Zherdone". (See p. 291.)

Most of the above families lived in or near Hamburg, Ark.

Refs.— Centennial Hist. of Ark., Herndon. V. 2, pp. 505 (1160; V. 3.)

John^5 Crawford was a soldier of the Revolution; died at Upshur, Georgia. One W. S. Crawford, Vestryman, Lexington Parish, K. and Q. Co., Va., 1779. Nelson and David Crawford; same, were prob. brothers. See Va. Co., Records.

6. Louisa^{8} Sharpe, m. W. W. Anderson, Forsyth, Ga.
    1. Clifford, 2. Lydia, 3. Edward, 4. Henry, 5. Crawford, 6. Louis, 7. Louise, 8. James, 9. Roland, 10. Annie, 11. Mary.
7. Laura^{8} Sharpe, m. Augustus H. Norman.
    1. Mary^{9} Lou, 2. Augustus^{9}, 3. Georgia, 4. Sheppard^{9}, 5. Crawford^{9}, 6. Olivia^{9}, 7. Felix^{9}.
8. Emma^{8} C. Sharpe, m. Rev. R. D. Perry; both died Covington, Ga. No record.

9. Benj.^{7} Franklin Crawford, (David^{6}, Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), b. 7, 14, 1813; m. Betty Ammons; issue:
1. William^{8}, 2. John^{8}, 3. David^{8}, 4. Bettie^{8}, 5. Mary^{8}, 6. Sudie^{8}, 7. Florence.

Robert^{7} Harris Crawford, (lineage as above), b. 5, 9, 1795; d. 1854; m. Mary Jennings; issue:

1. Nathan^{8}, m. 1st, Reva Harley, 2nd, Sudie Frazee.
2. Sam^{8}.
3. John^{8}.
4. Ben^{8}.
5. James^{8}.
6. Eliza^{8}, m. ——— Ellison; had son;
    1. Roe^{9} Ellison.
7. Nancy^{8}, m. ——— Crouch.
8. Sarah^{8}, m. ——— Hamilton.
9. William^{8}.

Lucy^{6} Crawford, (Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), m. 1st, Richards; no issue; m. 2nd, James Tinsley; issue:

1. Sarah^{7} Frances, m. Fletcher Young Tignor.
    1. William^{8}, m. Eugenia Dozier.
        1. Mattie^{9}, m. Archibald Orme Osborne.
            1. Vivien, m. Robt. Arthur Gillespy, b. Atlanta, Ga.
            2. Pearl,* m. John Hunt Morgan, Atlanta, Ga.
2. William Tinsley.

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL^{5} CRAWFORD AND FANNY HARRIS

William^{6} Harris Crawford, sixth child of (Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), was born Amherst County, Va., 2. 24. 1772; he went with his parents, in 1779 to Edgefield District, S. C., later 1782, going to Columbia County, Ga. where his father died, 1788. In 1799, William Harris Crawford moved to Oglethorpe Co., Ga. and settled in the town of Lexington; he established his country

---

*D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 51, pp. 107-288. Family letters.

seat at Woodlawn, some three miles distant, where his grave is still to be seen, and the location is marked by the town of Crawford. When living in Columbia Co., Ga. he spent most of his time with his kinsman, Capt. William Barnett, of Broad River, Elbert County, an eminent statesman and politician.

Mr. Crawford was, himself, a leading lawyer, statesman and politician, and is said to have had the greatest intellect of his time. After his father's death, William taught school awhile, and then returned to school, and studied law: in 1806, he was elected Senator, at the age of 34, for two terms, he was appointed in 1799, in conjunction with H. Marbury, to digest the laws of Georgia, elected member of the Georgia Legislature, for several successive years, and was soon considered one of the great men of that most select of the legislative bodies of that day. He was Minister to France for two terms, during Monroe's administration; was Secretary of War, and afterwards Secretary of the Treasury, under Monroe, he had acquired influence and prestige, he was nominated for President of the United States, in opposition were Henry Clay, Andrew Jackson, and John Quincy Adams. Before the election Wm. Crawford suffered a stroke of paralysis, and he was compelled to retire from public life, his nomination for President was the first and only time that a Georgia Statesman was so signally honored.

During his canvass for United States Senator Wm. H. Crawford fought a duel with Peter Van Allen, lawyer, his antagonist fell mortally wounded, he also fought a duel with George Clark, and was himself seriously wounded; was re-elected U. S. Senator 1811; in 1825 he was again tendered the position in John Quincy Adams' cabinet, which he declined, he returned to his home at the end of Monroe's Term, in 1825, and in 1827, was made Judge of the Northern Circuit of Georgia, this office, he held up to the time of his death. He was the greatest man in Georgia's History.

Col. Wm. H. H. Crawford, on his way to court, in Elbert County, Ga., of which he was Judge of the Northern Circuit, was taken ill at the home of Valentine Meriwether, on Saturday night, and died

---

Hon. W. H. Crawford, Secretary of War 1815-1816. Cut of his picture was obtained for Daughters American Revolution Magazine, November, 1927; pages 845-838, by War Department, from Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Treasury Department.

Joel Crawford, the first of the family to leave Georgia, was the father of Col. Wm. H. H. Crawford, he came with his family to Edgefield, Dist., S. C., 1779; the next winter the British Troops, in Georgia, seized Joel and cast him in jail as a rebel, he was kept in confinement most of the summer, until released through the efforts of his friends.

Authorities—Men of Mark in Ga., V. 2. Gilmer's Georgians; Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith. Evans Hist. of Ga.—Crawford Genealogy; Life and Times of Wm. H. Crawford, by Shipp; Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, V. 2.

at 2:00 o'clock, Monday, Sept. 15, 1834; from an affection of the heart, and was buried at Woodlawn, the family seat. It was said of him, that Napoleon made the remark that he was the only man that he had ever seen that he felt constrained to bow to, when first presented to him, and that he was the ablest man he had ever met. Col. Crawford married 1804, Susanna Gerdine; they reared their family in Georgia.

William^{6} H. Harris Crawford, and wf. Susanna Gerdine; had issue;

1. Caroline^{7}, b. 3,—— 1805 ca., m. 1830; d. 1875; George Mortimer Dudley, d. 1868, of Oglethorpe and Sumter Counties, Ga. She was his 2nd wf.
    1. Crawford^{8}, 2. George M., 3. William^{8}, m. Mary Baker, 4. Mary^{8}, m. John M. Wheatley, 5. Caroline^{8}, (1838-91), m. 1873; Rev. James Spratt White; 1841-91; Pres. Minister, Rockhill, S. C.; had
        1. George^{9} Dudley White, b. 1874; m. Corrie Mobley, m. 2nd, Mary Brockenbrough.
        2. Caroline Crawford, b. 1876; m. Dr. Robt. Love Morse
        3. James Spratt, b. 1878; m. Jennie Sprunt.
        4. William, d. inf.
        5. William Cosby, b. 8, 17, 1882; d. 7, 12, 1920; m. 6, 17, 1913; Elizabeth Nisbet Davis.
            1. Sarah Le Conte, b. Atlanta, Ga., 3, 29, 1914.
            2. William Harris Crawford, b. Atlanta, Ga., 8, 21, 1915.
2. John^{7} Crawford, b. 2,——, 1807; m. 1830, Sarah Eaton Bass. He d. abt. 1876.
    1. John^{8} Albinus Crawford, m. 1. Berenice Adelaide Young, 2. Ellen A. Peebles.
    2. Rosa^{8} Gerdine Crawford, m. Thomas W. Golding.
    3. Susie, d. y.
    4. Fannie Gilmer; lives in Columbus, Miss.
3. Eliza^{7} Ann, d. unm.
4. Nathaniel^{7} Macon, b. 3, 22, 1811; m. Annie Lesseur (Luzer).
5. W. Harris^{7}, b. 12, 19, 1813; m. Carolyn Thomas, m. ca. 1839.
6. Robert^{7}, d. unm.
7. Susanna^{7}, b. 5, ——, 1809; d. unm.
8. Dr. Wm. Wyatt Bibb Crawford, m. Mary Knight. He was a Baptist Minister, b. 1822.

William^{8} Dudley, (Caroline^{7} (Crawford) Dudley, William

Susanna Gerdine, dr. of Louis Gerdine, a Georgia planter, pronounced "Zherdone."

George Mortimer Dudley, s. of George E. Dudley, and coz. Margaret Gregory, dr. of Richard Gregory, and Elizabeth Carey; b. Va.: later moved to Georgia. Gr. gr. son of John Cary, and Dorothy Dudley, gr. gr. gr. son of George Dudley, and Dorothy Tabb. Richmond Times Despatch, 6, 20, 1915.

H. H.^{6} Crawford, Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), m. Mary Baker.

1. William^{9}, m. ——— Lilly; had issue.
   1. William, 2. Charles.
2. George^{9}.
3. Richard Baker.
4. Mamie, m. Lon Henderson.
5. Macon^{9}.
6. Charles.

Mary E.^{8} Dudley, (lineage as above), m. John W. Wheatley.

1. Callie^{9}, m. Cliff Smith.
2. John^{9}, m. Emma Byrd.
3. Crawford^{9}, m. ———.
4. George^{9}, m. Maggie Calloway; had issue;
   1. Mary, 2. Kate, 3. George Dudley.

10. John^{7} Anderson Crawford, (David^{6}, Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), b. 11, 17, 1815; d. Texas 1865; m. 1st, Emily Hill in Georgia, located in Arkansas, abt. 1859. Born in South Carolina; had issue;

1. James^{8} M. Crawford, m. Georgia Toole, dr. of George, of Miss.
2. John^{8} H. Crawford, m. Caroline Toole, z sis. of above, Georgia, m. 2nd, Frances Cornelia Cason, b. 8, 12, 1866; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 12, 18, 1913. *She was b. Anson Co., N. C., d. Altheimer, Ark. John H. Crawford was b. 1842; lived in Johnstown, Ark., near Hot Springs. His first wife died 1883, and he married 2nd, in 1884. His children were of the first marriage.
   1. Susie^{9} L., m. Rev. W. P. Whaley; several children.
      1. Ruth Lois, d. 1, 26, 1917, ae. 20 yrs.
      2. Carrie May.
      3. Crawford, m. ———; 1925.
      4. Margaret.
   2. Emma^{9} J. (eldest), m. Martin Berry.
   3. Charles^{9} D., 4. William, 5. Carrie, 6. George, 7. Walter, 8. John Jr., David, Leandrew, b. 1842; lived near Hot Springs, Ark.
3. Walter^{8} Crawford.
4. Susan^{8} A., m. Thomas White; had Mattie.

Elizabeth^{6} Crawford, (Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), m. 1st, Thomas William Glenn; 2nd, William Rhymes. Issue of 1st marriage.

1. Eliza^{7} Glenn, m. Hope Hull Tignor, coz. of Fletcher Young Tignor; m. 2nd, Ogletree.

---

*She became the second wife of John A. Hudson, of Altheimer, Ark. Caroline (Toole) Crawford z was b. 9, 9, 1850; d. 3, 10, 1883.

Family letters and genealogical tracings.

1. Julia^8 Tignor, m. Dr.———————— Hunter.
2. Leander^8 Hope, m. Mary Jane Stinson.
   1. Mary^9 Leander Stinson, b. Meriwether, Co., Ga., m. Cornelius H. Johnson. See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 44.
3. James^8 Ogletree.

Fanny^6 Crawford, (lineage as above), m. her 2nd coz. David^2 Crawford, (Thos.^{1}.)

1. Charles^7, m. Ann Reid; had Fanny and others.
2. Cornelius^7, m. Sarah King; had William.
3. Joel^7.
4. Dr. John Lovick^7 Crawford, Sect'y State of Florida.

Nathaniel^7 Macon Crawford (Wm. Harris^6 Crawford, Joel^5, David^4, Capt. David^3, David^2, John^1), was born near Lexington, Georgia, 3, 21, 1811; d. near Atlanta, Ga., 10, 27, 1871, was an eminent Baptist Minister, of early Georgia History, a scholar and educator, received the degrees of A.M. and D.D.; he was born at Woodlawn, the old Crawford Homestead, his mother's people the Geradines, were of French descent; she was the daughter of Louis Geradine, also spelled Gerdine who came from France, first settling on Beach Island, South Carolina, just below Augusta.

In 1837 Nathaniel M. Crawford was elected Professor of Mathematics in Oglethorpe University, Midway, Ga., a position he held for four or five years, was ordained as a Baptist Minister in Washington, Ga., 1844; in 1845-6, was called to the 1st Baptist Church in Charleston, S. C. from 1847-54, he held the chair of Biblical Literature in Mercer University; in 1854, was elected President of the Institution. At the close of the Civil War, in 1865 he accepted the Presidency of the Georgetown University, Georgetown, Ky., holding the position for six years, until failing health compelled him to resign.

Rev. Crawford, m. 1841, at Midway, Georgia, Annie Leseur, daughter of Lawrence Leseur, and Margaret Walson. The Leseurs were of French descent. Capt. Lawrence Leseur, when only a boy fled from France with his brother, and became a seaman, the greater part of his life was spent on the high seas; he died near Augusta, Ga.

Children of Rev. Nathaniel Macon Crawford, and Annie Leseur.

1. Mary ^{8} A. S., lived in Atlanta, Ga.
2. Callie^8, unm.
3. Louis^8 Geradine Crawford, m. Susan Farnum.
   1. Esther^9 E. M.
   2. Anne, A. L., m. Abram Flexner.

Tombstone Records. Family letters and genealogical tracings.

Authorities—Georgia Landmarks, by Knight, Obituaries, family letters. Men of Mark in Georgia.

1. Jean, 2. Eleanor.

4. William H.,^{8} m. Nettie Calloway.

1. Make,^{9} m.————; had 2 sons and daus.

2. Jessie^{9}, 3. W. Bibb^{9}, 4. Rosa^{9}, 5. Mary Katherine^{9}, 6. Hubert^{9}, m. Rosa ——————————; 1 son.

*William^{7} Harris Crawford, (Wm. Harris^{6} Crawford, Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}). was born 12, 19, 1813, married about 1839; Carolyn Thomas. Lived Lincoln County, Ark. He d. 4, 14, 1883; left issue;

z 1. Martha^{8} S., m. 12, 25, 1866; Dr. Starling W. Jones; lived in Pine Bluff, Ark. She died 5, 23, 1917, Jonesboro, Ark.

1. Callie^{9}, d. unm., 10, 30, 1920; aged abt. 50 years.

2. William C.,^{9} Lawyer, d. unm., 8, 21, 1892.

3. Mary^{9}, m. Rev. C. H. Maury, 6, 29, 1897. He d. 1, 13, 1928.

1. Rev. Howard Maury; 2. Caroline.

4. Warren^{9} dec'd. m. Marion Dogan, Jonesboro, Ark. 1914.

5. Martha, d. y.

(x) 6. Clifton^{9}, m. Edward L. Westbrook, Jonesboro, Ark.

1. Mary, 2. Edward Lynn, Jr., m. 11, 1, 1928, Alice Gilberta^{2} Wood (William Wood, Jr.) Attorney in Jonesboro, Ark. 3. Martha, d. y., 4. Clifton, 5. Henry, 6. Caroline b. 1914.

2. Ruth^{8}, d. aged 22 years, unm.

3. Juliet^{8}, d. age 18 years, unm.

4. William, d. y.

5. John W., prominent lawyer, Pine Bluff, Ark., m. 1st, Martha Virginia Hudson, 2. Miss Lizzie Owens.

6. Anna^{8} Crawford, m. J. T. Crenshaw, Dermott, Ark., 10, 10, 1878.

1. Martha^{9} Crawford, m. Jl. 1908; Sherer Burleigh, of England.

2. William C.,^{9} d. unm., 3, 6, 1904; grad. Vanderbilt Univ.

3. Crawford^{9}, m. 12, 21, 1910; May Craig Moffett, Missionaries in China.

4. Llewllyn^{9}, grad. Princeton, 1912, Prof. Chem., Bryn Mawr College, 1921.

5. Dudley, D. Lawyer, Dermott, Ark., grad. Harvard, d. 10, 18, 1921.

Dr. William^{7} Wyatt Bibb Crawford, (Wm. Harris^{6} Crawford, Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), born 1822; was a doctor, and Baptist Minister; married Mary Knight.

1. Gaz^{8}, 2. Willie B. 3. Charles^{8} Harris, m. 1st, Sarah Browne, 2. Annie White, 3. Sarah Brown. Issue of first marriage.

1. Sarah^{9} Carrie Crawford, 2. Pauline, 3. W. Bibb, 4. C. H., 5. Annie Lee, others.

---

*Minister. z Martha Susan Crawford, b. 1841.

(x) Clifton, b. 1876, m. 1897; Edward Lynn Westbrook, Jonesboro, Ark.

4. Maud^{8}, m. Grant Perry; had 1, Mary^{9} Knight Perry.

Charles^{7} Crawford, (Fanny^{6} (m. David^{6} Crawford,) Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), married Ann Reid; issue;

1. Fanny^{8}, 2. Martha^{8}, 3. Lara, 4. Charles, 5. Mary, 6. James^{8} Reid, m. Ann Dickinson.; middle name Martha.

1. John^{9} Lillian, 2. Robert Dickinson, 3. Emma,? Elma,? 4. Ethel^{9}, 5. Ruth, 6. Thomas James, 7. John Parker, 8. Lucy^{9} Helen, 9. Annie^{9} Glenn, 10. Charles Yancey, 11. Will Bruce, 12. Thomas Erasmus.

7. Eliza Ann^{8} Crawford, m. John Erasmus Dickinson, cozs.

1. John Parker^{9}, 2. Lucy Helen, 3. Annie Glenn.

4. Charles^{9} Yancey Dickinson.

5. Thomas Erasmus, 6. William Bruce.

8. John Crawford^{8}, m. Mary ——————? Had Mary.

9. Sarah Crawford^{8}, m. —————— Cunningham.

Dr. John^{7} Lovick Crawford, (Fanny^{6} (Crawford), m. coz. David, s. of Thos. Crawford, Joel^{5} Capt. David^{4} Crawford, David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), married Lizzie Wallace.

1. Clay^{8}, 2. Fannie^{8}, 3. Eliza^{8}, 4. Julia, 5. John Lovick, 6. Charles.

Hardy^{7} Glenn Crawford, (Bennett^{6} Crawford, m. 1st, Ann Crawford, a cousin.

Joel^{5}, David^{4}, Capt. David^{3}, David^{2}, John^{1}), m. Jane Lane; issue;

1. George^{8} Troupe Crawford, m.—— Mrs. Beall; s. John, m.—— Gordon.

2. John^{8} Bennett, m. ——————; s. William, m. Julia——————.

3. William^{8} H.

4. Richard, m. Fanny Beale.

5. Eliza^{8}, m. —————— Swearingen.

1. Eula^{9}, m. J. McClesky.

2. George^{9}.

6. Frances^{8}, m. ——— Bates.

7. Bennett.

8. Taylor, (twin).

9. Addie.

Frances^{7} Crawford, (lineage as above), m. ——————. Issue;

1. Edwin, 2. Mittie, 3. Edna, 4. Luke.

Adeline E.^{7} Crawford, (lineage as above), m.——— Lewis; issue;

1. Bennett^{8}, 2. Nancy^{8}, 3. John^{8}, 4. Frances^{8}, m. Tolbert, dr. Mattie.

Nancy^{7} Harriet Crawford, (lineage as above), m.——— Dickinson; had issue;

1. John^{8} Erasmus Dickinson, m. Eliza^{8} Ann Crawford, (Charles^{7}, David^{6}).

2. Martha^{8} Ann Dickinson, m. James^{8} Reid Crawford (Charles^{7},

---

Family letters and genealogical tracings.

David[6]).
* 3. William[8], m. Julia McElvey.
4. Bennett[8].
5. Nancy[8] Ann.
*William[8] Dickinson, m. Julia McElvey; had issue;
1. Wm. Beddiford[9], 2. Edwin Russell, 3. Elcy, 4. Ida.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[7] CRAWFORD AND SARAH EATON BASS

John Albinus[8] Crawford, (John[7], William[6] H., Joel[5], David[4], Capt. David[3], David[2], John[1]), m. 1st, Berenice A. Young, 2. Ellen A. Peebles. He was b. 1831; d. Sept. 1879; issue of 1st marriage;

1. Addie[9].
2. Robert[9] Allen, m. Pauline Brace; had 1 son Brace.
   Issue of 2nd marriage.
3. John[9].
4. Annie[9].
5. Robert[9].

Rose[8] Geradine Crawford, (lineage as above), m. T. W. Golding; issue;

1. T. W.[9], 2. C. S.[9], 3. Hunter, 4. Sallie, 5. Lucy, m. J. Murray, 6. Macon, 7. John, m. Minnie Thomas; issue;
   1. Annie Rosa, 2. Fanny, 3. T. W., 4. Mary 5. Nat Thomas, 6. Sue Minnie, 7. James, 8. Patty Ervin, 9. Wadsworth.

Family letters. Genealogical tracings.

Abstract of will of David [4]Crawford, dated 6, 21, 1766; pro. 8, 4, 1766; Amherst Co., Va. Wife living; no name given. My son John Crawford's son Peter, my son David Crawford; my daughter Smith's children; my son Joel Crawford; my son Nathan Crawford; my son Charles Crawford; my son William Crawford; my dau. Sarah; my dau. Susanna; my dau. Ann; my dau. Mary; Bond given by his executors was 4000 lbs. Others with the executors were Francis Meriwether, Gent. Edward Ware, and Charles Yancey. (Crawford Gen. Vanderbilt.)

Will of William Crawford. Rockbridge Co., Va. filed 6, 3, 1783; wife Mary, sons George, William, John, daughters, Eleanor, Isabelle, Mary, Elizabeth. (From wills bef. 1799, in Va., by Clemens.

David Crawford, 6, 10, 1784; John Crawford, heir of David of Albemarle Co., Va., appointed John Morrison, Att'y to receive his warrant for 250 a. for his service, in 2nd, Georgia Battalion. Roster Georgia Soldiers; by Knight.

Signature, Will dated Dec. 1761

Family Genealogical Tracings.

Biographical Sketches of John W., and Martha (Hudson) Crawford. Mr. Crawford was born in S. E. Georgia, 11, 3, 1852; s. of William H. Crawford, gr. s. of Hon. Wm. H. H. Crawford, who in his time was one of the most prominent men in the country.

John W. Crawford remained on his father's plantation, Lincoln Co., Ark.

Bibliography:

American Ancestry, V. 71; X. 184; Crawford Gen. 1884; Egle's Notes and Queries, 2nd ser. 11, 165, 7; Hayden's Witzel Gen. 1883; pp. 58-60; Johnson Gen. Supp. 204-226; Meade's Old Families of Virginia; New York Biog. and Gen. Record XVI, 110-114; Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co., Va., 314; Richmond Virginia Standard 11, 6, 111, 28; Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co., Va., 423-430; Records of Columbia Hist. Soc. V. 18, Wash. 1915; Crawford Family Records by Clemens; Crawford J. Murray, 1849; Laurus Crawfurdiana—Vanderbilt; Vawter Family in America, by Bicknell, 1905; Certified copies of Family Bibles. Wills, deeds, and Colonial Records; White's Statistics of Georgia; Poore's Congressional Dict. Richmond Times Despatch, Richmond, Va., Henning's Statutes; Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog.; William and Mary Quarterly; Tyler's Mag.; Alston's of South Carolina, by Groves; Abstracts of Aug. Co., Va., by Chalkley; D. A. R. Lineage Books; Ramsey's Annals of Tenn.; Appleton's American Biog. Life of Daniel Boone; Evan's Hist. of Georgia; Biog. Memoirs of Central Arkansas, by Good-

---

until 1877. In the next year he began to study law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1881. In 1883 he was elected as a democrat to the Arkansas State Senate, and served until 1891. He always demonstrated his ability for public service. Was a leader in educational circles, and one of the foremost members of the legal profession in the State. No man in Pine Bluff commanded greater esteem of confidence. On Dec. 14, 1882, Mr. Crawford married Miss Martha Virginia Hudson, dr. of James Asbury Hudson, of Jefferson Co. They made their home in Pine Bluff.

Mr. and Mrs. Crawford were members of the First Presbyterian Church, for many years. he being an elder. His death occurred Jan. 23, 1928. Mrs. Crawford died July 29, 1923. She and her husband gave largely of their money, and time to church and charity, and it was due entirely to her efforts that the Davis Hospital was established in Pine Bluff. On May 13, 1928, a large oil portrait of Mrs. Crawford, painted for the purpose, was presented, and unveiled in a program held at Davis Hospital, this in commemoration of her untiring and enthusiastic service as President of the Institution for a quarter of a century. The unveiling took place in the presence of a large number of citizens. At the hour of her funeral as much honor was shown her, as was to President Harding whose funeral was at the same time. Stores closed, street cars stopped, and other tributes were given; she was called "Pine Bluff's most loved woman, "because of her wide spread charity and loving service for others. A double avenue of Chinese Elms—on Cherry Street Rd. were planted in her memory. M. D. P.

Notes:

The second grant of land to David Crawford, of 1350 acres, from Gov. William Berkeley, was compensation for bringing twenty-seven persons to the colony, dated 2. 24, 1675-6. The following came over with him in this party; Benjamin Ash. Robert Bennett, William Bivian, Sarah Browne, Ann Burtock, Ann Chandler, William Daniel, John Elliott, John Frances, Robert Glide, Thos. Holliday, Richard Howling, James Hutton, Ann Jones, William Liford, Tho. Okey, Robert Rosse, James Reid, Robert Morris, Robert Smith, Abigail Smith, Richard Sale, Daniel Tunstall, John Trower, Thos. Thompson, John Trenes, Thomas Wench. Crawford Gen. Copies of other grants also appear in same volume.

speed, 1889; Eleanor Lexington's Gen. Sketches; Lindsay's of America; Hist. of Old Cheraws, S. C., by Gregg; Sons Am. Rev. Bulletin; North Carolina Booklet; Daughters Am. Rev. Mag.; Census United States, Georgia, 1790; Census, U. S., Virginia, 1790; Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va., Woodson Family History; Cabell's and Their Kin; Hist. of Columbus, Ga.; Slaughter's Notes of Culpepper Co., Va.; Virginia County Records, by Crozier; Virginia Militia in the Revolution, by McAllister; Reminiscences of Famous Georgians; Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gilmer; Hist. of Tennessee; Hotten's Immigrants of Virginia; Hist. of Georgia, by Smith; Georgia Landmarks, by Knight; Habersham Colls. of Georgia, V. 2; Greer's Virginia Immigrants; Men of Mark of Georgia, V. 2; Hist. of Marlboro Co., S. C., by Thomas; Biog. Memoirs of S. W. Arkansas, by Goodspeed, 1889; Boogher's Virginia Gleanings; America Heraldica; Outline of Virginia History; Jour. Am. Hist.; Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith; Confederate Veteran Magazine; Biog. Memoirs North East Arkansas, by Goodspeed, 1889; Stub Entries-Indent Rev. Claims, by Salley; Harris Family of Virginia, 1611-1914; Scotch-Irish, by Hanna; Penn. Archives ser. XVI; Heitman's Register U. S. Army; Brewer's History of Ala.; Histories and Genealogies, by Miller; South in Bldg. of Nations; Gulf States Magazine, V. 2.

Abstract of will of David ^{3}Crawford, of Amherst Co., Va. dated 12, 1, 1761; pro. 9, 6, 1762. Wife, (name not given), my son David Crawford, my dau. Martin's children; my son John Crawford's children; my daughter Rodes; my dau. Judith Terry, (husband Joseph Terry) their children, Lucy, David, Champness, and Elizabeth; my granddaughter Susanna Barnett, William Crawford. s. of David Crawford.

Major Robert Harris, b. 1685; m. 1, 30, 1720; Mourning Glenn; son. of William Harris, b. in Wales, settled on James River, 1687; buried in an old church at Weyanoke, on the James River, and his wife Temperance Overton, dr. of William Overton, and Mary Waters, g. d. of Col. Overton, of Cromwell's Army, g. s. of Robert Harris of Wales, and wf. Mrs. Mary (Claiborne) Rice, dr. of William Claiborne, and wife Elizabeth Butler. g. g. son of Maj. Robert Harris.

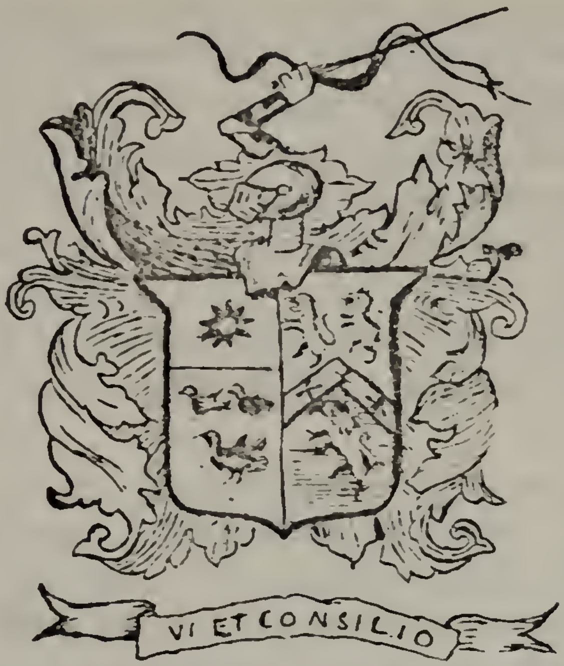
Major Robert Harris, of Albemarle Co., Va. was a member of the House of Burgesses, in Virginia, 1743-4. Family letters.

Hon. Wm. H. H. Crawford (1772-1834) of "Woodlawn", near Lexington, Ga., m. Susanna Gerardine (Gerdine); daughter of Louis Gerardine, of Purysburg, settlement near Augusta, Ga.

References; Richmond Times Despatch, Richmond, Va.; Crawford Gen. Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 5, p. 709. Crawford Genealogy. By Vanderbilt.

Joel^5 Crawford settled on Broad R. Edgefield, Dist. S. C., removed to Richmond County, Ga., 1783. Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 5, p. 709.

David^2 Crawford came to Virginia with father, received seven grants (2700 acres) of land from Gov. Berkeley for importing 55 immigrants to this country. He was Vestryman of "Assaquin" Plantation New Kent, Co., Va. Ab. Com. Am. Gen., p. 210. V. 5.



MERIWETHER COAT OF ARMS

MERIWETHER

The Meriwethers a prolific family of great prominence, have already been traced at length, in three special books of their own. And scores of sketches have appeared in genealogies. and American histories. Because of this the compiler is centering on only a limited number of the descendants of Nicholas^2 Meriwether (Nicholas^1 Meriwether)* d. 12. 19. 1678?, and his wife Elizabeth Crawford. The name is spelled both, Meriweather and Meriwether, both are correct. But for a matter of convenience, the name will appear in this volume as Meriwether.

Nicholas^2 Meriwether, b. 10. 26,1667; m. Elizabeth ^{3}Crawford. He was born in Surry County, Va.; moved to James City Co., Va. at an early age, and resided there as late as June 3, 1699; as shown by a power of Attorney given his bro-in-law Francis Clements, of Surry Co., Va. Nicholas^2 Meriwether, m. 1688, at the age of twenty-one years. One or more of his children were born in James City Co., Va. Then he moved to New Kent Co., Va. where he was living,

---

In compiling this list of authorities, some that have been consulted may have been unintentionally omitted. There are a few on the list, that the compiler has not consulted, but which are placed here as suggestion to persons interested in Crawfords not included in this sketch, and not members of this branch of the Crawford family.

*m. Elizabeth Woodhouse. dr. of Henry Woodhouse, Kimberly, Eng., and Lower Norfolk, Va., gr. dr. of Sir Henry Woodhouse, of Warham, Norfolk, Eng., and his wf. Ann, dr. of Sir Nicholas Bacon, (Gen. by Whittaker, p. 51). There is a difference of opinion about her Royal lineage, which appeared in Atlanta Sunday American.

(o) This gives Colonial Dame Eligibility.

Ref.—Meriwether Gens. Minor, et al.

1693. Here his other children were born, as shown by the St. Peter's Parish Register, where they were recorded.

In 1733-34 he was a resident of St. Martin's Parish, in Hanover Co., Va., after that county was cut off from New Kent. He moved from Hanover County to Goochland Co. in which he resided, 1738-40; that portion of the county in which he lived was cut off, and formed Albemarle Co., Va. He was a member of the House of Burgesses from Hanover County, 1710-14-23[9]. He died in the fall of 1744. Will recorded in Deed Bk., No. 4, p. 437, in Goochland County Court House.

The Meriwethers claim that their ancestry dates back to the Norman Conquest, A.D., 1066. Family tradition which has been handed down for more than 300 years, gives us much interesting history concerning them. From that source we learn that Nicholas[1] Meriwether had a large land grant in the colony of Virginia, from Charles II, of England, in payment of a money loan. And we have proof that his three sons came at an early date to Virginia, and took possession of his landed estate, this loan was made his Majesty, before the Restoration.

The sons of Nicholas[1] Meriwether, who are said to have come to Virginia, from Wales, or England, were Nicholas, Francis and David. The two other sons, William and Thomas, probably did not come until a later date. We find the name of William, Nicholas Jr., Nicholas, David, and Francis, in numerous grants of record between 1664, and 1738, many of them being in New Kent County, Va.

There are on record in the Virginia land registry office, between the years 1652-1656-1664, patents to the extent of 5,250 acres in Westmoreland Co. Virginia, to Nicholas Meriwether. From the dates, it must have been Nicholas[1] Meriwether.

Nicholas Meriwether, of the second generation, had a grant from the Crown of nearly 20,000 acres. A Virginia Land Registry book records a grant of 400 acres, February 18, 1722, Hanover Co., Va., to Nicholas Meriwether, "gent". He and others of his family also had land in the counties of New Kent, Goochland, Louisa and Spottsylvania.

The name Meriwether has few variations, it is sometimes spelled with two "rr's" and sometimes with an "a" as in weather, spell it as you may, the name means a heritage of honor, and all descend from the old, and illustrious, family who as far as we know originated in Wales.

The following armorial is ascribed to the Meriwethers of this country.

Gilmer's Early Settlers of Upper Ga. Meriwether Gens. Gilmers in America, by Speed. Eleanor Lexington, Syndicated articles. Wm. and Mary Qty.

Silver Goblet, Spoon and Snuff Box belonged to Nicholas Meriwether of Wales

Or, three martlets sable, on a chief azure, a sun in splendor proper, is the blazon on the Meriwether shield.

Crest—An arm embowed, in the hand a dagger argent, hilt, and pommel, or entwined with a serpent vert. Motto; Vi et consilio—By force and council.

"To avoid the oppression of the Government, during the persecution of the people of Wales, during the reign of Charles II, the Meriwethers young and unmarried fled to America, settling in the colony of Virginia. Frankness and sincerity kept them from being formalists, and because of their good sense they were not bigoted. They were neither Catholics nor Episcopalians in Wales. Nor did they embrace the government form of religion adhered to in the colonies, or rather in the Old Dominion. As long as coercion was used they were apparently indifferent, or atheistic, or non-believers. After the Revolution when liberty gave to every man the right to worship God according to his belief most of them were noted for their piety and Christian work."

The Meriwethers, although proud were without vanity, "and no

Gilmer's Early Settlers of Upper Georgia.

one ever looked at, or talked to one of them, but he heard, or saw something to make him look, or listen again." (Gilmers Georgians.)

The first land patents were taken out on June 16, 1727. On that day Nicholas^2 Meriwether obtained a grant of 13,762 acres, at the first ledge of Mountains called "Chestnutt", and said to be on the same line. These locations occurred in the line of the South Anna River, up which the increasing population had been slowly creeping for a number of years. This patent included the present seat of "Castle Hill," and the boundaries of Grant as it was termed by way of eminence, were marks of great notoriety to surveyors and others interested in the description of adjacent lands for a long period afterwards. The same year Nicholas^2 Meriwether located 4,190 acres more, adjoining his former tract, and running over the S. W. Mountain, on Turkey Run.

He was granted 1,020 acres west of the Rivanna, embracing the plantation known as the farm. He was a church warden and vestryman of Fredericksville Parish.

The three Meriwether brothers brought more wealth with them to Virginia than was usual for immigrants in the 17th century.

The following coat of arms is probably a modification of the one granted to Richard Meriwether in the 16th century for wisdom in battle.

In Virginia where the family first landed when they came over from the old world, few are left, their descendants having scattered over other parts of the country.

Ni: Meriwether

Col. David^3 Meriwether (s. of Nicholas^2) known in after life as "Col. David," married Anne Holmes. He was buried on the east bank of the Rivanna River, near his father, Nicholas^2 Meriwether.

Thomas Jefferson said of Col. Nicholas^5 Meriwether, (s. of Thomas^4, and wf. Elizabeth Thornton), that he was the most sensible man he ever knew. And Wm. H. Crawford made the same remark about Francis^5 Meriwether, brother of Col. Nicho^5—they were sons of Elizabeth Thornton, who belonged to one of the most respectable, untitled families of England. His intimate friends show his rank in society, the executors of his will were Peter Jefferson, father of Pres. Thomas Jefferson, John Thornton, Joshua Fry, Dr. and Thomas Walker, etc.

Col. Nicholas^5 Meriwether, married Margaret Douglass; he was

---

Page 64. Cradle of the Republic, by Lyon G. Tyler. Wood's Hist. Albemarle Co., Va.

brave in danger, self-possessed in the most difficult situations.

Mary[6] Meriwether, dr. of Francis[5] Meriwether, married Capt. Wm. Barnett, an officer in the Revolutionary War, under Marquis de LaFayette. He was a first cousin of the distinguished statesman William H. Crawford. And also of Nathan Crawford Barnett, a venerable Secretary of State of Georgia, first elected 1843; then again in the years 1845-7-51-61-65-73-77-79-81-84. He served under 11 governors, George W. Crawford, George W. Townes, Howell Cobb, etc. In 1832 he was elected by the citizens of Clark Co., Ga., surveyor to assist in the survey of the Cherokee purchase, the same county elected him Major of his battalion, and afterwards Colonel of the Co. Regiment. (See Barnett sketch.)

Nicholas[1] Meriwether, born in Wales, or England, about 1631, married Elizabeth Woodhouse, and died about Dec. 19, 1678, probably in Virginia. They had at least five children, and perhaps more, we have reason to think there were seven. Whether he was the immigrant of the family or not, still causes some confusion in tracing the family records, and his son Nicholas is often spoken of as the immigrant; see Va. Mag. V. 34, p. 107. Children of Nicholas[1] Meriwether and Elizabeth Woodhouse.

1. Nicholas[2], b. 10, 20, 1667; d. 1744; will dated 12, 12, 1743; int., near Charlottesville, Va., m. Elizabeth [2]Crawford, dr. of David[2]. She was born 1650; living after 11, 7, 1682. Nicholas[2] Meriwether, b. in Wales, or Eng., lived New Kent Co., Va. Issue;
    1. David[3], b. abt. 1690; d. 12, 25, 1744; m. Anne (d. 3, 11, 1735-6) dr. of George Holmes, Esq., of King and Queen Co., Va.
    2. Jane[3], b. abt. 1694; m. Col. Robert Lewis of Belvoir; m. 2, Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether, wid. of Thos. Meriwether, 4.
    3. Anne[3], bap. 7, 15, 1697; will p. 3, 9, 1785; Louisa Co., Va., m. 1st, Thomas Johnson, (Sheriff) 2nd, John Cosby. (Va. Mag. V. 34, p. 112.)
    4. William, b. 1692, m.———; had 7 ch. 1. Richard, et al.
    5. Sarah d. 7, 2, 1733; m. Wm. Littlepage, Kg. & Q. Co., Va., had Judith.
    6. Mary d. 1745; m. John Aylett; no ch. 2. Sam'l Cobb of Ga.
    7. Nicholas, b. 7, 11, 1699, bap. Aug. 1699; d. 1739; m. Mildred Thornton, b. 3, 21, 1721; d. 11, 16, 1778, bur. Castle Hill; m. 2, Dr. Thos. Walker.
    8. Thomas(Sheriff), m. Jane Lewis; had one son Nicholas.
    9. Elizabeth, b. 6, 20, 1703; d. 1, 4, 1832; m. Thos. Bray, rec'd Col. and State Head Rights in Ga., 1754-80; Ga. and Ga. People by Smith. She d. 1, 1, 1725; had Elizabeth, m. Philip

---

Ref. Richmond, Va. Standard, 2, 12, 1881.

Johnson. Ch. Thos.; Wm.; Elizab.; Rebecca, Anne Martha, (Mer. Gen.).
2. Francis² Meriwether, m. Mary Bathurst, dr. of Launcelot; she was living 8, 10, 1696; Essex Co., Va., m. 2, Reuben Welch.
3. David².
4. William, d. abt. 1695, bef: April 21.
5. Thomas², d. 1708; m. Susannah, dr. of James Shelton (Genealogy, by Mrs. E. A. Whittaker, p. 65.
6. Elizabeth, m. Francis Clements of Surry Co., Va., Richmond Times Despatch.
7. Jane², m. Capt. William Browne, Surry Co., Va.*

DESCENDANTS OF COL. DAVID³ MERIWETHER AND WIFE, ANNE HOLMES

The will of David³ Meriwether is recorded in Louisa County, Va., 1, 22, 1745; he was the original owner of the plantation, "Cloverfields", the first dwelling was built on it in 1760, by Col. Nicholas Meriwether, gr. gr. son of David Meriwether. This Nicholas was noted for his courage, and decisions, in times of danger. In 1755 he was one of four soldiers of the Virginia Regiment who bore the wounded General Braddock from the field, after his defeat, near Pittsburg. Col. Meriwether later received from the General's sister in Ireland, a gold laced embroidered military dress coat, which had belonged to the General and which was long preserved as a relic in the Meriwether family at Cloverfields, Albemarle Co., Va. Col. David³ Meriwether was buried on the east bank of the Rivanna River; he and his wife Anne (Holmes) Meriwether had issue;

1. Thomas⁴, b. 1714, d. 1756; m. Elizabeth² Thornton, (Francis¹).
   1. Nicholas⁵, b. 9, 7, 1736; d. 12, 19, 1772; m. 2, 30, 1760; Margaret Douglass.
   2. Francis⁵, b. 10, 31, 1737-9; d. 1, 2 or 3, 1803; m. Martha Jamison, b. June 13, 1743; d. 5, 29, 1818; moved to Ga., 1784. See Jamisons. See p. 310-313, footnote (*)
   3. David⁵, b. 9, 2, 1739; m. Mary Harvie. See Harvies. He died in Va.
   4. Mary⁵, b. 4, 4, 1742; m. Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer, b. 1737;

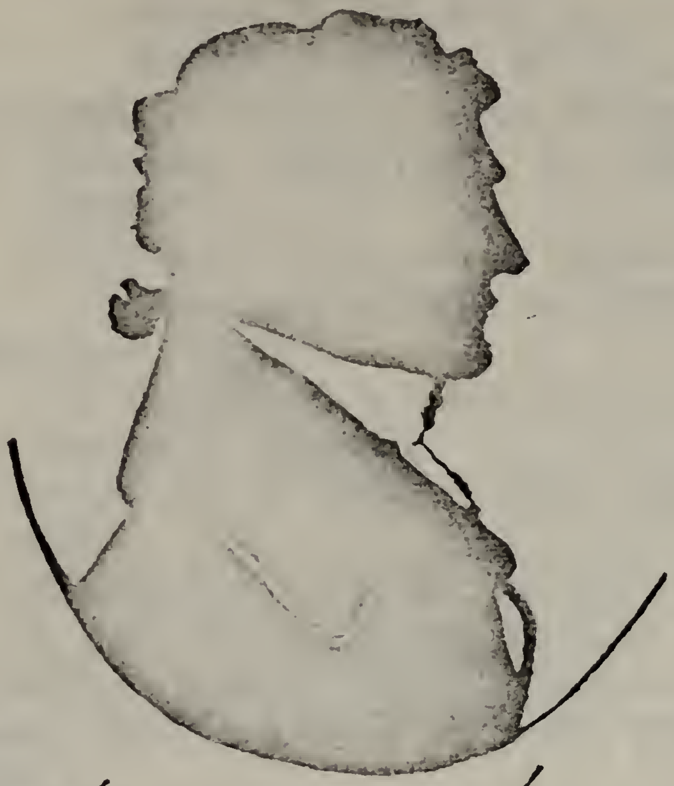
William and Mary Qty. Va. Hist. and Biog. Mag. V. 2, p. 9; Cabells and their Kin, pp. 139-189; Register of Colonial Wars, by Stannard, 1899-1900, p. 709; Meriwether Gen. by Minor. Meriwether Gen. by Griffith.

Gilmer's Georgians gives Thomas Meriwether, as son of William, but the weight of evidence is in favor of the record above.

The Thornton family was one of the most respectable untitled families of Europe, and trace back through numerous royal lines.

Ref.—Meriwether Family, by Louisa H. A. Minor, p. 22.

*Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. Wm. and Mary Qty. Richmond Times Despatch.



Meriwether Lewis.

schoolmate of her brother Francis. He was Atty. for Albemarle Co., Va., 1800.

5. Elizabeth^{5} b. 3, 8, 1744; m. Thomas Johnson (Sheriff Tom).
6. Sarah^{5} b. 11, 26, 1746; m. Michael Anderson; 5 children.
7. Nancy^{5} b. 5, 18, 1750; m. Rich'd Anderson, (David^{1} and wf. Elizabeth).
8. Lucy^{5} b. 2, 4, 1752; d. 9,—— 1837——?, m. 1769; Col. Wm. Lewis; b. 1735; and was mother of Meriwether Lewis, the Oregon Explorer, m. 2nd, Capt. John Marks. See Marks family.
9. Mildred^{5} b. 7, 15, 1753; m. John Blair Gilmer.
10. Thomas^{5}, b. 11, 5, 1755; d. 11, 6, 1755.
11. Jane^{5} b. 4, 8, 1757; m. Samuel Dabney, b. 8, 17, 1749. Had Mildred.

2. James^{4}, m. 1st, Elizabeth Pollard, 2nd, Judith Burnley; issue by 1st mar.
   1. John^{5}, m. Miss Bell; 2, Thomas m. Mary Anderson; 3. Robert, d. unm.; 4. Anne, m. Horatio Gates Winston.

   Issue of second marriage;

   5. Gen'l David^{5}, b. 1754; d. 10, 13, 1822; m. Frances Wingfield.
      1. Maj. James^{6}, m. Mary Collier.
         1. Frances^{7} (1818-1901), m. 1834; m. Thos. M. Cobbs, of Ga. (1815-52).
            1. Mary, b. 1835; m. 1853; m. Harvey S. Crittenden, (1818-80).

1. Emma, b. Madison Co., Tenn.; m. Jas. Chapman. See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 74, p. 286, V. 109.

2. Francis^6, b. 1794; m. Sarah Watts, (1801-29), m. 1818.

1. Caroline^7 (1821-1868), m. Jas. Allen Taylor; (1819-1904).*

1. Francis^8 Meriwether (1839-1904); m. Mary Dabney Thompson, b. 1839, m. 1868.

Meriwether Gen. Minor.

1. Carrie^9 M. b. Brownsville, Tenn.; m.———Dabney.

2. Parasade^7 Sherrill.

3. George^6 W., d. 1848; m. 1820; Martha Taylor? Williams, d. 1856.

1. George^7 W., 1841-85; m. '61; Fannie A. Peck, 1852-1910.

1. Sieneita, b. Galiad, Tex., m. Dan'l McNeill Turner.

6. William^5 (James^4, David^3, Nicholas^2, Nicholas^1), 1760-1842, mem. Geo. R. Clark's Exped'n, planter, m. Elizabeth Winslow.

1. David^6, 1800-93, mem. Ky., Sen., over 50 years. U. S. Sen. suc. Henry Clay. Gov. New Mex. Ter. 1853-5; m. Sarah Hoar Leonard.

1. William^7 A., 1825-1903, Maj. of Staff Gen'l Butler, Mex. War. U. S. Marshal during Civ. War, m. Lillie Traville Morsell.

1. Hannah^8 Traville, b. 1858; m. Sam'l Dorr, b. 1836. A. B. Harvard, '57; Lawyer, m. 1888.

1. Susan^9 E., b. 1889; m. 1910; Jas. Glass McPherson.

2. William^9 Meriwether, b. Louisville, Ky., 7, 11, 1896; m. 6, 5, 1918; Martha Long McLean, b. Albany, Ky., 1, 30, 1902; dr. of Ensley Bryant McLean, Louisville, Ky., 1137—3rd St.

Anne^3 Meriwether (Nicholas^2, Nicholas^1), b. 1694; d. 1785; m. Thomas Johnson, of Louisa Co., Va. He d. 1734; had issue;

1. Frank^4.

2. David^4, m. Mary Tinsley; d. 6, 4, 1776.

3. Nicholas^4, d. 1766; m. Elizabeth, dr. of Chas. Hudson, of Louisa Co., Va.

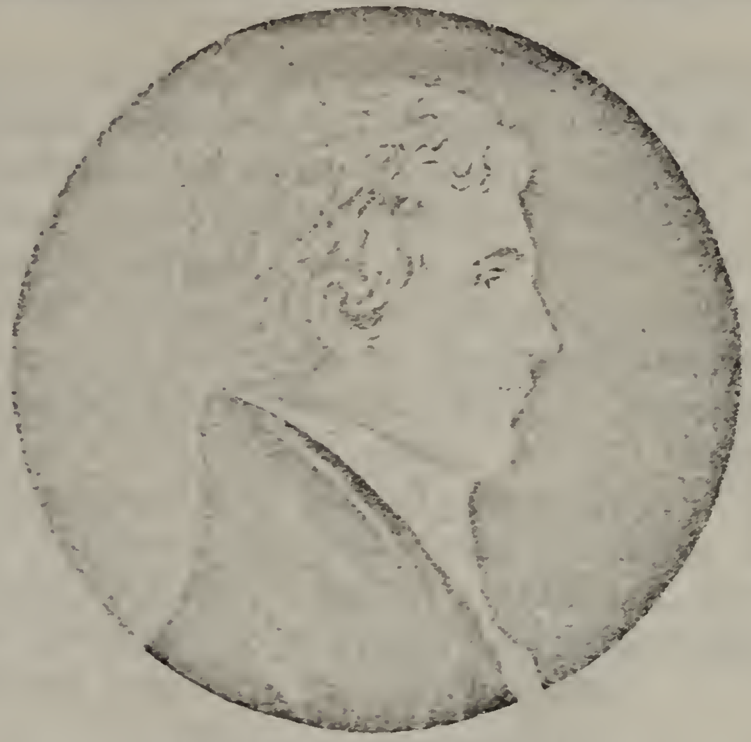
Ab. Com. Am. Gen. Vols. 1-2-3-4-5. See indices.

Will of Francis^5 Meriwether recorded in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 6, 29, 1803.

Will of Thomas^4 Meriwether. Louisa Co., Va. pro. La., Co., 6, 28, 1757.

*Daughters American Revolution eligibility has been persistently refused descendants of Francis Meriwether, although descendants feel that recognition should be given him, for the medical service and aid he rendered to sick, and wounded, during the war period. (M.D.P.).

Gen. Mag. V. 7, p. 172.



MERIWETHER LEWIS

* 1. Thomas^5 (Sheriff Tom), mem. Com. Safety, 1775; and Ho. of Dels. 1779; b. 3, 6, 1735; d. 8, 12, 1803; m. Elizabeth Meriwether^5, (Thomas^4, David^3), b. 1744; m. 12, 8, 1762; had;

1. Thomas^6, b. 11, 14, 1783; d. 11, 2, 1848; m. Ann *Catherine Harriet Washington. (Henry) m. 2, 7, 1803.

---

*The founder and head of the Johnson family in America was Richard Johnson, who came from England to Virginia, and settled in what is now King and Queen County. He was appointed a member of the Council in 1696, and died 1698. He left several sons, one of whom Thomas Johnson represented King William Co. in the Virginia House of Burgesses 1718-1720-1722. He married Ann, daughter of Nicholas Meriwether, and died 1734; leaving a son Nicholas Johnson of Louisa Co., Va., d. 1766, leaving a son Thomas Johnson; see above, this Thomas Johnson was a patriot of the American Revolution. Married Ann Catherine Harriet Washington. (Henry) Nat. No. D. A. R. 67900.

Washington Ancestry—prepared by Catherine L. Greer Knorr, (Proc.. Ark. D. A. R., Feb. 1928, p. 45.) State Genealogist, Arkansas.

1. Robert Washington, Gent., of Whitfield, Eng. 2. Robert Washington, Gent. of Whitfield in Warton, m. Elizabeth Westfield, dr. of Ralph. 3. John Washington. Gent. of Warton, m. Margaret Kitson, dr. of Robert, and sister of Sir Thos. Kitson, of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk. 4. Lawrence Washington, Gent., Mayor of Northampton, 1532, granted the Manor of Sulgrave. 1538. He d. 1585. By his second wife Amy Pargiter. dr. of Robert. Gent. of Grantworth; he had four sons and seven daughters. He was a lawyer. His wife d. 10. 6, 1564. He made his will 10, 18, 1581, pro. 2, 11, 1584. They are buried in St. James church at Sulgrave, and are commemorated by a stone with brass plates, on one of which is the Washington coat of arms. His son Robert (5) of Sulgrave, b. 1540, d. 1612; m. Elizabeth, dr. of——— Light, of Radway, Warwickshire. Robert Washington will dated 2, 7, 1619. Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave married August 3, 1588; Margaret, daughter of William Butler, of Surrey. Lawrence Washington died 12, 13, 1616, and was buried in the Church of the Blessed Virgin at Bring-

2. Ann^{6} Meriwether, m. Charles Barrett.
3. Sallie^{6} Johnson, m. Richard Overton, of Tenn.
x 4. Nicholas Johnson, m. Mary Marks; moved to Georgia.
5. Mary^{6} Johnson, m. Harry Winston.
6. Frank^{6} Johnson.
7. Lucy^{6} Johnson, m. William Quarles; no issue.
8. Rebecca^{6} Johnson, m. Joseph Winston.
9. Elizabeth Johnson, m. Rev. J. Poindexter, b. 8, 30, 1763; bap. 9, 14, 1763; (Reg. of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Va., Tyler's Qt'y V. 6, p. 28.

2. Ann^{5} Johnson, m. Maj. John Boswell, Hanover Co., Va.
3. Richard^{5} Johnson, will pro. 1608; m. Dorothy———.
4. Jane^{5} Johnson, m. Richard Chapman; had Jane^{6}.
5. William Johnson, m. Mary Cobbs.

---

ton, where he had moved after his father sold Sulgrave to Lawrence Makepeace in 1610. Lawrence and Margaret Washington were married in St. Leonard's church Astonle-Walls, Northamptonshire. Their tombs at Brington, carrying the Washington arms are still to be seen. Margaret Butler was descended from King Edward I, of England through the de Bohuns. 7 Lawrence Washington, b. 1602, d. 1652. Rector of Purleigh in Essex and a fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxford. In 1623 he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He served as Lector of the College from 1627 to 1632 and was appointed Proctor in the University, 8, 20, 1631. In March, 1633 he became Rector of Purleigh. He m. Amphillis Twigden?, Rhodes?. Their two sons John, b. 1633, and Lawrence, b. 1635 immigrated to America. (8) Col. John Washington, b. 1633; d. 1677. All four of his children were by his first wife, Anne, dr. of Col. Nathaniel Pope of Maryland. In his will he makes bequests to his son John, "the plantation where I now live" also land at the head of Rappahannock Creek and two other tracts of land. He lived in Westmoreland Co., Va. (9) Capt. John Washington of Westmoreland Co., Va. A deed in Westmoreland Co., dated 6, 12, 1697; from Capt. John Washington and his wife Ann. His will dated 1, 22, 1697, Washington Par., Westmoreland Co., and proved 7, 23, 1697. He directs to be buried on the plantation where he lived, by his father, mother and brothers. Gives wife, Ann, plantation he lived on. To son Henry land in Stafford Co.; Brother Lawrence and wife Ann executors. (10) Henry Washington, Stafford Co., Va. In Westmoreland Co., 3, 31, 1708 he chose Nathaniel Pope his guardian. In his will dated 2, 2, 1747, and proved Stafford Co. 11, 8, 1748, (printed in Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, p. 519-520); he gives son John the land testator lived on. Henry Washington, m. Mary———. (11) Col. John Washington of "Hilton" b. abt. 1727. Of King George Co., Va., d. 1782. He m. 12, 23, 1759; his third cousin, Catherine Washington (John, John, Lawrence, s. of Lawrence the immigrant), b. 1635. (See preceding page under 7) St. Paul's Register. His will dated 10, 1, 1779 proved in King George Co., 9, 5, 1782. He was a member of King George Committee of Safety. In 1780 he served in the House of Delegates. (See D. A. R. Nat. No. 10113. Lin. Bk. V. 11, p. 47. (12) Henry Washington, b. 10, 26, 1760, of "Chotank" in Halifax Co., Va., will dated Albemarle Co., Va., 3, 28, 1788; pro. in Albemarle Co., Va., 10, 9, 1788, makes bequests to his wife Ann. He m. Ann, dr. of James Quarles, and sister of Robert Quarles. They were all executors of his will. (13) Ann Catherine Harriet Washington; (see above), m. Thomas Johnson. Nat. No's. D. A. R. 23803-67900.

6. Thomas Johnson, m.————; had Richard, Henry Ashton, and Thomas, who m. 1st cousin Jane Chapman^{9}.

Thomas^{6} Johnson, (Thomas^{5}, Nicholas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Col.^{2} Richard), m. 2, 7, 1803; Ann C. H. Washington, b. 11, 14, 1783; d. 11, 2, 1843.

1. Mildred Barbara Johnson, b. 5, 20, 1816; d. 10, 30, 1867; m. Dr. Edward^{3} Franklin Watkins (John^{2}, Edward^{1}).
   1. Harriet Coleman Watkins, m. Nathaniel Leavitte Lawrence.
      1. Hallie Henry Lawrence, m. Thos. Mott Phillips, Altheimer, Ark.
         1. Lawrence m. Adelaide Davis, Charlottesville, Va.
            1. Adelaide, 2. Harriet.
         2. Thomas, d. y.
      2. Leavitte d. 7, 17, 1918; m. 1st, Tom McSwine; m. 2nd, Chas. McKee.
         1. Griffith McSwine, m. Mercedes Gill, Memphis, Tenn., two daus. Lives Pine Bluff, Ark.
            1. Mercedes, 2. Nathalie.
         2. Tom L., m. 6, ——, 1922. Lives Pine Bluff, Ark.
         3. Martha McKee.

D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 120, p. 57. V. 24, p. 282; Virginia Colonial Dames Number 785.

Francis^{5} Meriwether, (Thomas^{4}, David^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, Nicholas^{1}) born 10, 31, 1737; Louisa County, Va., died in Georgia; Broad River settlement, 1785. He was called Frank and was the second son of Thomas Meriwether, and Elizabeth Thornton. He studied medicine, and intended to perfect his studies in Edinboro, Scotland, but the Revolutionary War prevented. He declined therefore to practice professionally, but gave up his entire time to doctoring, nursing and caring for the sick, and wounded, this being entirely gratis. *Within his circle of friends and acquaintances the opinion prevailed that he was the best man in the world.—Meriwether Gen.

When Braddock made his unfortunate expedition West to conquer the French, and their Indian allies, many students of William and Mary College joined the Virginia Regiments, and marched forth to meet the ardent, and impetuous English General, among those who accompanied the troops were Peachy Gilmer, and Francis (Frank) Meriwether, they were fighting and marching companions. p. 19. (The Gilmers, by Speed) Peachy Gilmer^{2}, mar. Mary, sister of his intimate friend Francis Meriwether.* See p. 310.

Francis^{5} Meriwether with his family removed to Broad River, Ga., 1784-5; m. Martha Jamison, b. 6, 13, 1743; d. 5, 29, 1818, in Ga.; b. Liberty Hall, Essex Co., Va. See Jamison family sketch. Issue;

1. Thomas^{6}, m. Rebecca^{2} Matthews, (Gov.^{1} George) Sold. Under LaFayette.
2. Voluntine^{6} m. Barbara Minor Cosby.

3. Mary^6, b. 1766; m. Capt. Wm. Barnett, Rev. Officer of Georgia.*
4. Mildred^6, b. 1, 1, 1772; d. 1, 28, 1852; m. Joel Barnett. Sold. in Rev.*
5. Elizabeth, m. William Matthews, s. of Gov. George. See Marks and Matthews, this volume.
6. Margaret^6, m. Dr. John A. Bradley, m. 6, 24, 1798.
7. D. Nancy^6, m. William Glenn.
8. Lucy^6, m. Groves Howard.
9. Sarah^6, m. James Oliver.
10. Nicholas^6 L., m. Mary De Yampert, m. in Ga., 3, 14, 1805.

Thomas^6 Meriwether (Francis^5, Thomas^4, David^3, Nicholas^2, Nicholas^1), m. Rebecca Matthews (1770-1825), dr. of Gov. George Matthews of Ga. See Matthews Family. Had issue;

---

*Brothers. Z d. 1, 3, 1803.

See Gen. Mag. v. 7, p. 172. *Records of Dr. W. L. Meriwether.

Gilmer's Early Settlers of Upper Ga. Meriwether Gens.

Richmond, Va. Standard, 2, 12, 1881.

Francis^5 Meriwether, Capt. of Militia of his District, and who lived in Goose Pond settlement until his death; m. Martha Jamison. (See Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, by Gilmer, p. 73.

Thomas^6 Meriwether, s. of Francis, above, crack rifleman, served in the Virginia Militia under LaFayette, and being a fine shot, he was selected to pick Officers at Yorktown. He d. in Georgia, after a married life of forty years. Gilmer's Early Settlers, Upper Ga., p. 96.

M. Meriwether, an election Judge, Bradley Co., Ark., in early days, 1844; (Ark. Hist. S. W.) J. M. Meriwether, Judge, Bradley Co., Ark., in early days. Same authority.

Nich^0 Meriwether, b. Wales, 10, 26, 1647;d. Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 1744; son of Nicholas Meriwether, Sr., d. 1678; m. Elizabeth Woodhouse came to America, during the reign of Charles II, 1681; to accept a large grant of land in the Dominion of Va., in settlement of a large loan made by his father to the Crown. Vestryman of St. Peters Church, 1685-98; Burgess of Virginia from New Kent Co., 1702-1714; from Hanover Co., 1723; m. 1688-9, Elizabeth, dr. of David Crawford. of Assaquin, New Kent, Co., Va. Ab. Com. Am. Gen. V. 5, p. 774.

David Meriwether was one of the early settlers of the Goose Pond district of Elbert Co., Ga., then Wilkes, now known as Oglethorpe. He came in the party, or colony, from Albemarle Co., Va., of whom George Matthews, afterwards, Governor of Georgia, was one. They were known as the Broad River Colony. These Broad River people were well-to-do and afterward became very wealthy. They were people of great worth. and their descendants have been distinguished for their public services. Governor Gilmer in his "Georgians" dwells at length on the history of this remarkable colony. David Meriwether was a sterling Virginia soldier. and Georgia Statesman. See Georgia and Georgia People—by Smith, pp. 140-4.

One David Meriwether was one of the early settlers in Clarke Co., Ga.; this county was a part of Franklin, then of Jackson, and later made into a separate county, named in honor of Elijah Clarke; it was made into a county 1801. Ga. and Ga. People, p. 249.

Children of Thomas^{6} Meriwether and wf. Rebecca Mathews;

1. Frank^{7}, m. Miss ———— Butler; no issue.
2. Dr. George^{7}, m. 1st, sis. of Col. Fleming Jordan. 2, Miss Watkins, niece of Gov. Peter Early; had issue;
   1. Georgia^{8} Anne, m. Thomas J. Bacon.
      1. Jeannie^{9}, m. Jesse Albert Baker.
3. David^{7} (1800-67, D. A. R. rec.), m. 1st, Amelia Marks, (Ch. See Marks fam.); m. 2, Annie Reese; no ch.; m. 3, Miss ———— Broaddus; had issue; 1. George; 2. Rebecca; 3. Mary; m. 4, Miss————Young; ch.; Sallie, Louise, Thomas; m. 5th Matilda Ann Pearson, 1837; had issue;
   1. David^{8} (1842-1910; m. 1865); m. Martha Mastin, (1846-1875).
      1. Ada^{9} May, b. 1866; m. Harry F. Anderson.
         1. Lois, b. Kansas City, Mo.; m. E. Howard Esterle, b. 1857. (D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 123, p. 203.)
      2. Wheeler, m. Miss———— Klock, 1890.
4. Anne^{7} (1790-1853), m. 1811; Fleming Jordan, Col. (1791-1868), issue;
   1. Reuben^{8} Jordan, (1814-85), m. 1839; Mary Bonner, (1820-1909).
      1. Erasmus^{9} H., b. 1848, m. 1869; Rebecca M. Glover, (1850-97).
         1. Mary Davis, b. 1870; m. 1893; Evan H. Powell, b. 1869.
            1. Louise, b. Monticello, Ga. D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 144, p. 102.
   2. Sarah^{9}, m. Benjamin F. Ward.
      1. Francis Meriwether, m. Marie Antoinette Curtright.
         1. Ann Fleming Ward. 2. Theresa Antoinette.
5. Mary Gaines Meriwether, m. Dr. David Addison Reese; ch. q. v.

Voluntine Ham^{6} Meriwether, (Francis^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Col. David^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, Nicholas^{1}), b. 2, 5, 1779; d. 10, 4, 1853-8; m. 10, 20, 27?, 1802-3; Barbara Cosby, d. 8, 4, 1838; b. 1780; m. in Virginia. Issue;

1. Martha^{7} Jamison Meriwether, b. 2, 26, 1806; d. 1864; m. 1, 8, 1823; Dr. John Cozart Dansby; s. of Jacob Dansby.
2. Charles^{7} Scott, 9, 30, 1804; m. 9, 19, 1827; Mrs. Mildred Oliver Banks, d. Hernando, Miss., 5, 20, 1871. She d. 1854. Ch.
   1. Voluntine^{8} Meriwether, d. 1885; m. Elizabeth Bolton; d. 1908.
      1. Chas.^{9} Scott, (1850-87). 2. Voluntine, (1865-1911). 3.

Gov. George Matthews, m. 2nd. Mrs. Reed, wid. of Robert Reed, late of Staunton, Va., who died Oct. 1787, intestate, and without issue; son of John Reed, of Ireland.

Family letters and genealogical tracings. Meriwether Gens. See Matthews family.

Lewis[9], (1865-1909). 4. Minor[9], m. 4, 5, 1885; Anne McNutt; had issue;

1. Minor[9] b. Memphis, Tenn., 1, 6, 1886; m. 9,——, 1916; Anne Lockwood Galbraith.
2. Wm. McNutt, b. 2, 14, 188—?; m. 9, 3, 1916; m. Eleanor, dr. of W. L. Foster, ch. William; 2. Anne; 3. Minor.
3. James Scaife, b. Memphis, Tenn., 7, 20, 1890; m. 4, 6, 1916; Lola, dr. of W. T. Crawford, Shreveport, La.
   1. James, 2. Lola.
4. Anne Meriwether, b. Memphis, Tenn., 5, 27, 1892; m. John P. Scott of Shreveport, La.
5. Mollie Fontaine, b. New Orleans, 3, 23, 1904; m. 12, 25, 1924; William Henry Evans, Nashville, Tenn.

3. Mary[7] Elizabeth (Betsy) Meriwether, b. 8, 18, 1807; m. Whitney? Johnson, 8, 8, 1825; m. 2nd, Robert, bro. of John Cozart Dansby. She d. 11, 15, 1875. Issue q. v.
4. Rebecca[7] Matthews, b. 8, 6, 1809; m. 7, 15, 1828; William White?, or Thomas Storke White.? Last name in diary of V. M. McGehee.

Meriwether Gen. Family letters, and genealogical tracings.

5. Francis[7], b. 6,——, 1811, d. 1, 2, 1812.
6. Mildred[7] Barnett, b. 11, 3, 1812; m. 11, 16, 1830; Chas. Warren Taliaferro of Ga.
7. Lucy[7] Harvie Cosby Meriwether, b. 9, 15, 1814; m. 5, 14, 1835, in Ga.; d. 11, 26, 1895; born and married Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; d. Lehigh, Ark.; m. Judge Madison Tate McGehee. He d. Lehigh, Cleveland Co., Ark., 3, 17, 1879.
8. Sarah[7] Ann, b. 2, 5, 1820; d. 2, 8, 1826.
9. Francis[7], b. 8, 23, 1816; d. 1853.
10. Barbara[7] M., m.————————White.

Lucy Harvie Cosby[7] Meriwether, m. Judge M. T. McGehee; had issue;

1. Charles[8] Edward, b. 4, 26, 1836; k. in Conf. service, 4. 19, 1862.
2. Anna[8] Barbara Cosby, b. 3, 16, 1838; d. 7, 3, 1889; m. 9, 15, 1858; John Nicholas Taliaferro, b. 5, 10, 1835; d. 9, 10, 1904; Toledo, Cleveland Co., Ark.
3. Daughter, d. y.
4. Mary[8] Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1843; d. 7, 10, 1862.
5. Voluntine[8] Meriwether, b. 10, 16, 1841; d. 11, 14, 1876; m. 12, 29, 1867; Mrs. Amelia (Marks) Dansby; called Emily, q. v.
6. Lucy[8] Harvie, b. 9, 2, 1846; d. 12, 12, 1859.

The above family lived Noxubee County, Miss. before coming to Arkansas; here they lived both in Bradley and Cleveland Counties.

Notes on family contributed by Miss Julia McGehee, of Mont Eagle, Tenn.

7. Martha^8 Madison, b. 12, 23, 1848; d. 10, 16, 1864.
8. Rebecca^8 Sarah, b. 9, 23, 1851; d. 10, 26, 1898; m. 9, 15, 1871; James Hampton Taliaferro, b. 8, 20, 1842; d. 1, 20, 1890.
9. Francis^8 Meriwether, b. 2, 16, 1854; m. 3, 30, 1881; Fannie Marks; lived near New Edinburg, Cleveland Co., Ark. (See Marks Fam.)
10. Julia^8 Tevis, b. Cleveland Co., Ark., d. unm. Mont Eagle, Tenn., b. 10, 12, 1857.

Mary^6 Meriwether, (Francis^5, Thomas^4, David^3, Nicholas^2, Nicholas^1), m. Capt. William Barnett; line carried out in Barnett and Marks, q. v.

Mildred^6 Meriwether, (lineage as above); see Barnetts, q. v.

Margaret^6 Jamison Meriwether; (lineage as above), 1776-1819; m. 1798; Dr. John A. Bradley, b. 9, 4, 1773; d. 8, 2, 1828; had issue;

1. Mary^7 Ardis (1799-1867); m. 1820; Isham Weaver, b. 1791.
   1. Margaret^8 Ann (1826-1909), m. 1844; James P. Lyle, (1821-76).
      1. Ophelia^9 Jane, b. 1852, m. 1870; Henry L. Balkcom, b. 1845.
         - *1. Lollie, b. Quitman, Ga.; m. Frank Mann.
   2. John^8 Weaver, m. Mary Wright; had issue;
      - *1. Sarah^9, b. Newton Co., Ga.; m. G. L. Reeves.
   3. Nicholas^8 Meriwether Weaver, m. Anne Elizabeth Davidson; see Marks.
2. Nicholas^7 Meriwether Bradley, b. 6, 13, 1807; d. 12, 20, 1860; m. Anne Wilkinson Heard; had issue;
   1. William^8 Heard Bradley, b. 9, 22, 1849; d. 3, 17, 1890; m. Luella Wolfe; had issue, q. v.
      1. Annie^9 Pearl Bradley, b. 2, 16, 1880; Guy Edwin Wood.
         1. Dorothy^{10} Pearl Wood, b. 4, 28, 1902; m. 8, 12, 1922; William David Lide.
            1. William ^{11}David, Jr., b. 9, 29, 1924.
            2. Dorothy Ann, b. 8, 22, 1927.
            3. Thomas Edwin, b. 8, 9, 1930.
         2. Jeanne Elizabeth ^{10}Wood, b. 10, 10, 1912.
         3. Charlotte Heard Wood, b. 5, 29, 1916.
3. James I.^{7} Bradley (Margaret (Meriwether)^6 Bradley).
4. Francis^7 Bradley.
5. John A.^{7} Bradley, Jr.

---

*D. A. R. Lin. Bks. V. 99, p. 166. V. 64, p. 334.

Margaret Meriwether, m. Dr. John Bradley. Following is copied from a Bible belonging to her. Her nickname was "Peggy"—"Mrs. Martha Jamison Meriwether gave me this book 1816. Signed Peggy B." She was a daughter of the above named Mrs. Martha J. Meriwether. It is said that Mrs. Martha Meriwether, (wf. of Francis) bought ten of these Bibles at the same time, paying $100.00 for the lot, and that she gave one to each of her ten children.

See Marks family, Family letters, and Genealogical Tracings.

6. Martha J. Bradley.
7. Elizabeth Mildred.
8. Thomas Lucius Bradley.
9. Ann Marks.
    2. John^8 Richard Bradley. (Nicholas^7 M. Bradley.
    3. Benjamin^8 Heard Bradley.
    4. Ann^8 Elizabeth Bradley.
    5. Mary^8 Nicholas.
        2. William^9 Ellis Bradley (s. of William^8 Heard Bradley), m. Margaret Wilkes.

Elizabeth^6 Meriwether, (Francis^5 Meriwether), m. William Matthews, s. of George Matthews, of Ga., and his wife Anne Paul. (See Matthews—also spelled Mathews.)

Nicholas^6 Meriwether, (lineage as above) b. in Va., 1, 17, 1782; d. 9, 27, 1863. He was a physician; born in Virginia; died Mathews Station, Ala. Married 3, 14, 1805; Mary De Yampert, daughter of a French Doctor, who served in the Revolution. She died May 10, 1838. Had children;

1. James^7 Bradley Meriwether, a planter; b. 1, 12, 1806; m. Lucy Sophia Taliaferro of Matthews Station, Ala., on 9, 30, 1830. For children, q. v. She was b. 1, 16, 1814.
2. Francis^7 David, b. 2, 7, 1808; d. 12, 9, 1833.
3. Nicholas^7, b. 2, 5, 1810; d. 8, 23, 1818.
4. Thomas^7, b. in Ga., 3, 15, 1812; m. 4, 19, 1838; Elizabeth Matilda, dr. of Benjamin Baldwin, and Nancy (Fitzpatrick) Baldwin; lived near Matthews Station, Ala. Had issue;
    1. Thomas^8 Meriwether.

The above from Sunday American—Atlanta, Ga., 7, 10, 32. Material contributed by Mr. Guy E. Wood, Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. David Reese, State Senator. Trustee Franklin College, now University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

The late Mrs. R. M. Atchley, (Vollie McGehee), had in her possession a silver snuff box, silver goblet, and silver salt spoons, that are said to have been presented to Nicholas Meriwether in a chest of silver, the gift of the King of England, who was reigning at that time. The reason for the magnificent gift was the departure of Nicholas Meriwether from England to America. The spoon has a Meriwether crest on the handle. (Data given by Mrs. Atchley, pictures presented by her.)

The 8,000 acres plantation of Col. George Matthews who married Rebecca Marks, was intact 1920. Family letters and Tracings.

A characteristic of the Meriwethers handed down from Nicholas I., has been firmness. They are a big hearted race, hospitable in their homes. to a fault. They have a genuine love for their kinsfolk. Claiming relationship to the most remote generation. It has been said that a Meriwether is as good as his bond.

Receipt of Nicholas^6 Johnson to his father Thomas Johnson, for some Negroes.Dated Sept. 23, 1799. Certified copy in possession of Miss Mary Timberlake, Jackson, Tenn.

Family letters and Genealogical Tracings.

5. George^7 Matthews Meriwether, Dr., b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 6, 15, 1814; d. Matthews Station, Ala., 10, 12, 1873; m. 1838; Sarah Ann Fitzpatrick, dr. of Bird Fitzpatrick, and Dorothy Graves, near Union Springs, Ala., m. 2nd, 1858; Josephine Hortense Landrum; m. 3rd, 1871; Susan Knox Barnett, dr. of Frank Meriwether Barnett, and wife Sarah Borden of Pike Road, Ala. Issue of 1st marriage;
   1. Mary^8 , m. Phillip Fitzpatrick Mitchell, s. of Columbus Mitchell, and Elinora Fitzpatrick.
   2. Thomas^8 Nicholas, unm.
   3. Francis^8 Voluntine, d. y.
   4. Bird Fitzpatrick, m. Julia F., dr. of Columbus Mitchell.
   5. Martha^8 Phillip Meriwether, m. William E. Hooper.

   Issue of second marriage:
   6. Rebecca, m. H. C. Lamar of Snowden, Ala.
   7. Sarah Ann, m. Henry Galloway, of Snowden; no ch.
   8. Joseph, unm.

   Issue of third marriage;
   9. Child died in infancy. This family lived Mathews Station, Alabama.
6. Charles^7 Lewis, b. Ga.. 8, 11, 1816; m. Fannie; dr. of Benj. Baldwin.
7. Nicholas^7, b. Ala., 3, 11, 1819; m. Mrs. Susan Hazzard. No ch.
8. Wm. Lucius, b. Ala., 10, 7, 1825; d. 10, 23, 1900; m. 1. Tabitha Fitzpatrick, dr. of Benj. Baldwin, 10, 7, 1845; m. 2. 1st coz., Mary Barbara^7, dr. of Chas. Boutwell Taliaferro, and wf. Mildred Meriwether. Meriwether Gen.
   1. Thos. Geo., b. 9, 28, 1846; m. in Tex., 11, 5, 1873-4; Edna Turner, dr. of Thos. Gilliam Pierce, and wf. Martha C. Tomlinson. All lived Pike Road, Ala. 1. Martha Susan,* b. Ala., 10, 30, 1874-5; 2. James L., b. Ala. 3. Geo. Pierce, b. Jan. 1882; d. Aug. 1882.

James Bradley^{7}Meriwether, (Nicholas^6, Francis^5, Thomas^4, David^3, Nicholas^2, Nicholas^1), b. 1, 12, 1806; m. 9, 30, 1830; d. 8, 16, 1868; m. Lucy A. S. Taliaferro; b. 1, 16, 1814; d. 8, 29, 1877; had children;

1. May^8 S., b. 8, 6, 1831; m. 4, 24, 1852; d. 12, 30, 1866?; m. Zachary S. Taylor, 4. 29, 1852; had issue;

See Ala. Hist. Owen, pp. 1189-1190;

Many dates, names, etc., from records of Thos. Geo. Meriwether, Montgomery, Ala. Transcript of Bible Record Dr. Nicholas Meriwether, now in possession of his grandson.

*Martha Susan Meriwether. m. 11, 28, 1894; Wilmer, s. of J. A. Calloway, and wf. Frances Williams. He was b. June 1868; had Edna, b. 3, 30, 1896; George Meriwether, b. 11, 5, 1897; Martha, b. 6, 10, 1907.

    1. Mary^9 Rosa Taylor, b. 2, 19, 1853; d. 10, 4, 1926.
    2. Zachary^9 Taylor, b. 1, 1, 1855.
    3. David^9, b. 1, 25, 1857.
2. Elizabeth^8 Meriwether, b. 5, 9, 1833; m. 5, 1, 1850; d. 12, ——, 1876; m. Epaminondas de Yampert; had children.
    1. James Bradley, b. 7, 8, 1851.
    2. L. Q. C. de Yampert, b. 3, 18, 1855.
    3. Rebecca J. Yampert, b. 9, 30, 185——?.
3. Rebecca^8 M. Meriwether, b. 5, 9, 1835; m. 12, 19, 1877; d. 12, ——, 1878; m. Jacob V. Dansby; had children.
    1. Lucy Meriwether Dansby, b. 10, 17, 1878; d. 6, 8, 1879.?
4. Nicholas^8 Francis Meriwether, b. 2, 6, 1837; d. 10, 27, 1873; m. Anna Eugenia Green, 12, 22, 1857; had children;
    1. Lewis Hartwell^9 Meriwether, d. 4, 19, 1914.
5. W. B. S. G. Meriwether, b. 1, 10, 1843; d. 12, 2, 1867; m. 12, 22, 1864; M. A. Mathews; had children;
6. Voluntine^8 Henry Meriwether, b. 1, 17, 1845; d. 1880; m. 11, 8, 1865; Susan E. Powell; d. 12, 27, 1893.

6a Warren Taliaferro^8 Meriwether, b. 12, 18, 1852; d. 1, 30, 1908; m. 1, 19, 1876; Cornelia Mathews.

7. James^8 Meriwether, b. 4, 16, 1839; d. 8, 16, 1868.?
8. Sally^8 Meriwether, b. 3, 27, 1841; d. 12, 30, 1866.
9. Lucie Mildred, Meriwether, b. 7, 12, 1847.
10. John Lucius de Yampert Meriwether, b. 11, 29, 1849.

The notes and dates pertaining to the family of James Bradley Meriwether and his wife Lucy A. S. Taliaferro of Matthews Station, Alabama, were copied from their Family Bible.

Other names listed, but not connected are given here below; Herman M. Meriwether, b. 10, 30, 1880; m. 12, 14, 1915; Josephine Cooper.

1. Margarette Eugene, b. 2, 22, 1926; d. 10, 13, 1926.
2. Josephine Caroline, b. 1, 1, 1924.

Lucy Taliaferro Meriwether, b. 5, 2, 1878.
Caroline Burgin Meriwether, b. 3, 30, 1886.
Cornelia Woodward Meriwether, b.3. 16, 1891.
Warren Levi Meriwether, b. 10, 17, 1916.
Frances Lucile Meriwether, b. 3, 13, 1918.
Mary Elizabeth Meriwether, b. 4, 25, 1919.
Mollie Mathews Meriwether, b. 10, 30, 1921.
Nellie Warren Meriwether, b. 3, 22, 1922.
Lucy Roberta Meriwether, b. 12, 27, 1868.
Esmondi Mathews Meriwether, b. 5, 18, 1923.
William Burgin Meriwether, b. 12, 18, 1924.

Esmondi Meriwether, m. 3, 20, 1921; Cornelia Woodward, b. 3, 16, 1891.

DEATHS

Warren Taliaferro Meriwether, d. 1, 30, 1908.
J. S. Meriwether, d. 1, 2, 1905.
James Bradley, Meriwether, Jr., d. 4, 17, 1914.
Lucy M. Meriwether, d. 1, 12, 1919.

Martha Jamison^{7} Meriwether (Voluntine^{6}, Francis^{5}, Thomas^{4}, David^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, Nicholas^{1}), m. Dr. John Cozart Dansby, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; had issue;

1. Mary^{8} Elizabeth Dansby, m. Benjamin Robert Glover, b. 4, 21, 1832, at Whitehall, Marengo County, Alabama; d. 1, 22, 1872; Greenwood, Fla.
    1. Benjamin^{9} Oliver Dansby, unm.
    2. Francis^{9}, m. Lulu Belle Gillum, of Brewton.
    3. Willey^{9} Mildred, m. Francis Meriwether Matthews.
    4. Mary^{9} Robert, m. Napoleon August Saportas, of N. Y. Last residence, Greenwood, Fla.

Mary^{7} Elizabeth Meriwether (Betsy) (Voluntine^{6}, Francis^{5}, Thomas^{4}, David^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, Nicholas^{1}), m. 1st, Whitner?, Whitney? Johnson, 2nd, 1830; to Robert Dansby, brother of John Cozart Dansby; see above. Issue of 1st mar.

1. Mary^{8} George Johnson, m. Benjamin Heard.

Issue of second marriage.

2. Thomas^{8} Meriwether Dansby, b. 1832; d. 1840; m. 1853; Amelia (Emily) Meriwether Marks, dr. of John Harvie Marks II. (Connect here with Marks, and Barnetts).
3. Rebecca^{8} Glenn Dansby, m. Frank Marks. (See Marks Fam.)

Rebecca^{7} Matthews Meriwether; (lineage as above), m. Thomas Storke White.? Wm.?

1. Sarah^{8} Sophronia, b. 1836; d. 1866.
2. Barbara^{8} Cosby, b. 1837; m. 1, ——, 1855, Samuel Arnold. She d. 187----.
3. Lucy^{8} Madison, b. 1839; m. 1868;————Rhinehart, Atlanta, Ga.
4. Rebecca^{8} Thomas, b. 1847; m. 1862; d. 1865; m.———Johnson.

Mildred^{7} Barnett Meriwether, (Voluntine^{6}, Francis^{5}, Thomas^{4}, David^{3}, Nicholas^{2}, Nicholas^{1}), d. 1865; m. Charles Warren Taliaferro; had issue.

1. Dr. Voluntine H.,^{8} b. 1829; m. 1852; Mary Jones.
2. Eliza^{8} George Gilmer, b. 1832; d. 1895; m. 1856; Dr. Job S. Weatherly.

(See Alabama History by Owen, Vol. 3, p. 669).

Thomas^{6} Meriwether, private Virginia Militia; b. 1761, Amherst Co., Va.; d. Jasper Co., Ga.; m. Rebecca Matthews, 1770-1825; D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 131, p. 2; Meriwether Gens. Wm. and Mary Qty. Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog.

3. Rebecca[8] Thomas, b. 1836, d. 1896; m. William Henry Broyles.
4. Francis[8] Meriwether, b. 1838; m. 1862, Lucy Bass.
5. Barbara[8] Cosby, b. 1840; m. 1856, William Meriwether Matthews, Montgomery, Ala.
6. Lucy[8] Madison, b. 1842; m. 1862; m.——— Wooten; d. abt. 1892.
7. Warren[8] Boutwell, b. 1850; d. 1861.

Anna[8] Barbara McGehee, m. John Nicholas Taliaferro; had issue;

1. Lucy[9] Hill Taliaferro, b. 7, ——, 1860; 2nd wf. of John Breathwaite, Cleveland Co., Ark.; d. Jan. 1920. She d. 193———.
2. Mary[9] Edward, b. Mar. 1962, unm. d. Jan. 1939.
3. Malinda[9] Martha, b. 3, 2, 1875; d. 1, 21, 1920; m. 12, 28, 1898; 1st wife of John Herndon Hollis of Little Rock, Ark., b. 2, 5, 1870; m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann Jewell Purcell. Issue of first marriage.
   * 1. Barbara Herndon, b. 9, 24, 1899; m. 9, 26, 1925; W. A. Leary, of Chicago; 1. Linda.
   2. Nicholas Taliaferro, b. 11, 15, 1900.
   3. Mildred, b. 5, 19, 1902; m. 8, 5, 1927; Claiborne Watkins Conway; Little Rock, Ark.; 1. Alice Ann; 2. Carolyn; 3. Hollis (Girl); 4. Mildred Christian, b. April, 1932.
   4. Linda, b. 5, 13, 1904; m. R. Wm. Rogers; 1. Jane. Lives in Detroit, Mich.
   5. John Herndon Hollis, Jr., b. 7, 3, 1906.
   6. William T., b. 7, 5, 1908.
4. Barbara McGehee[9] Taliaferro, b. 1877; m. 10, 5, 1904; Dr. Eugene Perry Alldredge, a Baptist minister. 1. Eugene P., b. 1, 5, 1905. 2. Mary Alldredge was b. 5, 30, 1875.

Rebecca Mildred[8] McGehee, (Lucy[7] Harvie Meriwether), m. 1st, James Hampton Taliaferro, (bro. of John Nicholas Taliaferro, q. v.) b. 1842; d. 1890; issue;

1. John Nicholas[9] Taliaferro, b. 10, 6, 1871; d. 12, 11, 1890.
2. Miles Hill[9], b. 3, 13, 1873; d. 2, 9, 1881.
3. Edward[9] McGehee, b. 1, 31, 1875, Cleveland Co., Ark.; m. 3, 11, 1913; Nora Quinn. He d. 7, 9, 1932, Grady, Ark. of heart trouble; had ch. 1. James; 2. Edward.
4. Mack, b. 1876; d. 9, 1, 1933; Tarry, Ark.; m. 10,————1906; Pearl Tolson, of Rison, Ark.
   1. Mary m. Cullen, s. of Dr. B. F. Tarver, Star City, Ark.; 2. Mack; 3. Sandy; 4. Buck.
5. Jim; lives Grady, Ark.
6. Julia, b. 12, 31, 1876; m. 9, 8, 1901, S. J. T. Wynne, Dermott, Ark.; b. 8, 3, 1876. Ch. 1. Clara Taliaferro, b. 10, 14, 1902; 2.

---

*D. A. R. Lin. Bk. 141. Family letters and Genealogical tracings.

Rebecca McGehee, b. 6, 6, 1904; 3. Jas. Taliaferro, b. 8, 30, 1909.

7. Zach Taliaferro, lives in Altheimer, Ark.
8. Frankie, m. 1913; Dr. E. D. Hutchinson, England, Ark. Mrs. Taliaferro, m. 2nd, Austin, 1. s., Lawthorn.

Taliaferro Notes:

Nicholas^7 Meriwether Taliaferro, (Benjamin^6, Zachariah^5, Richard^4, Zachariah^3, Lt.-Col. John^2, Robert^1); b. 12, 29, 1801; Broad River, Ga.; d. 6, 23, 1871; buried on his plantation, three miles from Calmer, Cleveland Co., Ark.; he was the son of Capt. Benjamin Taliaferro, and his first wife Martha Meriwether, dr. of David Meriwether. Nicholas M.^{7} Taliaferro, m. 2nd, Nancy^5 (Ann) Hill, 1824; Miles^4, Abraham^3, Abraham^2, Henry^1); she was b. 12, 18, 1804; d. 1, 31, 1868; bur. beside her husband. Dates from Tombstones. Had issue;

1. Benjamin^8 Blanton Taliaferro, b. 2, 1, 1830; d. 11, 8, 1862.
2. Malinda ^{8}Margaret Taliaferro, b. 5, 30, 1832; d. 1868, q. v.
3. John Nicholas Taliaferro, b. 1835; m. Anna Barbara McGehee.
4. Miles Hill, Taliaferro, b. 1, 23, 1837; d. 10, 12, 1860.
5. James Hampton Taliaferro, b. 1842; m. Rebecca McGehee.
6. Ann Amelia Taliaferro, b. 8, 13, 1845.
7. Martha Malinda, q. v.; m. James Meriwether Duncan.

Malinda Margaret^8 Taliaferro, (Nicholas^7) 1832-1868; 1st wf. of William Thomas Brewer, b. 8, 21, 1825; d. 1, 31, 1883. He was of Wilkes Co., Ga. Both are buried on Taliaferro plantation, Cleveland Co., Ark. Issue; 1. Rosa Brewer, 1st wf. of John Breathwaite, bur. Center Church, 27 miles from Pine Bluff, Ark., Cleveland Co. He m. 2nd, Lucy Taliaferro, who is bur. by his side. 2. Benjamin, dec'd. 3. Nicholas, d. y. 4. Lucy Carter Brewer, m. Jesse Delony; had a. Antoinette, b. Thomas c. Lucy Clive.

Martha Malinda Taliaferro, (sis. of John Nicholas Taliaferro, and James Hampton Taliaferro); b. 1847; m. first, 1, 30, 1873; James Meriwether Duncan, b. 6, 3, 1842; d. 3, 22, 1873; son of Perry Emory Duncan, (1800-69); m. Feb. 1877; Rev. Horace Jewell, Methodist minister, b. 12, 3, 1832. Issue by first marriage: 1. Jimmie, b. 11, 5, 1875; m. 11, 7, 1894; John H. Arnold. Issue by second marriage: 2. Albert Taliaferro Jewell, b. 12, 13, 1878; 3. Linda, b. 8, 23, 1880; 4. Ann, b. 6, 7, 1883; m. 1st, 6, 18, 1913; Walter Roy Purcell, m. 2nd, John Herndon Hollis, m. Sept., 1921; 5. Horace Hughes, b. 8, 2, 1885; 6. Nicholas T., b. 5, 27, 1887; m. 3, 7, 1911; Grace Briant.

Family Genealogical tracings. Tombstone records.

Benjamin Taliaferro was a Capt. and rendered seven years service in the Continental Line of Va., (Va. Co. Recds.; Crozier, V. 6, pp. 33-52.) Removed soon after the war in 1784 to Georgia. Was often a member of the Legislature. Served as President of the Senate. Elected Judge of the Superior Court. Mem. of Congress. (See Ga., Land and People, by Mitchell, pp. 150-1-2. Tombstone Records. Fam. Letters, and Genealogical Tracings.)

Capt. Taliaferro moved to Georgia 1784, and became one of the leading men of the state.

Benjamin Taliaferro was present at the burning of the Yazoo Papers, 2, 15, 1796. He was also prominent in the Convention of Delegates, from twenty-one counties, which met in Louisville, May, 1798. This convention finally adopted the Constitution that lasted the State of Georgia for fifty years.

Virginia Hist. Reg. V. 1, p. 46.

Benjamin Taliaferro (1750-1821), m. Martha, dr. of David Meriwether, was a member of Constitutional Convention of Georgia, 1798; from Wilkes County, Ga., (Ga. and Ga. People—Smith; p. 179). Benjamin Taliaferro received land grants in Wilkes county, 1790 (p. 640).

Benjamin Taliaferro also served under Gen. Lee; was made prisoner at the capture of Charleston, S. C., 5, 12, 1780; was promoted to Captain. He was one of the original members of the order of Cincinnati. He was judge of the Superior Court of Georgia. Lived and died a respected citizen of the state, and quite wealthy. (Taliaferro Fam. in Campbell-Pilcher Fam. Bk.)

Capt. Benjamin Taliaferro, served in the Revolutionary Army in the rifle corps commanded by Gen'l Daniel Morgan, and participated in the battles of Saratogo. and Monmouth, and in the siege of Savannah. (Appleton's Biog. Cyclopedia.)

From Gilmer's Georgians we glean the following: "Gen. Benj. Taliaferro, served as Lieutenant in Revolutionary War in Virginia Regt., which was afterward placed upon the Continental establishment. He commanded a company under Gen. Washington during the severe siege in the Jerseys. 1777-8. At the battle of Princeton he. with his company, captured a British officer and his command. When the British officer stepped forward in his dashing regimentals to deliver up his sword, the proud barefooted Capt. Taliaferro ordered his Lieutenant to receive it. At the call of Gen Washington he volunteered to join the southern army, then under command of Gen. Lincoln." D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 36.

Capt. Benjamin^{8} Taliaferro. (Nicholas^{7}) in command of the 1st Co., recruited in Cleveland County, Ark. for the Confederate service. Organized 1861. It was attached to the 2nd Arkansas Infantry. (Ark. Hist. S. W. Goodspeed, p. 697.)

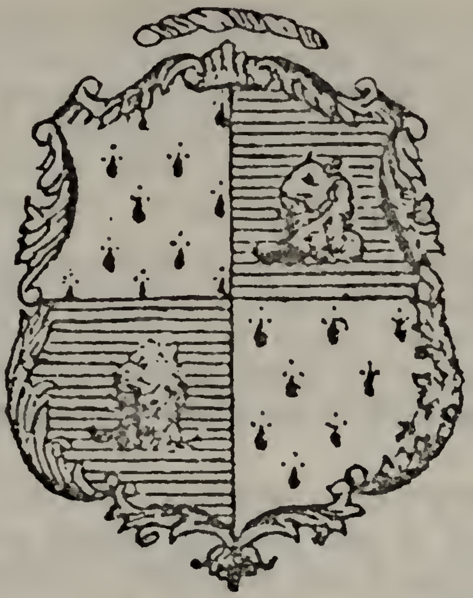
Malinda^{8} Taliaferro, (Nicholas^{7}), m. William Thomas Brewer, who died 1, 25, 1883, ae. 53 years. Married in Georgia; came to Arkansas, 1854. He was Colonel of the 9th Regt. of Arkansas Infantry. Conf. States Army, and a participant in many other battles. (Ark. Hist. S. W. Goodspeed.)

Martha Taliaferro (1819-91, m. 1835), Henry D. Micou, (1816-1844); had 1. William Micou, 1839-1901; m. 1871; Mary Phinizy, b. 1849; had Gussie Lou. b. Montgomery, Ala.; m. A. R. Gilchrist; lives Montgomery, Ala. (See D. A. R. Lin. Bk. V. 74, p. 22.)

Burwell Pope (1752-1800), member of North Carolina Legislature; was born in Virginia. Died in Georgia. D. A. R. Lin. Bk.

Abraham Hill, (1732-92), Justice of the Peace of Wake County, N. C., 1776. And also private under Lt.-Col. Cropper, Virginia troops. Born in Chowan County, North Carolina. Died Wilkes County, Ga. D. A. R. Lin Bk.

David Meiwether, mem. of 7th, 8th, and 9th Congresses, 1801-1807. Representative of Presidents. Jefferson and Jackson in negotiations, with the Creeks and Cherokees. (See Early Settlers of Ala., by Stubbs, Saunders, p. 513. Virginia Alumni Bulletin, Oct., 1913. V. 6, No. 3, p. 638. Gilmer's Early Settlers of Upper Georgia.



Woodhouse

Frank^5 Meriwether, settled in Oglethorpe County, Ga. with the Matthews, Marks, Gov. Gilmer's father and uncle, Micajah McGehee, John Thomas, Stuarts, Floyds, Howards, Popes and Hills. This county was organized 1793. The first court was held three miles from Lexington, 1794. See Ga., and Ga. People, by Smith; p. 201.

Elizabeth, wf. of Nicholas^2 Meriwether, on June 9, 1679; was granted administration papers on the estate of Lewis Williams, whose wife was said to have been Lucy—————?. Mrs. Meriwether was nee Elizabeth Crawford. Another record in Surry Co., Va., 11, 7, 1682, states that Lt.-Col. William Browne. married the administratrix of the estate of Lewis Williams. (See Va. Mag. V. 32, pp. 292-3.) If this is true the compiler has found no verification of the fact.

One of the most recently published records of the Meriwether family is "Genealogy of the Meriwether Family and connections," by George B. Wilds. This cites a royal lineage of the Meriwethers, through Elizabeth Thornton, wf. of Thos. Meriwether. From Edward 1st, Kg. of England, Phillip 3rd, King of France, and other illustrious persons.

Mr. Wilds is in error about the descendants of Elizabeth Thornton, who married Thomas Meriwether, tracing back through Washingtons, Reades, Martians, to the Royal personages named above. This compiler has worked unceasingly on the line for twenty-five years, and has never seen his claim verified. He claims that the Francis Thornton who married Francis Gregory, was the father of Elizabeth Thornton, who married Thomas Meriwether. This has been proven beyond a doubt, by many reliable genealogists, to be incorrect.

Elizabeth Thornton, who married Thomas Meriwether was the daughter of Francis Thornton, and Mary Taliaferro, they were of St. Mary's Parish, Caroline Co., Va. (Wm. and Mary Quarterly V. 4, pp. 157-8).

There is recorded in Orange Co., Va., a deed dated Nov. 1, 1737; from Francis Thornton, of St. Mary's Par. Caroline Co., Va. and Mary, his wife. And another dated May 21, 1738, from Francis Thornton, of St. Mary's Par., Caroline Co., Va., Gent. to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Meriwether, Hanover Co., Va.

W. B. McGroarty, an authority on Thorntons, and Taliaferros, as well

as on other family lines, says. "There is no question but what Mary Taliaferro was the wife of Col. Francis Thornton. They lived on adjoining plantations, in their youth, on Snow Creek, in Caroline Co., Va. That the wife of this particular Francis Thornton was Mary Taliaferro. I have never seen disputed", nor that they were the parents of Elizabeth Thornton, married Thomas Meriwether. (See Va. Mag. of History. V. 22.)

Francis Thornton, and Mary Taliaferro, had a son Francis^2 Thornton, who married Francis Gregory, cousin of Washington. And it is the descendants of Francis^2 Thornton. son of Francis Thornton, and Mary Taliaferro, through his wife Francis Gregory, that have the claim to the lines traced by Mr. Wilds. And not the descendants of Elizabeth Thornton, who married Thomas Meriwether.

Woodhouse Family—Eleanor Lexington.

"It may come under fiction, for it certainly gives one pause to find a "Sir Julius Caesar", figuring on a pedigree chart. Yet here he is and of right, among progenitors of a branch of the Woodhouse family."

It was Henry, s. of Capt. Henry Woodhouse, and born in Bermuda 1607; Henry, Jr., who at 30 years of age, established his home in Virginia. The line of descent, in annals of the family of this branch. starts with Sir Thomas Woodhouse, father of Capt. Henry. Sir Thomas was a son of Sir Thomas of Waxham, England, his father was plain John Woodhouse.

Of this branch was Sir Henry Woodhouse, who married Anne, dr. of Sir Nicholas Bacon, keeper of the great seal, in the reign of Elizabeth, and father of the illustrious Lord Bacon. We now have caught up with Sir Julius Caesar, as found on the pedigree chart of the Bacons."

Capt. Henry Woodhouse, father of Henry, founder of the family of Virginia, leased some land in Bermuda. (here his son was born 1607) for which the annual rental was 100 each of oranges, lemons and potatoes, to be paid at the Feast of the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary. The rent was later increased to 300 of the largest and best oranges, and 100 each of the best lemons and the best potatoes.

This old distinguished Virginia Family descended from the Woodhouse family of Waxham, Norfolk, England. John Woodhouse, of this place had a son 1. William, who married for his 2nd wf. Eliza, dr. of Sir Phillip Calthorpe, and widow of Sir Henry Parker; 2. Sir Henry, d. 1624; m. Ann, dr. of Sir Nicholas Bacon, the Lord Keeper, and a sister of Francis Bacon, 1st, Lord Verulom. Sir Henry Woodhouse was father of Capt. Henry Woodhouse, who was Governor of the Bermudas from Oct. 1623 to 1, 13, 1626-7. (and married Judith; had Elizabeth; m. Nicholas Meriwether.) Va. Heraldica-Crozier. Arms; Virginia Heraldica--Crozier.

Quarterly ermine, and azure in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a leopard's head or. Princess Anne Co.

Crest; a griffin's sergeant or.

Will of Sir Henry Woodhouse, Waxham, in County, Norfolk, Knight—Dated 18th Sept. 1624. Admon 4th Feb. 1624-5. Mentions Nicholas Bacon, of Red grave, in County Suffolk, Esqr. Knight Baronet. It also speaks of Dame Cecile Woodhouse, Executrix, (his wife), Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 28, p. 40.

The Sir Henry Woodhouse whose will is given above, was the father of Sir William Woodhouse, and of Captain Henry Woodhouse, Governor of Bermudas, (and grandfather of Elizabeth Woodhouse who married Nicholas Meriwether). See Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 28, p. 40.

Sir Henry Woodhouse's second wife, and widow was Cecile————; he

MackGehee — McGehee

Thomas MackGehee* born presumably in Scotland, about 1645; said to have married an English woman, Ann Baytop. Made his will in King William County, Va., St. John's Parish July 27, 1727, in which he mentioned the following children;

1. William, b. about 1689.
2. Anne, m. William Butler.
3. Dinah, m. John Lipscomb.
4. Mary, m. William Dickson, or Dixon, or Dickinson.
5. Abraham, b. abt. 1700.
6. Edward, b. abt. 1702; m. Katherine Elizabeth? De Jarnette.
7. Samuel z, b. after 1709; d. 1795; Louisa Co. Va. Will pro. 3,

---

is said to have married 1st, Ann, daughter of Nicholas Bacon; see Royal Chart of the Meriwethers, Atlanta Sunday American.

In 1665 Nicholas Meriwether, b. 1631, is mentioned as administrator of Thomas Woodhouse. On this, W. R. Griffith, author of one of the Meriwether genealogies, based his conclusion that the wife of our first Nicholas Meriwether, Elizabeth Woodhouse, was also a resident of Surry Co., Va., and of James City County; and that she was the daughter of Thomas Woodhouse. (See p. 60, V. 12, Wm. and Mary Quart.) p. 63. same volume.

Further tracings will show that this is an error and that she was daughter of Capt. Henry Woodhouse. (See chart this volume.)

Reference—Virginia History in English Guide Books.

Francis Meriwether, member Virginia Assembly, Essex Co., 4, 24, 1706. Colonial Register of Virginia.

The immigrant member of the Meriwether family was on April 22, 1655, aged 24 years, Clerk of Surry County, Va. Located at Southward in Va. He was also Clerk of the Council. The minutes for this period are missing, but several orders of Council attested by Nicholas Meriwether, the Clerk, are recorded in County records. On March 4, 1679; Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether appears in the Surry records as his administratrix. He died 12, 19, 1678.

Their son Nicholas[2] Meriwether, b. 1667, James City Co., Va.; d. 1744; Goochland County, Va. He was Burgess, 1710-14-25; for New Kent Co. of Assaquin. And the sessions of Oct. 1710, Nov. 1720, May 1722. Member of King's Council; Vestryman 1685-98; St. Peters Par. New Kent Co. and later St. Paul's Parish. Was Justice of Peace; and Sheriff of New Kent Co., Va., 1703. Later he removed to Goochland Co., mar. 1688-9; Elizabeth, dr. of David Crawford, of New Kent. (Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. 1st ed. p. 369, V. 34, p. 107.)

George Holmes, Aug. 4, 1635; grant of 150 a. in James City, Co., at the head of a creek which parts Archer's Hope from "Jocke's Neck," and adj. the land of John Johnson, called Jockeys Neck, due 50 for his personal adventure, 50 for the personal adventure of Rebena———— his wife, and 50 for the transportation of a servant. (Wm. and Mary Quart. 1900. Virginia Mag. Hist. and Biog.)

1707—2 1-2 acres in Delaware Town, Deed book XI. p. 145—Major Nicholas Meriwether. 107. Same to William Meriwether; p. 148. See Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog. V. 24, p. 390.

Henry Woodhouse, vestryman, of Linnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk, Co., Va., 8, 3, 1640. Va. Mag. V. XL. No. 2, p. 134.

12, 1795. (Order Bk. 1792-7) p. 188; m. Elizabeth, dr. of Susan? Ellitt, Elizabeth Ellis?.

8. Sarah, b. about 1706; m. Thomas Lipscomb.
9. Jacob b. about 1707-8; m. dr. of Benj.^{2} Collier (John^{2} of "Porto Bello".

---

*Thomas MackGehee, Maj. in Army; s. of James MacGregor, g. s. of Patrick MacGregor, of Scotland, immigrated to Va., and changed his name to MackGehee, because his father's clan was outlawed in the old country, for political reasons. Patrick MacGregor supported the royal cause 1644-5; under Montrose. His adherence to King Charles I, resulted in his being outlawed. It was wise for him and his family to leave Scotland. Their name MacGregor was taken away from them.

Patrick MacGregor married Lady Marian MacDonald. Their son James was an officer in the Scottish army. Removed to Virginia. Locating in King William County; and it was he, it is said, who took the name MackGehee. Some authorities are inclined to the belief that the name James MacGregor selected when he first arrived was William MacGehee, and he had a son Thomas MackGehee, whose will contained the names of the children listed above.

Lord MacDonald of the Isles, and of Sleat, Scottish Clans, and Tartans. (W. and A. K. Johnson, p. 28. Clans and Tartans, Edinburgh, 1925).

Badge of MacDonalds of Sleat-Fraoch Gorm, (Common Heath) Plaid, Large red (crimson) checks, striped with small medium stripes.

z Will dated 11, 3, 1790; died 1, 10, 1791. Ref. Abr. Com. Am. Gen. V. 1-2.

W. and M. Quart. 25, p. 275-7; Henrico Records, 1688-97; p. 643; Greer's Va. Immigrants, p. 213; Vestry Bk. St. Peters Parish, 1680-1787, p. 45. Registry Bk. St. Peter's Parish 168-1787; p. 47; Will Books. 4—p. 72—

Louisa Co. Va., Bk. 10, p. 426; Bk. 6, p. 471; Bk. 9, p. 316; Book of Chancery Orders, Louisa Co. Va., 1792-7, p. 188; Deed Bk. E, of Louisa Co. Va., 360; Deed Bk. F, Louisa Co. Va., 390, 219.

Capt. Voluntine^{5} Meriwether McGehee (Madison^{4} Tate McGehee) was aged 21 years in 1862; his father was a wealthy farmer, and Judge, on Arkansas River. An older brother of Capt. V. M. McGehee fell at Shiloh. Capt. McGehee enlisted Co. G, 2nd Arkansas Inf., organized by Capt. Ben. Taliaferro. Mustered into service June 3, 1861; at Pine Bluff, Ark. with Capt. Ben Taliaferro in command, and young McGehee as 1st Lt. B. Nov., 1862. Capt. Ben Taliaferro died of pneumonia, and Lt. McGehee succeeded to the command of the company, and continued in that position until the war ended.

Family letters, information, etc. Capt. McGehee was in battle of Shiloh, and saw service in all the encounters of his company; wounded three times. m. Mrs. Amelia (Emily Marks) Dansby. See Arkansas Histories.

Mrs. Sallie Slayton, Star City, Ark., had a piece of gold lace that trimmed the suit of Nicholas Meriwether, when he was presented at Court in England. She also has a silver goblet, and a plate that belonged to the chest of silver that was presented to Nicholas Meriwether by the reigning King of England, when Meriwether left England to come to America. Information from family letters.

Mrs. Barbara^{2} Taliaferro Alldredge, (Mrs. Anna^{1} Barbara (McGehee) Taliaferro, q. v. died Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1935. Interred family lot, cemetery, Rison, Ark. Her husband was the Rev. E. P. Alldredge, Baptist minister. He is now (1936) Secretary of surveys and statistics for the Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School Board. Mrs. Alldredge was a

Samuel^2 McGehee. married Elizabeth Ellitt before July 15, 1735, when he and his wife joined in a deed conveying certain land in Hanover County, Va. which had been inherited from Susan^1, mother of Elizabeth. Children of Samuel McGehee, and Elizabeth Ellitt; Ellis?.

1. Mary,^{3} b. bef. 1743; m. bef. 1762, John Graves. Greaves? Moved to Kentucky.
    1. Samuel; 2. John; 3. James.
2. Wealthy, m. Bartholomew Chowning.
3. Elizabeth, m. ——— Trice. She died soon. John m. 1786; 2. William m. 1787.
4. Susanna, m. Arnett.
5. Sally, m. David Hall, 8, 27, 1796.
6. William,^{3} b. abt. 1743; m. 1st, (Pattey) Martha Cole^1. (x) He d. 1819, Louisa Co., Va. She was b. ca., 1742; d. abt. 1787 in Va.; m. abt. 1760 ————; 2. Bathsheba Shirley.
7. James; b. ca. 1742; m. Lydia Hansford (Cole) (x) wid. Mullin, b. ca. 1746; d. after 1807, (x) sisters. His Will probated 2, 10, 1817.
8. Nancy, m.——————— Crank.
9. Fanny, m. ——————— Smith.

William^3 McGehee, enlisted and served in a company of volunteer Rangers in Lord Dunmore's war against the Indians in 1763. Will dated 1, 22, 1817; pro. 2, 8, 1819; m. 1. Pattey Martha Cole (x); had ch.; listed in will;

---

graduate of Galloway College, Searcy, Ark.; was art instructor at Baylor Univ. Waco, Texas, before her marriage. Her home was in Nashville, Tenn.

See William and Mary Quarterly, V. 25, p. 275—For DeJarnetts, see same volume, p. 268.

Alabama History, V. 4, p. 1116—Owens. Early Settlers of Alabama—by Saunders. William and Mary Quarterly, Cen. Hist. of Ark. V. 3, p. 613. Genealogy, April, 1927; p. 94; Family letters, Albemarle Co., Va., by Woods. Tracings of Mrs. A. C. Renfrow, Rison, Ark., and of F. M. Hudson, Miami, Florida; Georgia and Georgia People, by Smith; Campbell—Pilcher Fam. Book. p. 184.

Note: Will of Thomas Mack Gehee will be found in "Early Settlers of Alabama", by Saunders.

McGehee Notes: Capt. Valentine Meriwether McGehee, General Jos. A. Reeves, of Camden. Ark. said, "I knew Capt. McGehee quite well. He was a young man about twenty-two to twenty-five years of age. Well educated, active and bright, about five feet or five feet nine inches tall. Weighed from one hundred sixty-five to one hundred seventy-five pounds. He was a handsome, fine looking gentleman. His father was Madison Tate McGehee, a wealthy farmer on the Arkansas River. His mother was Lucy Meriwether. An elder brother fell at Shiloh, but in another regiment from the one in which Valentine served."

McGehee enlisted in Co. G, Second Ark. Inf., which was raised by Col. Thomas Hindman, of Helena. Six companies of this Regiment were raised in Eastern Arkansas.

1. Lydia Polly, m. 12, 13, 1783; Samuel Thommasson; moved to Ky.; b. ca. 1762.
2. Mary B., m. 8, 24, 1791; William Poindexter; moved to Ky.
3. Samuel, (1st? ch.) b. 2, 28, 1766; m. Nancy Tate, 1789.
4. Nancy, unm. b. ca. 1768.
5. William McGehee, b. ca. 1774 m. Mary Burrus.
6. Patsy b. ca. 1777; m. 1798; m. Rev. Duke W. Hullum.
7. Elizabeth, m. Rowland Gooch, 4, 16, 1801. She was b. 1780. (census, rec.)
8. Nathaniel Mattison, estate administered 1855.

Samuel^4 McGehee, (William^3, Samuel^2, Thomas^1), b. 2, 28, 1766; Louisa Co., Va. mar. Nancy Tate, born 7, 29, 1769; Louisa Co., Va., d. 10, 26, 1824; Elbert County, Ga. They moved to Elbert County, Ga., 12, 15, 1791. He d. 8, 4, 1833, at the home of his son Thomas in Meriwether County, Ga.; m. 2, 12, 1789.

1. Patsey^5 Darkee, b. 5, 8, 1790; d. unm. 10, 5, 1802; b. Louisa Co., Va.
2. Lucy^5, b. 12, 18, 1791; d. 5, 19, 1871; m. Charles Hudson.
3. Louisa^5 Cole, b. 3, 11, 1794; d. 3, 3, 1856; m. Robert Hamilton.
4. Elizabeth^5, b. 3, 13, 1796; d. 6, 20, 1871; m. Joseph Blackwell.
5. Mary^5, b. 12, 15, 1798; d. 9, 21, 1866, Columbus, Ga.; m. Jeptha Vining Calloway, 1817; d. 1827.
6. Nancy^5 Tate, b. 12, 7, 1800; d. January, 1864; no record.

Captain McGehee was in the battle of Shiloh, and saw service in all the encounters of his company. He was wounded three times. On July 20, 1864, he received a wound in the face which for a time disabled him. In September 1864, he was severely wounded in the right hip which necessitated his removal to the Kingston Hospital, at Booneville, Ga. On the way to the hospital the train was wrecked and many were killed. Capt. McGehee escaped death, and was seriously bruised and his shoulder blade fractured. He recovered, however, and served at the head of his company until the end of the war.

James Madison Hudson, of Pine Bluff, Ark., succeeded Valentine Meriwether McGehee as first Lieutenant Company G, 2nd Ark. Inf.

James Madison Hudson was wounded three times while in service. He married Martha Harvie Marks, a sister of Amelia M. Marks, the wife of Capt. Valentine Meriwether McGehee. Daughters of John H. Marks, New Edinburgh, Ark., q. v.

Ref. Ark. Hist. Assoc. Records—V. 4, pp. 140-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9. Sketch written by Howard M. Ingham, Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, Camden, Ark.

Capt. V. M. McGehee's Diary mentions the following relatives. Aunt Rebecca White, Palmetto, Ga.; Uncle Tom, First Cousin Sarah White, Cousin Lucy White, Cousin Callie, Cousin Bobbie, Mr. Arnold, Jimmie Taliaferro, Uncle Zack Taliaferro, all of Georgia.

Ref. Same as above.

McGehee authorities; Early Settlers of Alabama. Saunders, p. 448. "Cyclopedia of Georgia", V. 2, p. 671; pub. 1806, by Ga. Hist. Ass'n.

7. William^5 Jefferson, Dr., b. 11, 5, 1802; d. 1864; m. Americus Booker.
8. Thomas^5 Franklin, b. 1, 8, 1805; d. 11, 25, 1874-6; m. Sarah Keeble Martin, d. 1869.
9. Martha^5, b. 11, 1, 1806; d. 10, 31, 1826.
10. Madison^5 Tate, b. 10, 20, 1808; d. 3, 17, 1879; m. Lucy Cosby Meriwether, 5, 14, 1835, Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; Bible Records, q. v.
11. Zimry^5 Capril, b. 11, 23, 1810; d. 12, 29, 1811.
12. Sarah^5, b. 9, 22, 1812; d. abt. 1891; m. 1. Josiah Hill; 2.——— Sheets; 3. Ellis.
    1. William Hill, of Paris, Tenn.
13. Caroline^5, b. 7, 24, 1814; m. Benjamin Parham.
14. Samuel Wesley McGehee, b. 9, 22, 1817; d. July, 1894; lived Toledo, Ark.; m. 1st, Nannie? Crowder; m. 2nd, q. v.
    Had issue;
    1. Susan Elizabeth J., m. Benj. Franklin Culpepper, who was b. 6, 4, 1832; in Tenn., mar. 1856. Lived in Jefferson, Lincoln, and Cleveland Counties, Ark. Died 8, 1, 1895. Both bur. in Bethlehem Cemetery, Bethlehem Church, nr. Rison, Ark. Had issue;
        1. Samuel Wyatt, b. 1, 15, 1857; d. October, 193—; m. Effie Elizabeth Cavaness, at Monticello, Ark., 10, 1, 1885. She was born 9, 1, 1869. Had issue;
            1. Flournois, b. Pine Bluff, Ark., 8, 12, 1886; m. at Monticello, Ark., 2, 17, 1907; to Edgar Pryor Mizelle; she died Missoula, Mont., 11, 15, 1916; bur. in Missoula. He died Troy, Mont., 1, 8, 1929; bur. in Missoula, Mont., by his wife.
                1. Edgar Pryor, b. Monticello, Ark., 9, 14, 1908; m. Oct. 1934—2 children.
                2. Elizabeth Cavaness, b. Missoula, Mont., 9, 30, 1913; m. Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec., 1936, to Harry T. Olcott, Jr. With the National Bank of Commerce.
            2. Fenton Henry Culpepper, born Pine Bluff, Ark., 5, 9, 1888; m. in Tishomingo, Okla., 6, 15, 1913; to Serepta Irene Van Noy, born Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 3, 25, 1889; dr. of one of the three graduate physicians in Indian Ter., later Okla., for a good many years. Dr. Walter Winfield Van Noy and his wife Martha Cordelia Fuller. Only child;
                1. Walter Van Noy Culpepper b. Tishomingo, Okla., 4,

---

McGehee authorities: Knight's Georgia, and Georgians V. 5, p. 2534; Thos. M. Owen's, Dic. and Biog. of Ala. History of Alabama. Tombstones McGehee Cem. River Rd. Rison, Ark., Madison Tate McGehee's Family Bible Recs. Mrs. J. P. Parrish, Selma, Ala.

6, 1914; grad. High School, at Sapulpa, Okla. Studied two years at Oklahoma University. Finished Arts and Science, Univ. of So. Cal., at Los Angeles. Now working on law degree. Lives Kiefer, Okla.

3. Effie Elizabeth (called Dorothy), b. Denison, Tex., 11, 28, 1890; m. Oct. 1911; John E. Breen.
    1. Helen, b. Wallace, Ida., 4, 28, 1913; attended Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., and Washington State College, at Pullman, Wash.
    2. John Mayor, b. Taft, Mont., 10, 31, 1915; grad. from Washington State College 1938.
4. Samuel Ione (girl) b. Denison, Tex., 2, 14, 1895; m. in Spokane, Wash., June, 1919; to E. Patrick Keron.
    1. Mary Joan, b. 12, 8, 1921; at Colville, Wash.
    2. Henry Milo, b. Enderby B. C., 7, 13, 1923.

2. Benjamin George Culpepper, lived with his Aunt Lucy McGehee, after his mother's death, until he died.

3. 4, 5, 6, all died young, and almost at the same time with flux.

6. Madison Culpepper, b. 1869 or Jan. 15, 1870; lives Hazen, Ark.

7. Lawrence.

8. Elizabeth, no record.

Benjamin Franklin Culpepper, m. 2nd. Mary Virginia Tarver, b. 12, 3, 1844; in Miss., d. in Arkansas, 2, 23, 1929. Had issue, of whom Mrs. Baron D. Mead, of Pine Bluff, Ark., is one.

Samuel Wesley^5 McGehee had two children not mentioned whose names were Lucy and Nannie. We are indebted to Mrs. Baron D. Mead and Mr. Fenton Henry Culpepper for the above information.

Lucy^5 McGehee (Samuel^4, William^3, Samuel^2, Thomas^1) b. 12, 18, 1791; d. 5, 19, 1871; m. Charles Hudson, of Elbert Co., Ga.; b. 1794; m. 10, 30, 1811; s. of David Hudson, of Elbert Co., Ga. and his wife Mary Cobb Booker of Virginia. They had issue;

1. Marion^6 Emmett, b. 2, 22, 1812; d. 3, 11, 1862; m. *Emily V. Treadwell, dr. of Daniel & Chlora (McDaniel) Treadwell, of Shelby County, Tenn., 12, 8, 1842. She was b. 6, 15, 1827; in same county. They removed to Jefferson County, Ark., about 1845. Nine children. No record of others.
    1. James Rembert, b. 6, 3, 1844; Shelby County, Tenn.; m. Laura Elma Donelson, 8, 26, 1869; Jefferson, Co., Ark. He d. 1, 21, 1888; she d. Bon Ami, La., 4, 27, 1909.
        1. Virginia Grace, b. 11, 9, 1870; Jefferson Co., Ark. m. . . . Pearsons; lived Brinkley, Ark.
        2. John, b. 1, 20, 1872; no record.
        3. Lena, d. aged 1 year.
        4. Marion Emmett, b. 2, 4, 1875; Pine Bluff, Ark. Baptist minister; lived in Texas.

    5. Delia Waters, b. 4, 10, 1877; Pastoria, Ark.
    6. Risley Linoni, b. 1. 7, 1879; d. ae. 10 years.
    7. Benjamin Wallace, b. 8, 8, 1880; Jefferson Co., Ark.
    8. James Rembert, b. 5, 13, 1882; Jefferson Co., Ark.
    9. Charles Talbot, (Name on tombstone Charles Emmett), b. 6, 14, 1885—; d. 3, 17, 1917.
    10. Elma Donelson, b. 12——, 1886; d. 4, 25, 1909. This family bur. Bellwood Cem., Pine Bluff, Ark.

2. Lawrence^{6} Hudson, b. 1814; d. in Tenn., 1836, unm.
3. James Asbury^{6}, b. 1, 28, 1817; Petersburg, Ga.; d. Tibbals, Fla., 9, 16, 1902.

James Asbury^{6} Hudson came with his mother and brothers from Elbert County, Ga., to Shelby Co., Tenn., in 1830. Later in 1844. they moved to Jefferson Co., Ark. where James A. Hudson became one of the most prominent, and influential men of Arkansas. He established his home in Jefferson County, near Cleveland Co. line, called it Locust Cottage. It was considered a very important place in the 50's and 60's. It is now part of the Hudson estate. He married 1st, Nancy J. Gillespie, in Tenn., either Knoxville, or Shelbyville, 1840, b. 10, 17, 1820. She d. 9, 9, 1867. Mrs. Mary (Warren) Ingram, 2nd wf. of Jas. Asbury Hudson was b. 9, 5, 1827; d. 8, 31, 1918. Buried in Hudson cemetery, Locust Cottage, Co., Ark. She d. in Miami, Fla.

Ch:

1. Lucy^{7} J., b. 11, 1840; at Locust Cottage, Jefferson Co., Ark.; m. 1861; she d. Dec. 27, 1887; m. Capt. Joe L. Hunter, Star City, Ark.
    1. Susie^{8} Belle, m. J. S. McDonnell.
        1. Hunter^{9} m. 6, 5, 1917; Ethel Corsa; lives New Rochelle, N. Y. Ch. Lois; 2. J.^{9} S., m. Mary E. Finney, 6, 30, 1934. 1. James, s. lives Baltimore, Md.; 3. Susie^{9} Belle, m. 11, 17, 1925; Scott Hamilton; ch. 1. Joan, 2. Scott.
        4. William^{9} Archibald, m. 10, 26, 1921. Carolyn Cherry, Ch. 1. Cherry, 2. Sanford. Lives Little Rock, Ark.
    2. Ida, m. Lloyd T. Knox. He was k. Mar. 26, 1938, auto accident Miami, Fla.
        1. Lucy, 2. Howard, and Lloyd, twins, 3-4 Irene, and Josephine, twins.
    3. Howard, m. 1st, Bettie Dinsmore; 2nd, Gladys Rowe. No ch.
2. James^{7} Madison Hudson, m. Martha Harvie Marks, q. v. (See Marks Fam.)

Mrs. Hudson was a gr. gr. dau. of David Hudson, through his dr.

---

*Mrs. Emily (Treadwell) Hudson, m. 2nd, Judge William Porter Grace, of Pine Bluff, Ark; no children. She d. 10, 12, 1891.

Mary (Polly) Hudson, a sister of the Charles Hudson, who m. Lucy McGehee.

Mary^7 Eliza (Ida) Hudson, b. 6, 29, 1847; d. July 12, 1932; m. 7, 30, 1867; m. Felix Grundy Smart, s. of Josephus and Holly Smart, b. 8, 24, 1827; d. 12, 22, 1884. Both int. Bellwood cem. Pine Bluff, Ark. Family Bible records.

1. Lutie ^{8}Belle, m. Oct. 1896; LaFayette Montgomery, of Jackson, Miss.
   1. Catherine, m. Maj. Adrian Williamson, Monticello, Ark.
      1. Adrian; 2. Anne; 3. Margaret.
   2. LaFayette, d. young.
2. Corinne Leigh, m. Oct. 1896; Patrick Cleburne Knox. 1. Josephine, m. W. C. Breithaupt, 2. Frances, both adopted; lives Pine Bluff, Ark.
3. James Hudson, eldest, m. 1st, Annie Oldham, Dr. Smart, deceased. He lived Dallas, Texas.
   1. James Hudson Smart, lives Abilene, Tex.
   2. Annie, unm.
4. Rachel Leota, m. 1st, Chas. B. Hodge, dec'd; no issue. m. 2nd, John H. Bond, San Antonio, Tex.
   1. John H., m. ————; no children.
   2. Anina, m. Lt. John Williams, U. S. A.
      1. John,
      2. Nancy Ray.
5. Felix Gillespie, b. 1876; d. 7, 4, 1915; m. 2, —— 1897; Ethel VanValkenburg; lived Pine Bluff, Ark.
   1. Felix Garrett, m. Elise Moore.
      1. Felix, 2. Richard C., 3, Ethel Elise.
   2. Mary Corinne, m. S. Ray West, 1. Ray, Jr.
6. Willie, m. Judge F. Guy Fulk, Little Rock, Ark.
   1. F. G., Jr., m. Frances ....; 1. Joan, 2. Carol.
   2. Florence, d. y.
   3. Marian, m. Ed. Bruggeman, 1. Lynn.
   4. Elizabeth.
7. Nancy (Nina) Bennett, m. Hinton Hartwell Ferguson, dec'd
   1. Hinton Hartwell, d. y.

4. Sarah^7 Isabella Hudson (James^6 Asbury Hudson) b. 12, 18, 1850; d. 10. 21, 1927; m. 2, 8, 1872; Dr. Grant Allen Hogg; lived Altheimer, Ark.
   1. Fannie Owen, b. 7, 8, 1876; m. Dr. Henry C. Culp. 9, 23, 1902.
      1. Annabel, m. 6, 28, 1928, Earl Leonard Keister; ch. 1. Earl; 2. Henry Burton, Knoxville, Tenn.
      2. Harvey Allen, b. 3, 2, 1905; m. Katherine Franciola.
   2. Harvey, b. 8, 9, 1879; m. Gussie Murphy, m. 5, 9, 1906.
      1. Helen, m. 12, 25, 1937—Ernest Alexander.
      2. Lois.
   3. Belle, b. 1, 19, 1881, m. Mercer Sligh, 10, 18, 1905.

1. Virginia, m. Feb. 1936; James Hall. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1938.
4. Grant Allen, m. Donnie Marsh.
1. Everetta, 2. Martha Belle, 3. Louise.
5. Martha Virginia, m. 12, 14, 1882; J. W. Crawford, q. v. No ch.
6. Marion Alexander, m. Bessie Atkinson.
1. Virginia, m. 4. 6. 1910; James Robert Ryland.
1. Marion, m. William Love, 1. Virginia.
2. Nancy Bess, 3. James Robert, 4. Martha Virginia.
2. James, m. Mary Fitzhugh Banks, 1. Jamie, 2. Mary Virginia;
3. Rufus, m. Mary Lee Sallee. He is dec'd.
4. Crawford, m. Aileen Cargill. Lives El Paso, Texas.
1. Rosemay, m. William Fiske, 1. Bill.
2. William, 3. Lois.
*5. Fred, m. Emma White; lives Dumas, Ark. Ch. q. v. (See footnote, this page.
6. Sarah, m. Ralph Dunning, 1. son; lives Alexandria, La.
7. Bessie d. y.
7. John ^{7}Asbury Hudson (James ^{6}Asbury Hudson), m. 2, 20, 1884; 1st, Lula Holmes, b. 10, 18, 1864; d. 8, 30, 1890; m. 2nd, Mrs. Fannie Cason, 3. Mrs. Fannie Culp Burnett. Issue of 1st mar. Lived Altheimer, Ark. He d. 1937.
1. Lillian, m. 4, 28, 1909; Edward Chambers, Ft. Worth, Tex.
2. Walter Cole, m. Minnie McKamy, 1. ch. Mr. Hudson is dec'd.
8. Walter Cole Hudson, died in young manhood. Born Dec., 1859. Jas. Asbury^6 Hudson, and 2nd wf. Mrs. Mary (Warren) Ingram, had;
9. Frederick Mitchell Hudson, m. Oct. 1896; Nora Andrews, of Pine Bluff, Ark. They moved to Miami, Florida. He served as State Senator. One of the most prominent lawyers in the South. Children;
1. Martha, m. Raleigh Van Brunt. Children.
1. Martha, 2. Roberta.
2. James m.
1. Elizabeth, 2. Fred, 3. Louise.
3. Mary Warren, m. Lewis Leary.

Samuel^5 Wesley McGehee, m. 2nd, Frances————; had three daughters, one of whom married S. G. Roberston, of Monticello, Ark.

Mary^5 McGehee, p. 330. m. Jeptha Vining Calloway, (1795-1827); had children. She married 2nd————————Burt; had children;

1. James^6 Lawrence Calloway, b. in Ala., 1, 16, 1820; d. in Dorsey,

---

*Mrs. Hudson, grad. U. of A. Had ch. 1. Emma Jean, 2. Joe Marion, 3. Charles Fred.

now Cleveland County, Ark., 9, 8, 1877; m. 5, 12, 1842; Martha Thomas Parham, b. in Baldwin Co., Ga., 12, 31, 1822; d. Cleveland Co., Ark., 4, 29, 1892.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 4, 1843; d. 8, 31, 1846.
2. Thos. Anderson, b. 5, 15, 1845; d. 1, 2, 1919; m. Mary Sharpe Atkinson, 11, 29, 1871; lives Jacksboro, Texas; 3 ch.
3. Pleadus Roland, b. 3, 22, 1847; d. 7, 25, 1914; m. 1. Susan Ella Pitts, m. 4, 26, 1871. He m. 2nd, Jane Clary; 5 children.
    1. Lollie, m. C. P. Atkinson, Pine Bluff, Ark.
        1. Frances, m.——————.
4. Cornelia Lawrence, b. 2, 10, 1850; d. 1, 28, 1882; m. Wm. Russell Wyatt, of Dancyville, Tennessee; 3 children.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4, 26, 1853; m. Jos. Thos. Ingram, 11, 30, 1871.
    1. Edna Jo. m. J. A. Coles, Pine Bluff, Ark.; (m.) 2nd, Rice. She d. 12, 1938.
        1. Junius A. Coles, Pine Bluff, Ark.
        2. Joe I., Pine Bluff, Ark.
    2. Sarah Antoinette Burt, d. ae. 16 years.
    3. Louisa Jane, m. Frank Torbet.
        1. Frank; 2. Charles, of Columbus, Ga.
6. Antoinette Keble, b. 2, 20, 1856; m. Joseph Thomas Renfrow, 10, 15, 1879; he was b. 2, 3, 1852. Lived Rison, Ark.
    1. Ethel Thomas, b. 4, 21, 1881; m. 1st, B. P. Stone; 1 dau.; m. 2nd, Hugh Jackman; ch.;
        1. Martha Jackman, m. Nolan Whiddon.
        2. Carolyn.
        3. Marion.
    2. Elmina Calloway, b. 3, 7, 1884.
    3. James Carroll, b. 9, 12, 1886.
    4. Olin Edward, b. 2, 9, 1889.

McGehee Marriages—See Georgia D. A. R. Hist. Coll. V. 3, Georgia Records.

Elizabeth McGehee, m. Joseph Blackwell, 3, 3, 1812; Hugh McGehee, m. Sarah S. White, 9, 29, 1814; Mary McGehee, m. Jeptha Calloway, 2, 27, 1817; Sarah McGehee, m. Josiah W. Hill, 9, 22, 1831; Sarah McGehee, m. Benjamin Christopher, 12, 11, 1824; Louisey McGehee, m. Robert Hamilton, 1, 24, 1822; William McGehee, m. Eliza Watkins, 5, 22, 1817; Ann F. McGehee, m. William Jackson, 12, 13, 1825; Lucy McGehee, m. Charles Hudson, 10, 30, 1811.

Samuel[1] McGehee, bought 230 acres on Beaver Dam Creek, in Elbert County, Ga., from James Tait, and his wife Rebecca. William Hudson Tait. Test. Trans., 7, 13, 1793. p. 184. (Ga. D. A. R. Hist. Coll. V. 3.)

Bible Records—Madison Tate McGehee's Bible; Cleveland Co., Ark.

Abridged Compendium American Gen. V. 2, p. 311.

Tracings of Mrs. A. C. Renfrow, Rison, Ark.

Verified by the tracings of F. M. Hudson, Miami, Florida.

McGehee burying ground—or Cemetery, River road; out from Rison, Ark.

7. James Madison Calloway, b. 12, 16, 1859; d. 12, 11, 1918; married twice; no children.
8. Charles Edward, b. 5, 8, 1863; d. 1, 12, 1892; m. Ella Simpkins, 10, 22, 1885.
    1. Antoinette, lives Roswell, N. M.
    2. James Thomas, lives Carlsbad, N. M.

Thomas ^{5}Franklin McGehee, (Samuel^{4}, William^{3}, Samuel^{2} Thomas^{1}, m. Sarah Keble Martin: had issue;

1. Samuel Martin, (Maj.), b. 9, 1, 1828; m. 9, 22, 1866; d. 10, 30, (Tombstone dates) 1900; *m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Blackwell, (1st coz.); had three children lived to maturity; others died in childhood.
    1. Sallie McGehee, b. 5, 14, 1853; d. 4, 2, 1929; m. Albert B. Craig, 2, 22, 1872; lived Pine Bluff, Ark.
        1. Tom R., 2. John M., 3. S. T., 4. Jennie b. 1840; Dalark, Arkansas, m. R. F. Robinson. 5. Florence, m. H. E. Monk; all live in Pine Bluff, Ark.; 6. Olive (eldest) m. W. M. Kerr, of Mulberry, Ark.

Calloway and part of McGehee Notes contributed by Mrs. A. C. Renfrow, of Rison, Ark.

From Mrs. Renfrow; "I think that George and Anderson Tate who are buried near Tate's Bluff, on the Ouachita river, in Ouachita County, Ark., were the brothers of my great grandmother Nancy Tate, who married Samuel McGehee. They were soldiers of the Revolution."

Colonel William Calloway, 1st County Lt. for Bedford County, Va. When Campbell County was formed he gave the 100 acres on which New London Town was built. He had three sons; James, who was quite prominent in Bedford, and Campbell Co's. 2. Richard; 3. Charles. Either James or Charles was the father of Job Calloway, who m. Rebecca Vining. They had nine children; one of whom was Jeptha, who married Mary McGehee. See elsewhere.

* Mary Elizabeth Blackwell, 1st wife of Major Samuel M. McGehee, was naturally timid and of exceeding temerity; she overcame that during the Civil War sufficiently to perform a very heroic deed. In Sept., 1863, the Federal troops occupied the portion of Arkansas near Little Rock, and their lines extended fifteen miles west of where she and her children were. By close observation she became aware of the activities of the Federal forces. Quietly and unobtrusively she saddled her horse, an old blind grey, the only one left to her, and with her nine year-old son behind her rode fifteen miles out to a picket. She inquired if Capt. Scruggs were on duty, when informed that he was, she sent in her name and was soon in his presence. She informed him the Federals were making important moves south, that a train of 35,000 troops, 115 wagons, and several pieces of Artillery had just left Pine Bluff. This intelligence he communicated to one of the Confederate forces, and a move was begun to intercept them. The Federals were surprised, and 20,000 men, and all of their transportations were captured. Mrs. McGehee returned home before day, having ridden thirty miles at night, on an errand frought with the greatest dangers. This was told to a member of the family, by her husband Major McGehee.

From notes loaned by F. O. McGehee, Pine Bluff, Ark.

2. Dr. M. M. McGehee, lives Clarkston, Ga. Full name Marshall Martin.
3. Thomas B. McGehee was b. in Georgia, 10, 10, 1854; d. in Mississippi, 1, 30, 1881; buried in Hudson family cemetery, Locust Cottage, Jefferson Co., Ark.

Maj. Samuel M. McGehee, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Jane Griffin; d. 5, 6, 1911. Tombstone record gives E. Jennie. Tombstone dates for her are: b. 7, 22, 1832; d. 5, 6, 1912.

4. Frank Owen, b. Double Wells, Ark., 12, 2, 1869; d. 1915; m. 2, 20, 1890; Claudia Johnson, q. v. had issue;
    1. Marshall Hunter, b. 4, 6, 1891; m. 7, 24, 1915, Emma Monk.
        1. Marshall Hunter, Jr., b. 9, 3, 1918; dec'd.
        2. Jamie.
        3. Frank Thomas.
    2. Eulalie. b. 3, 2, 1894; m. 3, 22, 1916; Roy G. Custer.
        1. William Owen, b. 6, 14, 1917; d. 3, 6, 1919.
        2. Jane.
    3. Ava, b. 8, 7, 1896; m. 10, 12, 1915; Sydney F. Hines; 1. Sidney.
    4. F. O., b. 10, 8, 1911; m. 1, 1, 1938. Joyce Lacy of Shreveport, La.

Frank Owen McGehee, s. of Major Samuel M. McGehee, was one of Pine Bluff, Arkansas' most influential, and progressive citizens. He was a Democrat, member of the Board of Trustees of the First Methodist Church, an Alderman of the city. Vice-President of the McGehee Realty Company, which under his wise judgment grew to what is now one of the most important firms of its kind in southeast Arkansas. He was regarded as one of the best lumber men in the State. His mantle fell on his son M. Hunter McGehee, who is carrying on the business left by his father. The younger son F. O. McGehee is preparing himself in the medical profession, and is perfecting himself in the study.

Mrs. F. O. McGehee has the same McGehee line as follows;

Samuel McGehee, m. Nancy Tate; had issue; see ch. q. v., one son William Jefferson McGehee, m. Americus Booker; had 10 ch.; Lawrence, Jabe, William, Jim, Henry, Sallie, Louise, b. 1843; d. 1, 25, 1912; m. William Hunter Johnson, Black Hawk, Miss.; to them were born 10 children; 3 living. Tallulah: b. 3, 5, 1869; m. 12, 16, 1886; W. A. Hamilton, of Pine Bluff, Ark. Claudia, b. 7, 10, 1872; m. 2, 20, 1890; F. O. McGehee, Thomas B., b. 11, 16, 1877; m. 6, 25, 1900; Clara Reagan. Other children of Dr. Wm. Jefferson McGehee were Wesley. Elizabeth, m. Lundy; Cornelia, m. Proctor; James.

Mrs. Sallie Render, Greenville, Georgia, compiled the McGehee-Martin notes several years ago, and is well versed in the family lore.

Samuel McGehee prob. was soldier 1812. Elbert Co., Ga. See Georgia D. A. R. Hist. Coll. V. 3, p. 149.

Joseph Blackwell, in his will mentions following children; Dunston, Banks, Ralph, Joseph, Park, and Betsy Chandler Williamson.

Joseph Blackwell, soldier 1812, Georgia Militia; Elbert Co., Ga. He was

2. Olin W.; 3.Thomas; 4.Joe; 5. Jane Anne; 6. Mary Caroline.

Olin W.^{6} McGehee, (Thomas^5, Samuel^4, William^3, Samuel^2, Thomas^1), m. Ophelia Hall, Sept. 1869; had issue;

1. Sallie, m. James L. Render, May 3rd, 1889; Meriwether Co., Ga.; 1. Lena, m. John R. Baldwin, of Chicago; 2. Mary, m. O. W. Hill, of Greenville, Ga.; 3. Sara Hamilton, unm.

Thomas^6 McGehee, k. Conf. Service in Va., 1863. (Lineage as above.)

Joe^6 McGehee, k. Conf. Service in Va., 1864. (Lineage as above).

Jane^6 Ann McGehee, 2, 24, 1853, in Meriwether Co., Ga., m. Henry Harris Slaton.

1. Mary Caroline, d. 7, 22, 1874; 2. Joseph McGehee, d. 1878. 3. Henry H., Jr., d. 4, 7, 1882; 4. Thos. Franklin Slaton, d. 10, 21, 1890. 5. Marshall Harris Slaton. d. 9, 29, 1901. 6. Sallie, m. 1st, B. F. Hooker, 2nd——— Adams. Lives Pine Bluff, Ark. Lineage of Jane Ann McGehee; same as above.

Mary^6 Caroline McGehee, (Thomas^5, Samuel^4, William^3, Samuel^2, Thomas,^{1}) m.——— Tucker; no children.

Louisey^5 Cole McGehee, (Samuel^4, William^3, Samuel^2, Thomas^1), m. 1, 24, 1822; Robert Hamilton, of Georgia. They had Madison Hamilton; m. Sarah Webb; they had 1. Lee Hamilton, m. Emma Barnett, of Kingsland, Ark. (Not of the William Barnett branch of the family.) Ch. Lucile, Ray, Louise, Herschel, Sue Dean. This family lives Pine Bluff, Ark. Other children of Madison Hamilton, and Sarah Webb, were 2. John; 3. Robert; 4. Ida; 5. Ellen.

Anna^6 Hamilton, (Louisey^5 C. McGehee and Robert Hamilton), married ——— Brown; had;

1. Morgan M., b. 1875; d. 10, 30, 1923; m. Nannie Strong.
   1. Morgan M.; 2. J. R.; 3. Edward.
2. Emma, m. J. A. Wilson; lives Humphrey, Ark.
3. Lucy, m. ——— Wright; lives Shreveport, La.

McGEHEE
Royal Ancestry

1. Wodin, or Odin (Roman Othinus) Kg. N. Europe 3rd. cen., m. Frea or Frigga.
2. Beldeg, or Balder, m. Nama, dr. of Gewan, and had
3. Brandius, or Brands, who was father of
4. Frodigarius or Froethgar, who was father of
5. Wigger, who had
6. Gewesius, or Gewisch, who had

---

m. to Sally Chandler, prior to Nov. 11, 1793. (She was prob. his first wife.) See Georgia D. A. R. Historical Coll. V. 3. See index.

Much of the McGehee information on the line of Thomas Franklin McGehee, furnished by the late F. O. McGehee and his wife Mrs. Claudia McGehee.

7. Effa, or Esta, who had
8. Effa, who had
9. Eliseus, who had
10. Cerdic, 1st Kg. of W. Saxons; d. A.D. 534, and had
11. Kenric or Cynric, crowned 514, d. 560, and had
12. Cheanlin, or Ceawlin. crowned 560, who had
13. Cuthwin, k. in battle with Brittians, 584, and had
14. Cuth, who had
15. Chelwald, who had
16. Kenred, who had
17. Ingalls, who had
18. Eoppa, or Offa, who had
19. Easa, who had
20. Alkmund, or Athelmuna, who had
21. Egbert, m. Redbeurga, who had
22. Ethelwulf, d. 858, m. Osburge, dr. of Oslac the Thane, who had
23. Alfred the Great, m. Ethel Switha, dr. of Ethelan, E. of Clarita a Mercian Earl.
24. Edward the Elder, m. Edgiva, dr. of Earl of Sigellen, had
25. Edmund I, called the "Magnificent", k. 946, A.D., who had
26. Edgar, the Peaceful, m. Elfrida, dr. of E. of Thorad. Who had
27. Edmund II, called Ironside, m. Algitha of Denmark, had
28. Prince Edward, the Exile, m. Agatha, of Germany, dr. of Emperor Henry II.
29. Princess Margaret, m. Malcolm III, of Scotland, had
30. David I, of Scotland, m. Matilda, dr. of Maltheoff, E. Northumberland.
31. Henry E., of Huntingdon, m. Lady Adeline de Warren, dr. of William.
32. David, E., of Huntingdon, m. 1st, Maud de Meschines.
33. Isabelle de Huntingdon, m. Robert de Brus.
34. Robert de Brus, II, m. Lady Isabelle, dr. of Gilbert[2] de Clare, Robt.[1])* Earl of Gloster.
35. Robert de Brus, m. Margaret, Countess of Carrick, dr. of the Lord of Annandale.
36. Robert Bruce, (note change of spelling) Kg. of Scotland, m. Isabella Clair, dr. of Daniel, Earl of Mar.
37. Princess Marjory of Scotland, m. Sir Walter Stuart, the 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland; had
38. Robert Stuart. King Robert II, of Scotland, m. 1st Lady Elizabeth dr. of Sir Adam Mure of Rowalan.
39. Lady Margaret Stuart, 2nd wf. of John Macdonnall, (Eoyan Mor) 7th Lord of Isles.

Ref.—Brownings—p. 283. Gen. Soc. of Utah. July, 1928; Atlanta American. 5, 10, 1931. Burke's D. & E. Peerage.

40. Donald Macdonnall, Lord of the Isles, m. Lady Margaret, dr. of Sir Walter Leslie, and his wf. Euphemia, Countess of Ross.
41. Alexander Macdonnall, Lord of the Isles, and Earl of Ross, d. 1448; or 1449; m. Lady Elizabeth, dr. of Alexander de Seton, Lord of Gordon and Huntley. *Both sureties of Magna Charta.
42. Hugh MacDonnall, Lord of Isles, 2nd son, d. 1498; m. 2nd, Lady Mary, dr. of the Chieftain, Elan Gun, in Sutherland.
43. Donald Galloch Macdonnall, Lord of Isles, d. 1506; m. 1st, daughter of MacDonald of Ireland.
44. Donald Grammach Macdonnall, Lord of the Isles, d. 1534, m. Margaret, dr. of MacDonald of Moydert.
45. Donald Gorme Macdonnall m. 1st, Margaret, dr. of John Roderick McLeod, of Lewis) Titular Lord of the Isles, k. 1537. He was opposed by James V, and in his war which ensued he was slain.
46. Donald Gorme Macdonnall, of Slate was restored to his honors by Mary, Queen, 1567. He d. 1585. Succeeded by son.
47. Archibald Macdonnall, 2nd son, m. Margaret, dr. of Angus MacDonald, of Duniviag and Glynnis of Argyle.
48. Sir Donald MacDonald, of Slate, created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 7, 14, 1625; d. 1643-4; m. Lady Jeanette, dr. of Kenneth, 1st Lord MacKenzie of Kintail, and second sister of E. of Seaferth.
49. Sir James Macdonnall of Slate, 2nd Baronet, d. 8th of Dec. 1678? on the Island of Sky. He fought under Montrose 1645; m. 2nd, Mary, dr. of John MacLeod.
50. Lady Marian MacDonald, married Patrick MacGregor, who commanded his clansmen under Montrose in support of the royal cause, 1644-5. For this he was outlawed. His estates confiscated and his family name taken from him. His son
51. James MacGregor, the second son, changed his name to Thomas MackGehee, immigrated to King William County, Va., q. v. (See footnote, p. 328.)

Authorities—Same as preceding page.

Authorities—Browning's Magna Charta Barons, 1915, p. 255. Browning's Americans of Royal Descent. 1911, p. 285. Amelia G. M. MacGregor's Story of the Clan MacGregor, V. 2, pp. 95-100.

References—Additional for the McGehee Royal lineages; Burke's D. & E. Peerages. Playfair's British Family; Antiquity V. 111, pp. 740-744; Wood's Douglass; Peerage of Scotland, V. 2, p. 8.

Nobles "Royal House of Stuart," 1795, p. 28; Burke's Peerage, "Lord Macdonald of Slate Co., Antrim, Ireland. Wotton's "Baronets of Nova Scotia."

Family Letters of the Immigrant identifying "James Mack Gregor (alias Thomas MacGehee) of Virginia, as James, 2nd son of said "Patrick MacGregor" and his wife "Marian Macdonnald"; see Murray's Baronets Pedigree. Browning's Magna Charta Barons, p. 255.

ROYAL LINEAGES

Barnetts, Crawfords, Meriwethers, Harvies, etc.

Royal Lines from Charlemagne, through Thorntons

1. Charlemagne^{3}, b. 748; (Charles^{2}, the Gt., s. of Pepin^{1}, Kg. of the Franks.
2. Louis I, *Le Debonnaire, m. 2nd, Judith, of Bavaria; Queen.
3. Charles* II, The Bald, m. 2nd, Richildis[0], dr. of Robinus, Ct. Aldemir, France.
4. Judith, m. Baldwin, 1st Ct. of Flanders, 862.z
5. Baldwin II, m. Ethelswida, dr. of Alfred The Great.
6. Arnolph I, Magnus, m. Alisa, dr. of Herbert II, Ct. Vermandois.
7. Baldwin III, Crusader, Kg., m. Matilda, dr. of Herman Billung, Duke of Saxony.
8. Arnolph II, d. 988; m. Susanna, (Rosala) dr. Berengarius II, Kg. Italy, 951.
9. Baldwin IV, d. 1034; m. Eleanora, dr. of Richard II, Good Duke of Normandy.
10. Baldwin V, d. 1067; m. Princess Adela (Alisa) sis. Henry I, Kg. and dr. Robt. II, Pious, Kg. of France.
11. Lady Matilda, Queen, m. William the Conqueror, King.
12. Henry I, (Beauclerc) Kg., m. Princess Matilda, dr. of Malcolm III, Canmore, King of Scotland.
13. Matilda (Maude), b. 1104; m. 2nd, Geoffrey, Ct. of Anjou, called Plantagenet s. of Fulco V. Ct. of Anjou, 1106, King of Jerusalem, and his wf., first Ermengard, dr. of Helias, Ct. of Maine.
14. Henry II, Kg., b. 1133; m. Eleanor, Duchess, dr. of William V, Duke of Aquitaine.
15. John, King of Eng., m. 2nd, Isabel, dr. of Aymer de Taillefer, 1210.
16. Henry III, of Eng., m. Eleanor^{2}, (Raymond de ^{1}Berenger, Ct. of Province.
17. Edward I, Kg. of Eng., m. 1st, Princess Eleanor, dr. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile.
18. Joan of Acre, Plantagenet, m. Gilbert de Clare.
19. Elizabeth de Clare, m. Theobald Verdon.
20. Isabel Verdon, m. Henry Ferrers.
21. Elizabeth Ferrers, m. David Strabolgi. (See Meriwether chart).

---

zThe Baldwins were famous in the Crusades. Baldwin I, was summoned from his principality of Edessa 1100, and was crowned King by the Patriarch Dainbert; he reigned for 18 years. After Baldwin II, the uneventful reign of Fulk of Anjou 1131-34; was followed by Baldwin III, aged 13 years; 1144-62, in whose days the fall of Edessa called forth again the enterprise of the West. Encyc.

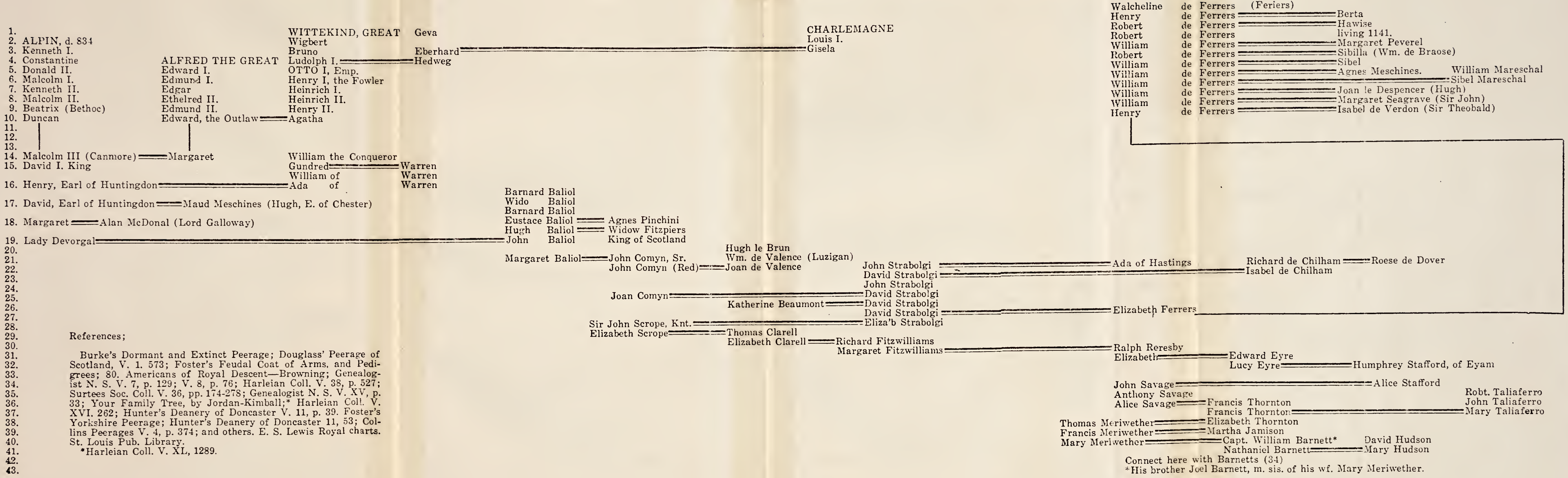
[0] Queens.

MERIWETHER

MERIWETHER

Lineal descent of the Meriwethers, and allied families through John Comyn (Red) John Baliol, King of Scotland, and others.

MERIWETHER



1. WITTEKIND, GREAT   Geva
2. ALPIN, d. 834   Wigbert   CHARLEMAGNE
3. Kenneth I.   Bruno   Eberhard ==== Louis I.
4. Constantine   ALFRED THE GREAT   Ludolph I. ==== Hedweg   Gisela
5. Donald II.   Edward I.   OTTO I, Emp.
6. Malcolm I.   Edmund I.   Henry I, the Fowler
7. Kenneth II.   Edgar   Heinrich I.
8. Malcolm II.   Ethelred II.   Heinrich II.
9. Beatrix (Bethoc)   Edmund II.   Henry II.
10. Duncan   Edward, the Outlaw ==== Agatha
11.
12.
13.
14. Malcolm III (Canmore) ==== Margaret   William the Conqueror
15. David I. King   Gundred ==== Warren
William of   Warren
16. Henry, Earl of Huntingdon ==== Ada   of   Warren
17. David, Earl of Huntingdon ==== Maud Meschines (Hugh, E. of Chester)
18. Margaret ==== Alan McDonal (Lord Galloway)
19. Lady Devorgal ==== John   Baliol   King of Scotland
20.
21. Margaret Baliol ==== John Comyn, Sr.
22. John Comyn (Red) ==== Joan de Valence
23.
24.
25. Joan Comyn ==== David Strabolgi
26. Katherine Beaumont ==== David Strabolgi
27. David Strabolgi ==== Elizabeth Ferrers
28. Sir John Scrope, Knt. ==== Eliza'b Strabolgi
29. Elizabeth Scrope ==== Thomas Clarell
30. Elizabeth Clarell ==== Richard Fitzwilliams
31. Margaret Fitzwilliams ==== Ralph Reresby
32. Elizabeth ==== Edward Eyre
33. Lucy Eyre ==== Humphrey Stafford, of Eyam
34.
35. John Savage ==== Alice Stafford
36. Anthony Savage   Robt. Taliaferro
37. Alice Savage ==== Francis Thornton   John Taliaferro
38. Francis Thornton ==== Mary Taliaferro
39. Thomas Meriwether ==== Elizabeth Thornton
40. Francis Meriwether ==== Martha Jamison
41. Mary Meriwether ==== Capt. William Barnett*   David Hudson
42. Nathaniel Barnett ==== Mary Hudson
43.

Barnard Baliol
Wido   Baliol
Barnard Baliol
Eustace Baliol ==== Agnes Pinchini
Hugh   Baliol ==== Widow Fitzpiers
John   Baliol   King of Scotland

Hugh le Brun
Wm. de Valence (Luzigan)
John Comyn (Red) ==== Joan de Valence

John Strabolgi ==== Ada of Hastings   Richard de Chilham ==== Roese de Dover
David Strabolgi ==== Isabel de Chilham
John Strabolgi
David Strabolgi
David Strabolgi
David Strabolgi ==== Elizabeth Ferrers
Eliza'b Strabolgi

Walcheline de Ferrers (Feriers)
Henry de Ferrers ==== Berta
Robert de Ferrers ==== Hawise
Robert de Ferrers   living 1141.
William de Ferrers ==== Margaret Peverel
Robert de Ferrers ==== Sibilla (Wm. de Braose)
William de Ferrers ==== Sibel
William de Ferrers ==== Agnes Meschines.   William Mareschal
William de Ferrers ==== Sibel Mareschal
William de Ferrers ==== Joan le Despencer (Hugh)
William de Ferrers ==== Margaret Seagrave (Sir John)
Henry de Ferrers ==== Isabel de Verdon (Sir Theobald)

Connect here with Barnetts (34)
*His brother Joel Barnett, m. sis. of his wf. Mary Meriwether.

References;

Burke's Dormant and Extinct Peerage; Douglass' Peerage of Scotland, V. 1. 573; Foster's Feudal Coat of Arms, and Pedigrees; 80. Americans of Royal Descent—Browning; Genealogist N. S. V. 7, p. 129; V. 8, p. 76; Harleian Coll. V. 38, p. 527; Surtees Soc. Coll. V. 36, pp. 174-278; Genealogist N. S. V. XV, p. 33; Your Family Tree, by Jordan-Kimball;* Harleian Coll. V. XVI. 262; Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster V. 11, p. 39. Foster's Yorkshire Peerage; Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster 11, 53; Collins Peerages V. 4, p. 374; and others. E. S. Lewis Royal charts. St. Louis Pub. Library.

*Harleian Coll. V. XL, 1289.

22. Elizabeth Strabolgi, m. John Scrope.
23. Elizabeth Scrope, m. Thomas Clarell.
24. Elizabeth Clarell, m. Richard Fitzwilliam.
25. Margaret Fitzwilliam, m. Ralph Reresby.
26. Elizabeth Reresby, m. Edward Eyre.
27. Lucy Eyre, m. Humphrey Stafford.
28. Alice Stafford, m. John Savage.
29. Anthony Savage, m.——————.
30. Alice Savage, m. Francis Thornton; b. 1. 4. 1682; d. aft. 1752.
31. Francis^2 Thornton, m. *Mary^3 Taliaferro (John^2, Robert^1).
32. Elizabeth Thornton, m. Thomas Meriwether, (1714-1756).
33. Francis Meriwether, m. Martha Jamison, abt. 1756; b. 1743.
34. (Mary Meriwether, Mildred Meriwether, sisters,) m. Capt. William^2 Barnett and Joel Barnett, brothers.

From Browning's Americans Royal Descent. Thornton Chart. prepared by E. S. Lewis, Mss, in Public Library, St. Louis. Mo. Encyc.

THORNTON LINEAGE

41. William Thornton, 1333. Lord E. Newton. 1313; m. Isabella; d. 1336; dr. William de Newton.
42. Thomas Thornton, 1346, m. Joan^2 Nellison. (Peter^1. of Monkby).
43. Robert Thornton, 1402. m. Margery ——————————.
44. Robert Thornton, d. 1418; m. Isabel^3 de Grey. (John^2, Thomas^1).
45. Robert Thornton. Lord E. Newton, 1418, m. Isabel———. He d. 1460.
46. William Thornton, d. 1488, m. Mrs. Agnes Aldborough, dr. of Sir John Pickering.
47. Robert Thornton, b. 1454; m. Jane^3 Layton, (William^2, John^1) of Sproxton.
48. Francis Thornton. (The Hill), m. Joan —————.

---

*See Campbell-Pilcher Fam. Bk. by Pilcher, p. 392; Hayden's Gens.

Robert Thornton (44), m. Isabel Grey, 14th, in desc, from Stephen, Kg. of Eng., Agnes (Pickering) Aldborough (46) 10th, in desc. from Edward I. Barbara Westby, 14th. in desc. from Edward I; 20th in desc. from Brian Boro; 25th from Alfred the Great, 21st, from Hugh Capet, 18th, from Malcolm III, of Scotland.

Francis* Thornton. Member House of Burgesses, in Va.

Capt. Anthony Savage, s. of John Savage, of Castleton, Derbyshire, Eng., and his wife Alice Stafford, on April 20, 1678 was described as of "the upper precincts of Sittenbourne Parish", when he conveyed to Francis Thornton, and Alice his wf., dr. of the grantor, 300 acres to be divided from the tract he, the grantor, lived on, of 1,000 acres, called Mougocheccale". with reversion to the grantor's gr. dr. Margaret Thornton. (Rec. of Rappahannock Co., Va.) Anthony Savage was a Justice in Gloucester Co., Va., in 1666, again in 1673, High Sheriff; he moved to the "Upper Precinct", of Sittenbourne Parish, that is, that portion lying north of the Rappahannock river. In 1692 the part of the parish where he lived, became Richmond Coun-

49. William Thornton, of Eastcombe, 1600, m. Barbara^{3} Westby (Ralph^{2}, Ralph^{1}).
50. William Thornton, of Eastcombe, m. Francis Robinson.
51. William Thornton, d. 1650, m. ——————.
52. William Thornton, d. 1708, immigrant to Virginia before 1646.
53. Francis Thornton,* m. Alice^{3} Savage, (Capt.^{2} Anthony, John^{1}) Connect here with 30 preceding page.

Royal Lines through the Thorntons

54. Alpin, King of the Dalriad Scots, d. in battle with the Picts, 7, 20, 834.
55. Kenneth I, King of Aodh., suc. his father, 834.
56. Constantine, reigned from 863-877.
57. Donald II, reigned from 889-900.
58. Malcolm I, reigned from 943-954.
59. Kenneth II, reigned from 971-995.
60. Malcolm II, reigned from 1005-1034.
61. Beatrix, m. Crinan, lay abbott of Dunkeld.
62. Duncan, k. at Bothgowan, by Macbeth, his own General.
63. Malcolm III, Canmore, m. 2nd, Margaret (7th in descent from Alf. Great).
64. David I, Kg. of Scotland, (1124-53); m. Maud, a Saxon, dr. of Waltheof.
65. Henry E., of Huntingdon, m. 1139, Ada, of ^{3}Warren (William^{2}, William^{1}).
66. David E., of Huntingdon, m. Maud de ^{2}Meschines (Hugh^{1}, Earl of Chester).
67. Margaret, m. Alan McDonal, Lord of Galloway.
68. Devorgal, m. John de Baliol.
69. John de Baliol, King; m. Isabel^{3} de Warren, (John^{2}, William^{1}).

---

ty, and he became a Justice for that County. His will was offered for Probate by his son-in-law Francis Thornton, June 5, 1695. (Order Bk. 5). Besides being a Justice in two counties Anthony Savage was Capt. of the Militia. Some of his descendants have become members of the Colonial Wars through descent from him. (Tyler's Mag. July, 1930, pp. 65-66.

Civil and Military Officials 1680. Old Rappahannock Co., Va. Bk. 1677-1682. Mr. Anthony Savage, Civil Service, 1670. Mr. Anthony Savage of Gloster Co., Va., bought 2,000 acres on north side of the Rappahannock r.

Note—Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623. One John Savage of Knoll, m. Jane, dr. of Anthony Hiddon, of Berkshire, and they had a son Anthony. Tyler's Mag. V. 12, p. 53.

Refs.—Sureties Society 1873. Part 11. (Thornton Chart), Wm. and Mary Quart. V. 4. V. 10, Tyler's Mag. V. 12, pp. 65-6; Americans of Gentle Descent; Invincible Magazine, V. 1. Thornton Chart, prepared by E. S. Lewis, St. Louis, Mo. Anderson's Royal Genealogies, Browning's Americans of Royal Descent.

70. Ann de Baliol, m. Brian Fitz-Alan.
71. Agnes Fitz-Alan, m. Gilbert[4] Stapleton (Miles[3], Nicholas[2], Miles[1].)
72. Brian Stapleton, K. G., Sr.,m. Alice St. Philibert.
73. Miles Stapleton, (Sir), m. Johanna, dr. of Sir Gerard Ufflete.
74. Sir John Stapleton, m. Margaret[2] (Sir Richard[1] Norton-Conyers, Chief Justice of England.)
75. Sir William Stapleton, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir James Pickering.
76. Agnes Stapleton, m. Ralph Reresby. Some records spell it Rokesby.
77. Isabel Reresby, m. ——————Westby.
78. Ralph Westby, m.——————.
79. Ralph Westby, m.——————.
80. Barbara Westby, (see 49.), m. William Thornton, Lord of East Newton.
81. William Thornton, m. ——————.

Royal Lineages—E. S. Lewis, Mss, in St. Louis, Public Liby.
Courtenay—Barons Courtenay, Earls of Devon.

Courtenay—The Courtenay family was one of the most illustrious, and aristocratic in ancient France, and England. It can be traced to as remote a date as 1020, when the family seems to have been established in the Isle of France. Of the English nobility none is more illustrious than the Courtenays.

The Earls of Devonshire had as one ancestor, Sir Reginald de Courtenay, 1194, father of Hugh Courtenay, married Hawise Abrincis, time of Henry II, of England, and from Sir Reginald the Irish branch trace their descent.

The Courtenays of British nobility, deduced their pedigree paternally from Athon, who himself descended from Pharamond, founder in 420; of the French monarchy, and common patriarch of all the Kings of France. This Athon having fortified, during the reign of Robert the Wise, the town of Courtenay, in the Isle of France, thence adopted his sirname. But the power of the Courtenays in England principally arose from the great alliances formed by the first members of the family who settled there.

Courtenays and Hastings are noble names unsurpassed in the whole range of European genealogy, having at all times exercised a powerful influence on the political events of their country. These names of British nobility still endure in all their original grandeur. See p. 347.

Arms—Or, three torteaux, with a label of three pints, az in chief, p. 142; Or, three torteaux, is the original de Courtenay Coat of Armor, Henry VIII, granted an augmentation, a bordure, with the Lions of England, the Lilies of France. The blazon of the Coat of Arms, illustrated is; Or, three torteaux.

Crest; Out of a ducal coronet, or a plume of seven ostrich feathers, argent. Motto; Quad Verum Tutum—What is true is safe.

References; Burke's D & E Peerage, p. 139. Encyc. Brit. Invincible Mag. V. 1. Gibbon's Decline and Fall of Roman Empire. Eleanor Lexington's Sketches.

82. Francis Thornton, m. Alice[3] Savage, (Anthony[2], John[1] and wf. Alice Stafford. (See 30-53).
83. Francis Thornton, m. Mary Taliaferro. (See 31).
84. Elizabeth Thornton, m. Thomas Meriwether; (b. 1714—d. 1756).
85. Francis Meriwether, b. 1737, d. abt. 6, 29, 1803; m. Martha Jamison, b. 6, 13, 1743; d. 1, 24, 1818?; m. Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
86. Mary Meriwether,* m. Capt. William[2] Barnett, who with his brother Joel, were Revolutionary soldiers. (See 34).

---

*Connect here for lineage back to Barnetts, Bernards, Meriwethers and other families in this volume.

Royal Lineage—from William the Conqueror

87. William the Conqueror.
88. Henry I, Kg. of England, m. Matilda, d. of Malcolm III, of Scotland.
89. Bertha, m. Alan, E. of Richmond, (Fitz Alan.)
90. Brian[6] Fitz Alan, Sir, Lord Bedale, (6th gen.), Alan[5], Brian[4], Alan[3], Brian[2], Alan[1]), m. Ann[3] Baliol, (dr. of John, Jr., and wf. Devorgal, dr. Lord Galloway.)
91. Agnes[7] Fitz Alan, m. Gilbert[5] Stapleton, (Sir Miles[4], Sir Nicholas[3], Sir Miles[2], Heryon[1], Lord Stapleton.)
92. Sir Bryan Stapleton, Knight of the Garter, m. Alice St. Philibert.
93. Sir Miles Stapleton, m. Johanna, dr. of Sir Gerard Ufflete.
94. Sir John Stapleton, m. Margaret, dr. of Richard Norton—Conyers, Chief Justice of England.
95. Sir William Stapleton, m. Margaret, dr. of Sir James Pickering.
96. Agnes Stapleton, m. Ralph Reresby; had Isabel, m.————

Stapletons—Famous family of Yorkshire.

Sir Gilbert Stapleton, 5th gen., m. Agnes Fitz Alan, whose father, Sir Brian Fitz Alan of Bedale was one of the most famous Knights in the wars with Scotland, a descendant of the Earls of Richmond, Dukes of Brittiany, and Normandy, and from William the Conqueror. Sir Brian Fitz Alan is buried in the parish church, of Bedale, under a magnificent monumental tomb. (E. S. Lewis).

Sir Brian Stapleton, 6th gen., K. G., m. 1st, Alice St. Philibert, a desc. of the Courtenays, Fitz Piers, Despencer, Cantelupe, and Paganell families, also from Hugh de Port, Lord of Basing in time of Conquest. Ref. as above.

Sir Miles Stapleton, 7th K. G., m. 1st, Johanna Ufflete, desc. from the Furnival. Luvetot, Foliot, and Hastings family. Another ancestor Hugh Morvill, was one of the six Knights who slew Thomas a Becket in Canterbury Cathedral. (Burke's Royal Fams. Ped. 117.)

Sir John Stapleton, 8th, m. Margaret Norton—Conyers, her mother was daughter of Sir John Tempest, of that great family descended from Ulchel, Saxon Lord of Braiswell, in time of Edward the Confessor.

Sir William Stapleton, of Wighill, m. Margaret Pickering, descended from the Lowthers, Harringtons, Stricklands, and from the celebrated Crusader, Robert de Ros. Baron of Hamlake, who married Isabel, dr. of William the Lion, King of Scotland, buried in Temple Church, London. Ref. Inv. Mag. V. 1. E. S. Lewis, St. Louis, Mo. Browning's Americans of Royal Descent.

Westby; had Ralph; m.——————; had Barbara; m. William Thornton. See 49.

Kings of Norway and Denmark

97. Olaf Thrygvesson, b. 956; d. 1000, King of Norway, s. of King Thrgve and Astrid.
98. Syritha, m. Sweyn, King of Denmark, father of Canute.*
99. Aveline, m. Osborne de Bolebec.
100. Fulbert de Groy, m.——————.
(Note change of spelling.)
101. John de Grey, m. Adela^2 Fitz Osborne (William^1).
102. Raynold de Grey, m. ——————.
103. John de Grey, m. Jane——————.
104. Henry de Grey, m. Ellen de Bohun.
105. John de Grey, m. Eleanor de Clare.
106. Henry de Grey, m. Isolda Bardolf (x) connect here "Back to Adam".
107. Richard de Grey, m. Lucia^2 Humez, (John^1 de Humez).
108. John de Grey, m. Lucia Mohun. z
109. Henry de Grey, 1308, m. Eleanor^8 de Courtenay. (Hugh^7, John^6, Robert^5).
110. Nicholas de Grey, of Ryedale.
111. Edmund de Gray, (note change of spelling).
112. Thomas de Gray.
113. John de Gray, of Barton.
114. Isabel de Gray, m. Robert Thornton; (see 44).

DESCENT FROM

115. Leofric, Earl of Mercia, m. Lady Godiva.
116. Algar, Earl of Mercia.
117. Lucia, m. Ralph I, Abrincis.
118. William Abrincis.

Olaf, the Lap King reigned 993-1024. The first Christian King of Sweden. He was educated at the court of Vladimir, Grand Prince of Russia, and became a Viking. Encyc.

*Canute the Great, famous King of England, Denmark and Norway. Encyc.

William Fitz Osborne, E. of Hereford; d. 1071; a Norman Noble, a friend, and prominent supporter of William the Conqueror, and created by him E. of Hereford. He was one of the chief promoters of the conquest, fought in the battle of Hastings, and acted as Viceroy in the absence of William the Conqueror. Encyc.

Bolebec, one of the greatest families in England—a town in France. Encyc.

Mohun—z. William de Mohun, came into England with the Conqueror. 2. William, 3. William, 4. Reginald, m. Alicia de Brewer;^{5} Reynoldus, 6. Reynoldus, 7. Lucia, uxor John Grey de Codner. (See 108). Harlein Soc. Pub. Visitations of the County of Cornwall, Eng.

Burke's D & E Peerage, "*Your Family Tree*"—Jordan—Kimball, et al.

119. Lucia, 1st wf. of Alberic[2] De Vere (Alberic[1]).
120. Sir Aubrey De Vere, m. Eufamia[2] de Cantilupe, (William[1]).
121. Sir Robert De Vere, m. Isabel de Bolebec. He was 3rd E. of Oxford.
122. Hugh De Vere, 4th Earl, m. Hawise[2], dr. of Saier de [1]Quincy.
123. Sir Henry De Vere.
124. Isabel De Vere, m. John de Courtenay, 1273.
125. Hugh de Courtenay, 1291, m. Eleanor Despencer.
126. Eleanor de Courtenay, m. Henry de Gray. (See 109).

Athon de Courtenay—Castle Courtenay, France.

127. Athon de Courtenay.
128. Josceline de Courtenay, m. 2nd, Isabel, dau. of Guy, Lord Montlebery. Josceline patriarch of the Counts of Edessa, and Kings of Jerusalem.
129. Milo de Courtenay, m. Ermengarde, only dr. of Renaud II. Ct. of Nevers, and his wf. Hadewide, dr. of Robt. II, the Pious, King of France.
130. Reginald de Courtenay, 1194; m. 2nd, Hawise, dr. of Robert Abrincis, V. C. of Devonshire, Baron, and Governor of the Castle of Exeter.
131. Robert de Courtenay, 1242, m. Lady Maud Mary Redvers. (Vernon), had
132. John de Courtenay, 1273; m. Isabel De Vere (Sir Henry). See 124.

Henry de Grey*, in the sixth year of King Richard I, that monarch conferred the manor of Thurrock County, Essex, afterwards called Thurrock Grey, upon Henry de Grey, which grant was confirmed by King John, who vouchsafed, by special charter, to permit Henry de Grey to hunt hare, and fox, in any land belonging to the crown, save the King's own demesne part. In the first of Henry III, he had also a grant of the manor of Grimston, Co., Nottingham, and after marrying Isolda Bardolf, the heiress, he shared in the Bardolf lands. She was the daughter of William Bardolf, Jr.

Richard de Grey, of Codnor Co., Derby, the oldest son, having adhered to King John, had the lands of John Humez, in Leicestershire, and Simon de Canci, in Lincolnshire, two of the rebellious Barons, conferred upon him; and in the 10th of Henry III, he was made Governor of the Isles of Guernsey, Jersey, Aldernay, and Sarke; in the 36th of the same King he had a grant in fee form for 400 marks, to be paid yearly into the King's exchequer. Richard de Grey, m. Lucia, daughter of the Baron John Humez, aforementioned. Burke's D. & E. Peerage, pp. 247-9.

Henry de Gray, (above) 126; m. Lady Eleanor, (dr. of Hugh de Courteney, E. of Dovon); he was for several years actively engaged in the French, and Scottish wars, in the latter of which he formed one of the immediate retinue of Prince Edward. Burke's D. & E. Peerage.

Grey Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az., in chief three torteaux. Burke's Peerage.

133. Sir Hugh de Courtenay, 1291; m. Allianore le Despencer. See 125.

134. Eleanor de Courtenay, m. Henry de Gray, 1308. See 126-109.

130. Reginald de Courtenay, had another ch. Isabella.

130a Isabella de Courtenay, m. Prince Peter of France; s. of Louis VI, King of France. See 8, (Capetian Line)

131a Lady Alice de Courtenay, m. Aymer de Taillefer. See 8. (Capetian Line).

131a Lady Alice de Courtenay, m. Aymer de Taillefer.—See 8, (Capetian line).

132^2 Isabelle de Taillefer, m. John, King of England. See 15.

Upon one of the tombs of the Courtenays appears the following words, and it is possible that they were original with the Noble Duke upon whose stone the words were carved. "What we spent we had; What we saved we lost; What we gave we have."

Passez bien devant, is also a Courtenay motto. The Irish Courtenays have a Cherub on their Crest. There are many Courtenay—Courteney, Crests to be found in Fairbairn's Crests. Eleanor Lexington.

Burke's D. & E. Peerage, Your Family Tree—Jordan-Kimball. Brownings Americans of Royal Descent.

MAGNA CHARTA BARONS

The Magna Charta signed, and sealed by King John, July 15, 1215; on the famous meadow called Runnemede. The first charter of King John was given 11, 21, 1214. Witnesses, those of direct interest to the descendants of Marks, Barnetts, and other families included in this book, will follow.

The great nobles of the Kingdom were unequally divided, and many remained loyal to King John until his death. Among the most prominent was William, the lord le Mareschal, of the King's House, who was created Earl of Pembroke by King John. Other regal sympathizers were William, Baron Ferrers, E. of Derby, William, Baron de Redvers, Earl of Devon, but too old to serve, Baron De Vere, Earl of Oxford, Robert DeVere, Surety for Magna Charta.

The Magna Charta Barons were only "Barons by tenure", under the feudal laws then prevailing, though they were accounted peers of the realm, and styled Barons, etc., they were the owners of Fortresses, or castles, and Lordships, and manors, and were the heads of families.

Witnesses Signing of the Magna Charta.

William Mareschal, Knt. William Warren, Saier de Quincy, William Ferrers, William de Cantilupe, Roger De Vere, and others.

Some of the Magna Charta Barons. For complete list—Browning's Magna Charta Barons.

Henry de Bohun, Gilbert de Clare, Richard de Clare, John de Grey, William de Beachamp, Robert Courtenay, William de Cantilupe, Geoffrey le Despencer, Sir Brian Fitz Alan, Henry de Grey, Reginald de Mohun, Thurston le Despencer, Robert De Vere, Saier de Quincy, Robert Fitz Robert, 1st Baron of Clavering; Nicholas de Verdon.

Sureties for the Observance of Magna Charta—partial list.

Henry de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, d. 1220.
Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford, d. 1229.
Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford, d. 1218.
William le Mareschal, Jr., Earl of Pembroke, d. 1231.
Saier de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, d. 1219.
Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, d. 1221.

Appointed 15-19 June, 1215. See p. 83. Magna Charta Barons-Browning. pub. 1915. Also pp. 72-73-5-6.

Other Leigemen of King John; a few of direct interest to the Marks—Barnetts, and other families included in this book.

William de Ferrers, William de Redvers, Nicholas St. Philibert. Thomas Basset, Alan of Galloway*, William le Mareschal, Nicholas de Stapleton, Aubrey de Vere, Alan Basset. Richard de Grey, of Codnor.

Magna Charta Barons—by Browning, pp. 152, 204, 171, 194. John Fitz Robert, feudal Lord of Workworth and Clavering Castles, a surety for Magna Charta.

Robert Fitz Robert, 1st Baron of Clavering.

John Fitz Robert, 2nd Baron of Clavering. His dr. Anastasia, m. Ralph, 1st Baron Nevill of Raby.

Ralph Nevill, 2nd Baron.

Sir John Nevill, 3rd Baron, Knight.

Sir Ralph Nevill, Knight, Earl of Westmoreland.

*Alan McDonal, Lord of Galloway.

Browning's Magna Charta Barons.

CRUSADERS—PARTIAL LIST

Prince Hugh Magnus, brother of King Phillip, 1st Crusade.
Baldwin V. Count of Flanders, 1st Crusade.
Edgar Atheling, at head of 10,000 men under William Rufus.
Walleran, Earl of Mellent, 2nd Crusade.
Edward I, King, Crusader.
William le Mareschal, Crusader.
William de Warren, Earl of Warren, 2nd Crusade.
John de Verdon, Feudal Lord.
Richard de Clare, 3rd Crusade.
Richard de Clare, of Gloucester, d. 1239, at Acen in 6th Crusade.
Gilbert^2 de Clare (Richard^1).
Earl de Quincy, 3rd Crusade.
Robert de Quincy, s. of above, d. in the Holy Land.
Robert de Stafford, d. 1176, performed a pilgrimage to Jerusalem.
Sir Hugh de Stafford, d. 1387; made pilgrimage to Holy Sepulchre.
Reference—Greene Book, by Mrs. Lora La Mance.

Knights of the Garter—Through Bernard, Barnetts, Marks and other families in this book.

The founders of the most noble Order of the "Knights of the Garter", were all soldiers, who had taken part in the glories of the war, between Edward III, and France, and who fought in the battle of Creecy, which has gone down in history as one of the world's most famous battles. In olden times the Garter was conferred as a chief reward for military merit. The Order of the Garter, in August, 1348, had an installation, which was held by King Edward III, and the Garter members were, beside the King, (partial list), Sir Thomas de Beauchamp, 3rd, Earl of Warwick, Lord of Wigmore, Ralph, Lord Stafford, Robert Mortimer, Earl of Marche, John Mohun, Lord Mohun, of Dunster, Sir Hugh de Courtenay, John de Grey, Lord of Rotherfield, one of the founders of Knights of the Garter. Sir Brian Stapleton, sire, Sir Miles Stapleton, son; Henry de Bohun, Ralph de Stafford, 2nd Baron, a person of celebrity in wars of Edward III. Sir Hugh de Stafford, Sir Ralph de Neville, (son) Sir John Neville (father) 3rd Baron, of Raby.

The Queens, and the wives, and widows of the Knights were permitted by the King to wear the habit of the Order of the Garter at St. George's Day, each wearing a Garter on her left arm similar to that of the Knight. She was then considered as a member of the Order. Partial list.

Lady Courtenay, of the time of Richard II, Lady de Valence, Countess of Pembroke, Lady Mohun, Lady le Despencer, Lady De Vere, Countess of Oxford, Lady de Evereux, Countess of Salisbury, mother-in-law of Humphrey de Bohun, Ada of Warren, Countess of Huntingdon, Lady Beauchamp, Countess of Warwick, Lady de Warren, Countess of Suffolk, Lady Fitz Alan, Countess of Richmond, Lady Isabel (de Verdon) Ferrers, wf. of Henry de Ferrers, and others. (Ref. Newspaper Article—St. Louis Globe Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

Grey; see Earls of Gifford.

Lineage of Isolda Bardolf, ancestress through which we connect with "Back to Adam," Line. (See 106), m. Henry de Grey, 8th Gen. Isolda Bardolf, was niece of Robert Bardolf, gr. dr. of William Bardolf, Sr. gr. gr. dr. of Akaris Fitz Bardolf, d. 1161; gr. gr. gr. dau. of Bardolf, b. abt. 1045; gr. gr. gr. gr. dau. of Thorfin, the Dane, b. abt. 1000; gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. dau. of Sigurd, Earl of Orkney, and his wife Thora, daughter of Malcolm II, d. 1033; 8th, in desc. from Alpin the Great; 88th from King Solomon. See Meriwether Chart. p. 1, c. 1. "Kinship of Families", Utah Gen. Soc.

Earls of Mercia;

Leofric, E. of Mercia, d. at Bromley, Staffordshire, 8, 31, 1057; a powerful man, and "himself without stain". Algar*, his son held his father's earldom of Mercia (Marcia) until his death. Leofric married Lady Godiva, or Godgifu, of whom the tale is told in Poetry by Tennyson, rode through the streets of her town, clothed only in her magnificent suit of hair, which almost completely covered her form. She was a chaste and beautiful woman, and performed this remarkable deed only upon the condition that a certain tax, which oppressed the people of Coventry, should be remitted. She was loved by the people. And when she gave orders that all windows and doors be tightly closed, they gladly did her bidding. And she rode through the town, delivered the people from the oppression, unseen by any save a simple boy, "Peepin Tom", who according to the legend was struck blind. (Legendary History). The Lineage is Historically correct. (See Barnett chart, No. 115.)

*Aelfgar.

BERNARD

Notes to Bernard Chart of Royal Lines. See corresponding number on chart.

17. Edward I, Kg. of Eng., 1st wf. Princess Eleanor, m. 1254; only child of Ferdinand III, Kg. of Castile, and Leon.
18. Princess Joan, Plantagenet; d. 1305; 2nd wf. of Gilbert de Clare, 9th E. of Clare, 7th E. of Hertford, and 3rd E. of Gloucester. He died 1295, was of royal descent.
19. Lady Margaret de Clare, wid. Pier de Gravestone, E. of Cornwall, m. 2nd. Hugh, 2nd, Baron d'Audley, created in 1737, E. of Gloucester 1347—134—; had
20. Lady Margaret d'Audley, heiress, m. (1st wf.) Sir Ralph de Stafford, K. G. 2nd, Baron de Stafford, created 1351; E. of Stafford; d. 1372; had
21. Sir Hugh de Stafford, K. G. 2nd, E. of Stafford, (1344-1386), m. Lady Phillippa, dr. of Sir Thos. de Beauchamp, K. G. 3rd, E. of Warwick, (1313-1369), also of royal descent, had
22. Lady Margaret de Stafford; d. 9th June 1370; m. (1st wf.), Sir Ralph de Neville, K. G.; 4th. Baron de Neville, of Raby, created 1397; E. of Westmoreland. Earl Marshal of England, d. 1425.
23. Lady Margaret de Neville, d. 1463; m. 1st, Richard, 3rd, Baron Scrope of Bolton, d. at Rouen, 29, Aug. 1420; also of royal desc.

BERNARD

Descent from Sureties for Magna Charta.

Roger Bigod and Hugh Bigod

1. Roger Bigod, in the Conqueror's time possessed six Lordships, in Essex, and a hundred and seventeen in Suffolk, m. Adaliza, dr. of Hugh Grentesmesnil, High steward of England.
2. Hugh Bigod, also steward to King Henry I. His lordship d. 1177, after making a trip to the Holy Land; m. 1st, Juliana[2], (Alberic[1] de Vere)*.
3. Roger Bigod; Magna Charta Suretie, m. Isabel[2], (Hamelyn[1], E. of Warren.
4. Hugh Bigod; Magna Charta Suretie, m. Maud[2], (William[1] Mareschal).
5. Isabel Bigod, m. 1st, Gilbert de Lacy, Lord of Ludlow Castle.
6. Maud de Lacy, m. Peter de Geneva, Lord of Ludlow Castle.
7. Geoffrey de Geneva, Baron Grenevil, of Trim Castle.

---

24. Sir Henry Le Scrope, 4th, Baron Scrope, of Bolton, d. 1459; m. Lady Elizabeth, dr. of John, Baron Scrope of Masham, and Upsal, had
25. Lady Margaret le Scrope, m. John Bernard, of Abingdon Northamtonshire, (1437-1485) and had
26. John Bernard, of Abingdon, (1469-1508) m. Margaret, dr. of John Daundelyn;? and had
27. John Bernard, of Abingdon, (1491-1549), m. Cicely, dr. of John Muscote, of Earls of Barton, and had
28. Francis Bernard, of Abingdon, (1530-1609) m. Alice, dr. of John Hazelwood, of Maidwell, and had
29. Francis Bernard, of Kingthorpe, Northamtonshire, bur. Nov. 21, 1630; m. Mary, dr. of Anthony Woodhouse, of Glasswell, and had
30. Margaret Bernard, m. Daniel Gaines, of Virginia. See Gaines.

As you will note we are descended from more than a score of Crusaders, some of whom died in Palestine fighting for the Holy Sepulchre. And Kings and Queens innumerable. The Royal lines English, Scotch, Welsh, Irish, Italian, French, German, Russian, Norman, and those of Parthia and Armenia.

Roman Empires, Hungarian, Frank, Visogoth, Saxon, and early lineages are recorded here.

Mrs. Lora La Mance, author of the valuable Greene Family book, has traced a vast amount of old world ancestry, which she has given to the history of today. One writer speaks of titled lines as the "Royal leakages," be that as it may, the foregoing are ours, and it is fascinating to trace our lineages to see from whom we sprang. (Compiler.)

Browning's Americans of Royal Descent, p. 37.

Thornton Chart. See Mss. of E. S. Lewis, Public Library, St. Louis, Mo., pp. 68-9-70-1.

8. Peter de Grenevil, Baron, of Trim Castle.
9. Joan de Grenevil, m. Roger de Mortimer, first Earl of March.
10. Katherine de Mortimer, m. Thomas de Beauchamp, K. G. 3rd, Earl of Warwick.
11. Phillippa de Beauchamp, m. Hugh Stafford, K. G.; 2nd Earl of Stafford.
12. Margaret de Stafford, m. Sir Ralph Neville, K. G. Connect here with Bernard Lineage No. 22.

OUR LLEWELYN LINE

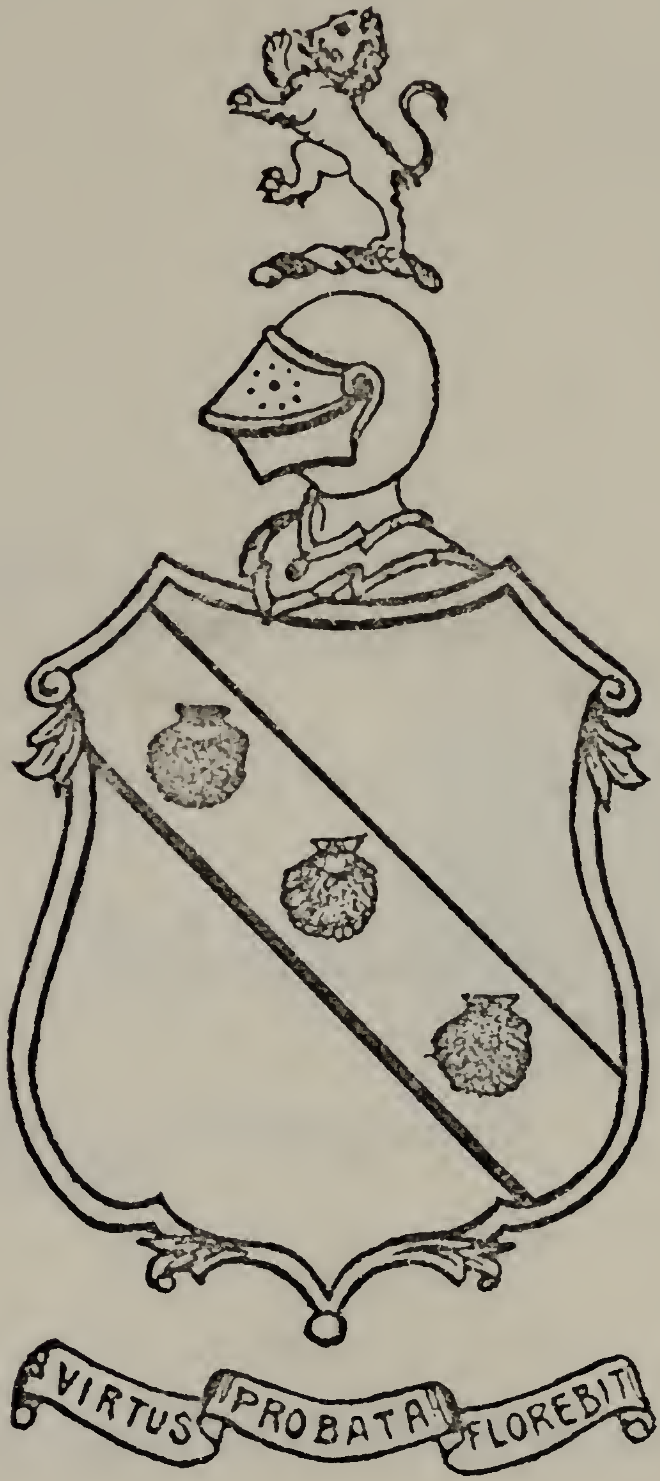
1. Llewelyn, the Great, Prince of Wales, m. Joanna, natural dr. of Kg. John.
2. Gwladys, m. Ralph^5 Mortimer, (Roger^4, Hugh^3, Ralph^2, Roger^1).
3. Roger Mortimer, m. Maude de Braose.
4. Edmund Mortimer, d. 1303; m. Margaret a Spaniard, related to Queen Eleanor.
5. Roger Mortimer, m. Joan de Grenevil, dr. of Lord Trim, of Ireland.
6. Katherine Mortimer, m. Thomas Beauchamp, Sr. (See No. 10 above.)

OUR PERCY LINE

1. William de Percy (1030-1096), Crusader, d. near Jerusalem; m. Emma Port.
2. Alan de Percy, a Baron who inherited 112 lordships near Scottish Border.
3. Agnes de Percy, sole heiress of Alan, m. Jocelain de Louvain, 4th Baron Percy; had
4. Henry de Percy, oldest son.
5. William de Percy, eldest son, 1183-1245, m. Elena Baliol.
6. Henry de Percy, 1228-1272, Prisoner of Battle of Lewes, m. Eleanor Warrene.
7. Henry de Percy, 1272-1352, called "Scourge of Scotland", m. Idonea Clifford.
8. Maud de Percy, m. Sir John Neville, 5th Baron of Raby. See Burke's Extinct Peerage, 1883. See Bernard Chart 22.

Refs.; Browning's Americans Royal Descent, p. 37.

Thornton Chart; see mss. of E. S. Lewis, Public Library, St. Louis, Mo. pp. 68-9-70-1.



Bernard

OUR ROYAL CAPETIAN LINE

1. Robert, Duke of Paris.
2. Hugh the Great; also called Hugh the White, m. Hedweg, sis. Emp. Otto I. (Cen. Dict. and Encyc.)
3. Hugh Capet, (946-996), m. Lady Adela, of Aquitaine.
4. Robert II, Kg. of France, (970-1031); "The Pious", m. 3rd, Lady Constance of Province.
5. Henry I, Kg. of France, m. Anne^6 of Russia, (1015-51) Jaros-

D

1.

2.
3. ormandy
4.

le Clare
5. de Clare
6.
7.
8.
9.

10.
11.
12.
13.
14. Marga
15. G. Sir Th
K. G. Lady

16.

Conqueror.

17. (Bertram de Fulm
Fitz-Maldred
er's name.
rtram, wid. or daug
18. Fitz-Randolph (Ral
19. phamia Clavering*
20. udley (Sir Hugh)
21. dr. Henry, Lord Pe
22.
23.
24. Richard le S
25. Sir Henry le
26. Lady Margt
27. Margaret le
28.
29.
30.
31.
32. rsonal achievement
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

BERNARD

Royal Lines for Bernards, Gaines, Harvies, and Marks.

1. Liberick, Count of Harlebeck, d. 836.

CHARLEMAGNE
Louis I.
Charles II.

2. Ingelramn,
3. Odvacre
4. Baldwin I. Earl of Flanders, = Judith

ALFRED THE GREAT

5. Baldwin II. (The Bald) m. 889 = Elfithryth
6. Arnulf (Arnold) I. = Adele de Vermandois*
7. Baldwin III. = Matilda of Saxony
8. Arnold II. = Susan (Rosala) Berengarious II.
9. Baldwin IV.

WITTEKIND
Otto
Henry I. The Fowler
Hedweg
HUGH CAPET
Robert II.

10. Baldwin V. d. 1067, surnamed the "Lille" = Adela
11. Matilda = WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR
12. Henry I. = Matilda
13. Matilda = Geoffrey
14. Henry II. = Eleanor of Aquitaine
15. John, (Lackland) Kg. = Isabella

Alfonso VII, d. 1157
Ferdinand II.
Alfonso IX.
Ferdinand III.

16. Henry III. = Eleanor of Province.
17. EDWARD I. = Eleanor of Castile

Gilbert de Clare
Richard de Clare

18. Joan of Acre (Plantagenet) = Gilbert de Clare

Lady Margaret de Clare

19.
20.
21.
22. *Daughter of Herbert de Vermandois II, Count.
23. Crusader King of Jerusalem.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28. Bibliography used in research for this chart.
29. Burke's Dormant and Extinct Peerage, 1866, Browing's Ameri-
30. cans of Royal Descent, E. S. Lewis Charts of Royal Lines, St.
31. Louis, Mo. Pub. Library, Ab. Com. Am. Gen., Virkus, Magna
32. Charta Barons, by Browning, Anderson's Royal Genealogies,
33. "Kinship of Families," Utah Gen. Soc. Mag., Your Family Tree,
34. by Jordan-Kimball, Yorkshire Pedigrees, Surtees Society II,
35. Thornton Chart, by E. S. Lewis, and numerous other authori-
36. ties.
37.
38.

BERNARD
B

Richard I. Duke of Normandy
Geoffrey de Clare
Giselbert de Clare
Richard FitzGilbert de Clare
Gilbert (Tonebruge) de Clare
Gilbert de Clare
Richard de Clare = Eva McMurgh

Brian Boro
Donnchad
Devorgalia
Murchad
Donchad
Dermot McMurgh

William de Mareschal = Isabel de Clare
Gilbert de Clare = Isabel de Mareschal
Richard de Clare = Maud de Laci (John I.) E. of Lincoln,
Lady Margaret de Clare = 2nd Hugh de Audley

Hervey de Stafford
Robert de Stafford
Nicholas de Stafford
Edmund de Stafford = Margaret Bassett.
Lady Marg't de Audley = Ralph de Stafford, K. G.
Sir Hugh de Stafford, K. G. = Lady Phillipa Beauchamp
Sir Thos. Beauchamp, K. G. = Katherine de Mortimer

Gilbert de Neville, a Norman, with the Conqueror.
Geoffrey de Neville
Geoffrey de Neville = Emma (Bertram de Fulmer), Lord of Brancepeth, a great Baron of the north.
Isabel de Neville = Robert Fitz-Maldred
Geoffrey (Fitz-Maldred) assumed mother's name.
Robert de Neville = Ida Bertram, wid. or daughter of Robert Bertram.
Robert de Neville = Mary Fitz-Randolph (Ralph)
Ranulph de Neville = 1st Euphamia Clavering*
Ralph de Neville = Alice Audley (Sir Hugh)
Sir John de Neville, K. G. = Maud, dr. Henry, Lord Percy.
Lady Margaret de Stafford = Ralph de Neville, K. G.
Lady Margaret de Neville = Richard le Scrope
Sir Henry le Scrope = Lady Elizabeth Scrope
Lady Margt. le Scrope
Margaret le Scrope

Nevilles, Percys, Scropes, etc., ranked high in personal achievements and historical importance.

BERNARD
C

Ralph de Mortimer = Millicent
Hugh de Mortimer
Roger de Mortimer = Millicent de ^{5}Ferrers (Robt.^{4} Wm.^{3} Robt.^{2} Robt.^{1})
Hugh de Mortimer = Annora de Braose.
Roger de Mortimer = Isabel de Ferrers.
Ralph de Mortimer = Gladus Duy (her 2nd husband)
Roger de Mortimer = Maude de Braose (William de Braose) Brecknock.
Sir Edmund de Mortimer = Margaret de Fiennes (Sir William de Fiennes)
Roger de Mortimer = Joane de Greneville (Peter)
Katherine de Mortimer

John, Baron Scrope
Lady Elizabeth Scrope
Lady Margaret Scrope = John Bernard, Abingdon, Northamshire.
John Bernard = Margaret Daundlyn (John^1)
John Bernard = Cicely Muscote (John^1)
Francis Bernard = Alice Hazlewood (John^1)
Francis Bernard = Mary Woodhouse (Anthony)
Daniel Gaines, of Va. = Margaret Bernard
Bernard Gaines = Martha Taylor (George)
Martha = John Harvie
Elizabeth Harvie = James Marks.
Susan Tompkins, of Ga. = John Harvie Marks.
Connect here with Marks Family.

laus^{5}, Valdimir^{1}, Suietislaus^{3}, Igor Ruricowitz^{2}, Ruric^{1} Prince of Russia, 840.

6. Philip I, Kg. of France, m. Bertha; dr. of Florence I, Ct. of Holland.
7. Louis VI, le Gros, Kg. of France, m. Adelais, dr. of Humbert II, of Savoye.
8. Prince Peter, youngest son, Lord Courtenay, m. Isabella of Courtenay. See 130a.
9. Lady Alice de Courtenay, m. Aymer de Taillefer (Taliaferro), Ct. de Angoueme. See 131a.
10. Isabel de Taillefer, m. King John of Eng. m. 1200.
11. Henry III, Kg. of England, m. Princess Eleanor of Province.
12. Edward I, Kg. of England, m. 1. Princess Eleanor of Castile. (17 Bernard). Connect here with the Bernard and Meriwether Royal Charts for other tracings, which you can easily follow.

MATTHEWS — MATHEWS

1. Pepin de Heristal, Kg. of Franks, Kg. of Neustria, b. 686; d. 714; had
2. Charles Martel, Kg. of Franks, b. 694; d. 714, had
3. Pepin, (Short), better known as Pepin the Great, d. 768, and had
4. Charlemagne, b. 4, 2, 742-7; d. 1, 28, 814; had
5. Louis I, b. 778, d. 840, and had
6. Charles II, b. 6, 15, 823; d. 10, 6, 877, and had
7. Louis II, the Stammerer, b. 846; d. 4, 10, 879, and had
8. Charles III, b. 9, 17, 879; d. 10, 7, 929, and had
9. Gisela, m. Rolle, Duke of Normandy; d. 930, and had
10. William Longsword, Duke of Normandy (917-942), and had
11. Richard the Fearless, Duke of Normandy, who had
12. Richard, the Good, Duke of Normandy, who had
13. Robert, the Devil, Duke of Normandy, d. 1035; m. Herleva, and had
14. Adelaide, who had, "The Conqueror", and Adelaide (14).
15. Richard, Earl of Hertford, who had
16. Richard II, E. of Hertford, who had
17. Richard III, E. of Hertford, who had
18. Richard IV, E. of Hertford, m. Amicia, dr. of Eymer, Ct. of Angouleme.
19. Sir Robert de Clare, who had
20. Cecily, m. Jevan ap Griffith. See Welsh line.

Refs.—Anderson's Royal Genealogies.
Your Family Tree, by Jordan—Kimball.

21. Sir Mathew ap Jevan, of Llendaff, from whom descend all those who bear the sirname of Mathew, or Matthews, in any form. He m. Jenet, dr. of Richard Jenkyn Fleming, of Penelyne, and had
22. Robert Mathew, m. Alice, dr. of Jenkyn Thomas ap Evan David, Lord Ruthven.
23. William Mathew, m. Margaret, dr. of Sir John Gamage, of Coyty, and had
24. William Mathew, m. Alice, dr. of John Thomas ap Thomas, and their second son,
25. John Mathews, of Bristol, and Ross, m. Eleanor Crofton, of Ludlow, and had
26. Tobias Mathews, 56th Archbishop of York, 1606; b. 1546; d. 1628; m. Frances Barlow, (dr. of William), had 2 daus. and 3 sons, of whom,
27. Samuel Mathews, (1592-1660), sent to Virginia by King James I, 1622; member of Colonial Council, 1624-44; elected Governor of the Colony by the House of Burgesses, December, 1656; deposed by the same authority 1658; immediately re-elected for life, m. 1st, daughter of Sir Thomas Hinton, who was mother of his sons—one of whom
28. Samuel Mathews, Lt.-Col. 1655, member of the Assembly from Warwick Co., 1655; m. ——————; his son
29. John Mathews, born shortly before his father's death, lived on the old home place, Denbeigh, near Blunt Point; m. 1683-4, Elizabeth, only daughter of Michael Taverner, of York Co. They had
30. Samuel Mathews, Capt. Col. Mil. who in 1706 was living St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen Co., Va., m. 1st, Miss Braxton, sister of George; he had several children, of whom*
31. John Mathews, m. Anne Archer, dr. of Sampson Archer, q. v.
32. George Mathews, m. Ann Paul. He d. 1812. (Connect here with Mathews line.

SAXON LINE

1. Ludolf, Duke of Saxony, m. Oda, and had
2. Otto, Duke of Saxony.
3. Henry I, The Fowler, (876-936), and had
4. Hedweg, m. Hugh the Great.
5. Hugh Capet, (940-996), and had
6. Robert II, of France, (971-1031), and had
7. Henry I, of France, (1011-1060), m. Anne of Russia.

---

*His will prob. Richmond Co., Va., 1718.

Tracings of Miss Frances Hails and Mrs. A. L. McLeod.

8. Phillip I, of France, (1052-1108)*, m. 1092, Bertrade, wid. of Ct. of Anjou.
9. Louis IV, of France, surnamed Le Gros, (1078-1137).

MERIWETHER

Royal Lines Through Woodhouse Lineage

1. Charlemagne, m. Hildegarde.
2. Louis I.
3. Gisela, m. Eberhard.
4. Hedweg, m. Ludolph I.
5. Lady Adelaide, sis. of Otto I. Emperor, m. Hugh, the Great, 1120.
6. Hugh Capet, m. Lady Adela[2], (William[1], Duke of Acuitaine).
7. Robert II, the Pious, m. 3rd, Constance[2], (William[1] of Province)*.
8. Henry I, Kg. of France, m. Anne[3] of Russia. (Jaroslaus[2], Vladimir Czar).
9. Prince Hugh Magnus, the Great, m. Adelheid, of Vermandois. (Lady).
10. Lady Isabel de Vermandois, m. 1st. Robert de Belloment (Beaumont), Count of Mellent, created Earl. Leicester; d. 1118.
11. Elizabeth de Belloment, m. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke.
12. Robert, the Consul, E. of Mellent, created E. of Gloucester, d. 10, 31, 1147; m. Amicia, dr. of Wm. de Mellent; 2nd E. of Gloucester.
13. Maud de Clare, m. Ranulf de Meschines, E. Palatine of Chester; d. 1153. (Ranulph, Ranulf.)
14. Hugh de Meschines, called Kyveliok, 5th E. Palatine of Chester; d. 1181; m. Bertred, dau. of Simon, E. of Evereux.
15. Lady de Meschines, m. Reginald Bacon.
16. Richard Bacon, m. Alice de Multon.
17. Sir Robert Bacon, m. dr. of Sir Richard d' Ingham.
18. Sir Thomas Bacon, m. Elizabeth————; living 1249.
19. Sir Henry Bacon.
20. Sir Henry Bacon, m. Margaret Ludham.
21. Sir Roger Bacon, m. Delicia Kirton.
22. Beatrice Bacon, (heiress), m. Sir William Thorpe.
23. William Thorpe, m. Margery[2] Quadiadde, (or Quadlop), John[1].

Bacon—References;

Bacons of Virginia and their ancestry, by C. H. Townsend;

Gaines References; see Gaines Family, by L. P. Gaines, 1918; Calhoun, Ga.

Harvie References; Harvie Family, by L. E. and J. S. Harvie, and Mrs. Carter W. Wormley, Richmond, Va.

24. John Thorpe, m. ——————————.
25. Margery Thorpe, (heiress), m. John Bacon, of Drinkstone.
26. Edmond Bacon, d. 1500, m. Agnes^2 Cockfield, or Cokefield, (Thos.^{1}).
27. Robert Bacon, m. Isabel, dr. of John Cage, of Paxenham, Suffolk.
28. Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, (1509-1579) (father of illustrious Lord Bacon, m. Anne, dr. of Sir Anthony Cooke.
29. Anne Bacon, m.——————————; m. Sir Henry Woodhouse; he m. 2nd, Cecile——————.
30. Capt. Henry Woodhouse, Gov. of Bermudas, 1623-6-7; m. Judith ———————— Mary——————.
31. Elizabeth Woodhouse, m. Nich^0 Meriwether^1, of Wales, pioneer to Virginia, prior to 1655.
32. Nicholas^2 Meriwether, m. Elizabeth Crawford (David).
33. David Meriwether, m. Anne Holmes (George^1).
34. Thomas Meriwether, m. Elizabeth Thornton.
35. Francis Meriwether, m. Martha Jamison.
36. Mary Meriwether, m. Capt. Wm. Barnett, of Elbert Co., Ga.
37. Nathaniel Barnett, m. Mary (Polly) Hudson.
    Connect here with Barnett Chart.
38. Mary Meriwether Barnett, m. John Harvie Marks II. His first wife.
39. Rebecca M. Marks, m. Judge Theodoric Finley Sorrells.
40. Mary M. Sorrells, m. William Lawrence Dewoody.
41. Marion L. Dewoody, m. Clarence W. Pettigrew.

Atlanta Sunday American. Gen. Col. Genealogy, by Mrs. E. A. Whittaker, 3, 6, 1932.

There seems more than one version of the Woodhouse lineage—and the following does not coincide with the above, although both have been approved by several genealogical associations.

Capt. Henry Woodhouse (30) was son of Thomas Woodhouse, Sir, of Waxham, or Warham, Eng., gr. son of John Woodhouse, and his wf. Alice Croft. Capt. Henry Woodhouse was in the expedition Isle of Rhi, and Rochelle, was recommended to be Captain of Telbury Fort. He was master of the "suster" (illegible) of Suffolk Co., England, 1623-26. Gov. of Bermudas, and there was present at a Council Table Mar. 1, 1626. A few years later he petitioned King Charles to give him the Governorship of Virginia, a position the King had promised him, but he did not get it. His son Henry Woodhouse, b. in Bermudas immigrated to Virginia when thirty years old, and was a member of House of Burgesses 1647-1652; from Lower Norfolk, Va., and Commissioner of the County. He was also a member of vestry of the old church at Lynhaven, Va. He died 1655; leaving a wife, Mary——————, four sons and several daughters, viz.; Henry, Horatio, John, William. Elizabeth, m. Nicholas^1 Meriwether, Sarah, Mary, Rachel.

Other version;

Captain Henry Woodhouse, Governor of Bermudas. 1623-6-7; m. Judith—was son of Sir Thomas Woodhouse of Waxham, England, son of John Woodhouse of England.

Cooke Arms, D. A. R. Mag. Aug. 1920, p. 469.

"Sir Anthony Cooke, grandfather of Lord Bacon, was so distinguished for his learning that he was appointed to preside over the education of Edward VI." Same reference.

Charlemagne^1, Louis I^2, Charles II^3, Martel, Judith^4, married 1st, Aethelwulf; he by a former marriage was the father of Alfred the Great, whose daughter Aelfthryth, m. Baldwin II, who was Judith's son by her third husband Baldwin I.

Judith m. 2nd,? Aethelbald, her stepson, being the son of Aethelwulf, by a former marriage. It is not known whether or not he was the brother of Alfred the Great.

References; Boston Transcript, Encyclopedia. Invincible Mag. V. 1. E. S. Lewis, Your Family Tree, Jordan—Kimball, Tracings of Professor Granville Goodloe. Arkadelphia, Ark.

The above has been verified by Virginia Society Colonial Dames of America. Paper of Miss Mary Timberlake, Jackson, Tenn.

BALDWIN;

Baldwin in early Norman French, was a designative term meaning Chief—Keeper of the Royal Staghounds. Other authorities give the meaning of Baldwin as "bold in battle."

One of the best known royal Bandouvins or Baldwins in 862; he then being the hereditary chief-forester of Harlebeck, in Flanders, was created Count of Flanders, and later Count of Artois by his father-in-law Charles le Hardi. King of the Franks to whose daughter Judith he was 3rd husband. This Baldwin I, Count of Flanders was the son of Odvacres, the son of Enguerand, (some give the spelling as Ingelramn, the son of Lyderick.

Their son Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, married Aelfthryth, daughter of Judith's stepson Alfred, who was the son of Judith's first husband Aethelwulf, by a former marriage. Aethelwulf was the father of Alfred the Great, by his wife Osburga, and through the marriage of Baldwin II, and Aelfthryth, the English Kings, since the Conqueror trace their descendants from Alfred the Great, and Charlemagne. And also through this Judith to the Guelphs.

The grandson of Judith, and Baldwin I, Count of Flanders followed the Crusades, and inherited the throne of Jerusalem.

(From Eleanor Lexington) and other authorities.

Meriwether—Abr. Com. Am. Gen. V. 2, p. 408. c. 1. Crawfurdiana, 18-20; Cyc. Va. Biog. 1, 290-1; IV, 313; Douglass, 34-76-138; Gilmer's "Early Settlers of Upper Georgia, 88; Hening V, 257-9; VI, 300-2, 405; VIII, 54-7; LCJ, Aug. 9, 1914; Mackenzie III, 318-321; V, 392-396; McAllister, 55, 61-62, 64, 136, 314, 323; Merrywether—Meriwether, and their Connections; Meriwether Gen. compiled 1848, by G. W. Meriwether, pub. 1889, WML; Merton Kin; Munsell's VI; 164; VI, 50-1, 123, 124; Notable Fams., 82-85; Page (2nd ed.) 178-9; Record of Nicholas Meriwether of Wales, etc. Roger Jones 149-153; RS, 11, 5. 27, 24, 23, 32, 39; 111, 24, 32; TD, Oct. 18, 1903; Feb. 5, 1905; Feb. 18, 1906; Feb. 28, March 14, June 27, 1915; Virkus 11, 90; VM, 306; V. 79, 197-8; XXXIV; 107-112; Watson, 245; WM. VI,

MERIWETHER

Royal lineages through Woodhouse, Meriwether, Thornton, Barnett, etc.

1. CHARLEMAGNE = Hildegarde of Suabia
2. Louis I. = Lady Judith of Bavaria   WITTEKIND
3. Ludwig   Wigbert
4. Carloman   Bruno
5. Arnold   Ludolph I.
6. Hedweg   Otto I. The Emp.
7. Henry I. The Fowler = Matilda (Oldenburg)
8. HUGH THE GT. = Hedweg
9. Hugh Capet   Vladimir, The Czar.
10. Robert II. The Pious.   Jaroslaus
11. Henry I. King of France = Anne of Russia
12.
13. * Herbert I. Ct. Vermandois.
14. Herbert II. Ct. Vermandois.
15. Albert I.
16. Herbert III.
17. Otho
18. Herbert IV.
19. Hugh Magnus, Ct. of Vermandois. Gt. Crusader = Lady Adelheid Vermandois.
20. Turlof' Furlof = Nevia (Wevia) sis. in law of Rich'd I. Duke of Normandy.
Roger de Belloment. (Beaumont)
21. Lady Isabel de Vermandois = Robert de Belloment
22.
23.
24. Richard I de Clare, Duke of Normandy m. Rohais Giffard
25. Geoffrey
26. Giselbert
27. Richard Fits-Gilbert de Clare
28. Gilbert de Clare
29. Elizabeth de Belloment = Gilbert de Clare. E. of Pembroke.
30.
31.
32. Robert, Consul. E. of Mellent = Amicia Mellent.
33.
34. Ranulph Meschines
35. Maude de Clare = Ranulph Meschines, 4th. E. of Chester.
36.
37. Hugh Meschines = Miss Evereux, (Simon[1]. Earl)
38. Lady Meschines = Reginald Bacon
39. Richard Bacon
40. Sir Robert Bacon
41. Sir Thomas Bacon

Connect here with Woodhouse Lineage. (No. 18)

*Herbert II. Ct. of Vermandois, Great Crusader, Kg. of Jerusalem. His daughter Adela, m. Arnold I.

See Bernard chart.

See Barnett Chart—References same as Meriwether Chart E.

Organizations to which members of the families herein traced are eligible.

PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS

Baronial Order of Runnemede.
Children of the American Revolution, National Society.
Cavaliers, Order of the,
Colonial Dames of America, National Society.
Colonial Wars, Society of
Crown of America, Order of
Crusaders.
Daughters of the American Colonists, National Society.
Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society.
Daughters of 1812, National Society United States.
Daughters of Confederacy.
First Families of Virginia.

100; IX, 202, 270; XVII, 65. Meriwethers, by Minor. Meriwethers, by W. R. Griffith, St. Louis, Mo., 1899. Wm. and Mary Quart.

BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR ROYAL LINEAGES

Burke's Dormant and Extinct Peerage, Browning's Americans of Royal Descent, E. S. Lewis' notes on Royal Lines, Abr. Com. Am. Gen. Foulke Fowke Memorial Charts; Greene Family—by LaMance; Irish Pedigrees, O'Hart; Merion in the Welsh Tract, by Glenn; Magna Charta Barons, by Browning; Fox—Davies Heraldry; Anderson's Royal Genealogies; Surtees Soc. 11. Thornton Chart; "Kinship of Families," by A. F. Bennett, Utah Gen. Soc.; Queens of England, by Strickland; James Patterson's History of Ayrshire, and its Fame; Kalstead's Succinct Genealogies; Alstrom's Royal Lineages; Hume's History of England, Vols. 1-2; History of Yorkshire, by Harrison; Of Sceptered Race, by Watson; William and Mary Quart. Tyler's Magazine; Virginia Hist. and Biog. Mag.; Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire; Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees; Foster's Yorkshire Peerages; Scotch-Irish, by Hanna; Encyclopedia; Beverly Chart, by E. S. Lewis, and other charts prepared by E. S. Lewis; Invincible Mag. V. I.; Hubner's Genealogical Tables; Collins Peerages, V. 4, p. 374, etc.; Fairbairn's Crests. Your Family Tree, by Jordan-Kimball; Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, 11, 53; Douglass Peerage of Scotland, V. 1, 573; Foster's Feudal Coat of Arms and Pedigrees 80; Genealogist N. S. V. 7, p. 129; V. 8, p. 76; Harlein Coll. V. 38, p. 527; Surtees Soc. Coll. V. 36, pp. 174-278; Genealogist N. S. V. XV. p. 33; Harlein Coll. V. XVI, 262; V. XL, 1289; Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, V. 11, p. 39.

After studying early European History, which gives sordid details of the lives and habits, of the rulers of that day, and their knights, and retinue, it makes us anything but proud of our claim on them as progenitors. Those of us who so proudly acclaim our royal ancestry have many skeletons in our closets, and in compiling this volume, when charts are given, and lines traced it is with no idea of snobbery, or vain boast, but merely as a matter of record, of interest, a completion of family lines, and the bringing of history down to date. (Compiler).

Founders and Patriots.
Knights of the Garter. Most exclusive organization in the world.
Mexican War.
Sons American Revolution.
Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.
Sons Grand Army of the Republic.
Spanish American War.
World War—Armistice, November, 1918.
United Confederate Veterans.
And others.

Mrs. C. W. Pettigrew, nee Marion Louise Dewoody, dr. of the late Wm. Lawrence Dewoody, and wife Mary (Sorrells) Dewoody, of Pine Bluff, Ark. Ed. in the schools of Pine Bluff, and Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky., m. Clarence W. Pettigrew, Pine Bluff, Ark., Nov. 17, 1903. Mrs. Pettigrew is a Presbyterian, democrat, club woman, business woman, and well known genealogist of national, and international recognition. A charter member of the Pine Bluff Chapter D. A. R., has filled every office in the Chapter, serving nineteen years as Registrar, which office she is still holding, 1938. Also serving eight years as State Registrar. Chapter Regent, 1918-20. Has served on state and national committees of genealogical research.

While serving her chapter as Secretary, during her mother's term of Regency, Mrs. Pettigrew originated the plan of having the Pine Bluff, Chapter D. A. R., present a Stand of Colors to the Battleship Arkansas. Acting as Chairman of the Committee that consummated the plan. The Stand consisted of three very handsome Flags, viz.; American, Naval Battalion, and the State Flag of Arkansas. These were each seven feet long, hand embroidered on best quality silk, made by M. C. Lily Co. Philadelphia, at a cost of $650.00. To Mrs. Pettigrew belongs the honor of having been the chief instigator of the organization of the Public Library Association, and for twenty years served as president. For her years of service without remuneration, that resulted in a magnificent new library building, and equipment, and over 50,000 books, she received many and signal honors.

In compiling Anderson, Crawford, and Meriwether families, much of which is contained in other volumes has been quoted in this volume. But this was deemed necessary, to give a working basis for the future generations, whose ancestry has been included in this book, and not in those previously published. Compiler.

She served as vice-president of the Arkansas Library Assoc. during the term of Gov. C. H. Brough, as state president. She served four years as president of her literary club, and was appointed on the National Board of Library War council, by President Woodrow Wilson. Nominated for the citizenship cup, 1929, given by the Pine Bluff Commercial for outstanding Civic work. Received City Federation's personal award, and had her name inscribed, and her portrait placed in the Federation's Golden Book, for outstanding Club service, 1930.

Hist. D. A. R. Arkansas; pp. 135-8. Outstanding Women in America, p. 12. Principal Women of America, V. 2, 1936, pub. by Mitre Press, York Road, London, Eng. Volume in course of publication, by University Club Press. Los Angeles, Cal.

UNPUBLISHED VOLUMES COMPILED BY MRS. C. W. PETTIGREW

V. 1

Dewoody and Kindred Families.

Alexander; Atkins; Craighead; McCutcheon; Miller; Phillips; Ramsey; Sloss; Taylor; Dewoody. 450 pp.

V. 2.

Coman—Comyn; Boggan; Davidson; Lindley; Roper; Wade; Williamson; Royal Lines. 400 pp.

V. 3.

Hudson; Cobbs; Booker; Gillespie; Gilmer; Cosby; Tate—Tait. Unfinished.

V.4.

The Pioneers; Pettigrew; Hymer; Evans; Jackson. 190 pp.

V. 5.

Grymes; Smith—Smythe; Taliaferro; Thornton; Royal Lines. Unfinished.

V. 6.

Sorrells; Bartlett; Boswell; Finley; Bayne; Fowke; Thoroughgood; Offley; Bradshaw; Osborne; Harrison; Royal Lines. 450 pp.

INDEX

A

Page

Abbott, Matthews 6
Abney, Carrie L. 40
Abney, F. M., Dr. 40
Abney, Frances 40
Abney, Jim 40
Abney, Mary 40
Abney, Nonnie 40
Abney, Nick 40
Abney, Sarah 69
Abney, Sue 40
Abney, Thomas 40
Abney, Walter 40
Abney, Wm., Dr. 41
Abney, William F. 40
Abney, William M. 40
Abney, Willie 40
Abneys, ...85
Acker, Corinne Hortense 162
Acker, James M., Jr. 162
Adair, Elizabeth 156
Adams, ...339
Adams, Elizabeth 275
Adams, George 253
Adams, John Quincey 294
Adams, Sara 119, 120
Aitken, Charles 164
Aitken, Charlotte Rebecca 164
Aldridge, Abney Bell 210
Alexander, ...362
Alexander, Clifford 169
Alexander, Ernest 334
Alexander, John 54
Alexander, Hannah 54
Alexander, King 248
Alexander, Polly 186
Alexander, Thos. 86
Alexander, Thomas J. 9
Alexander, Dr. Thomas
Williamson 158
Alford, Rev. L. O. 251
Alldredge, Barbara Taliaferro..328
Alldredge, Eugene P. 322
Alldredge, Eugene Perry 322
Alldredge, Rev. E. P. 328
Alldredge, Mory 322
Alldredge, Rev. 322
Allen, Mrs. H. D. 196
Allen, Edwin Whittaker 174
Allen, Eleanora Ledberry 126

Page

Allen, Henry Dawson 174
Allen, Dr. Henry Dawson....171, 174
Allen, Henrietta Floride 174
Allen, Jessie Van 175
Allen, Peter Van Allen 294
Allen, Sarah Cantey 175
Allen, Theophilus Powell 175
Allen, William Franklin 126
Allison, Ellen Norwood 111
Ambler, Mary 177
Ames, Alice 162
Amis, Mrs. W. S. 73
Amis, Walter Stewart 230
Ammons, Bettie 293
Anderson, ...217
Anderson, Ann 220, 289
Anderson, Anne 216
Anderson, Annie 293
Anderson, Arms 213
Anderson, Bartlott 215, 216
Anderson, Bartolett 215, 216
Anderson, Col. Benjamin
Dabney 273
Anderson, Bibliography
213, 218, 219.
Anderson, Catherine 213
Anderson, Cecilia (Massie) 215
Anderson, Charity 217
Anderson, Charles 217
Anderson, C. Harper 17
Anderson, Clifford 293
Anderson, Crawford 293
Anderson, Dame Mary Spencer..214
Anderson, David 215, 217, 218
Anderson, Edmund 8, 218
Anderson, Edward 293
Anderson, Elizabeth 218
Anderson, Family 213
Anderson, Family of Goldmine..214
Anderson, Frances 213
Anderson, Garland 217
Anderson, Harper, Mrs. 87
Anderson, Harry F. 315
Anderson, Harry Forester 208
Anderson, Henry 214, 293
Anderson, Henry, Sir 213
Anderson, James 217, 293
Anderson, John 209, 214, 215,
216, 217, 218, 289.
Anderson, John, Capt. 216

Page
Anderson, Judith 290
Anderson, Lois 315
Anderson, Lousi 293
Anderson, Louise 293
Anderson, Lydia 293
Anderson, Martha Victoria 157
Anderson, Mary .... 213, 214, 216, 217, 293.
Anderson, Mary Cecilia 215
Anderson, Mary Elizabeth 273
Anderson, Mary Elizabeth (Overton) 216
Anderson, Mary (Spencer) 214
Anderson, Matthew 215, 217
Anderson, Mr. 17
Anderson, Nathaniel 217, 218
Anderson, Nelson 215, 289, 290
Anderson, Pelham 23
Anderson, of Penley (Pendley)..213
Anderson, Polly 218
Anderson, References 213, 215
Anderson, Richard ....8, 155, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218.
Anderson, Richard, Sir 213, 214
Anderson, Richard, Sir Esq.....213, 214.
Anderson, Robert .... 213, 214, 215, 216, 217.
Anderson, Robert, Jr. 216, 217
Anderson, Robert, Capt. 216, 217
Anderson, Roland 293
Anderson, Samuel 218
Anderson, Sarah 213, 215, 217
Anderson, Sarah (Waddy) 215
Anderson, Thomas 215, 218
Anderson, W. W. 293
Anderson, William 214, 218
Anderson, Wm. Quarles, Dr. ..157
Andrews, A. B., Col. 30
Andrews, Bishop, J. O. 89
Andrews, Bishop James O. 188
Andrews, Elizabeth Sayre 24
Andrews, Jane Hawkins 29
Andrews, Lee 158
Andrews, Mrs. 85
Andrews, Nora 335
Andrews, Thos. R. 281
Ansley, Mary Whittaker 175
Ansley, Rev. Joseph 175
Ansley, Joseph 175
Ansley, James Whittaker 175
Archers, ...173
Archer, Anne 200
Archer, John 202

Page
Archer, Sampson 200
Ardery, Mrs. Julia S. 213
Ardery, Mrs. Wm. B. 217
Armistead, Daisy Alston 112
Armistead, Elizabeth Boyd........112
Armistead, Elliott 22
Armistead, Elliott Scott 111, 112
Armistead, Fairlie Mathews 112
Armistead, George 22
Armistead, George Mathews 112
Armistead, Mary 112
Armistead, Mary Camilla 112
Armistead, Robt. Boyd 111
Armistead, Rosalie Virginia......111
Armistead, William Boyd 22
Armistead, Wm. Boyd, Dr. 111
Arnett, ...329
Arnett, Ruth Givens 53
Arnold, Chas. W. 69
Arnold, Charles W., Jr. 69
Arnold, John H. 323
Arnold, Mr. 330
Arnold, Samuel 321
Asbury, Bishop 17
Ash, Benjamin 301
Asquith, Mary Virginia 39
Asquith, Rebecca 39
Atchley, Cornelia 47
Atchley, Mary Valentine 47
Atchley, Mrs. R. M. 72, 318
Atchley, Oliver 47
Atchley, R. McGehee 47
Atchley, Robert McKendree 47
Atchley, Robert Otis 47
Athelone, Viscount 213
Atkins, ...362
Atkinson, Bessie 335
Atkinson, Frances 336
Atkinson, C. P. 336
Atkinson, Mary Sharpe 336
Attwood, Addie Frances 241
Attwood, Addie Louise 244
Attwood, Addie (Tedy) Mrs.....240
Attwood, Addie V. Barnett 244
Attwood, Allie 61
Attwood, Alwood 61
Attwood, Anna 61
Attwood, Birdie B. 240
Attwood, Bobo 61
Attwood, C. B. 28
Attwood, Clark 59, 73, 240
Attwood, Clifton B. 240, 241
Attwood, Clifton Breck 241
Attwood, Cora 244

Page
Attwood, Cora V. 240
Attwood, David Clark 244
Attwood, Doris 59
Attwood, Edward Booker 59
Attwood, E. T. 39
Attwood, Ed T. 61
Attwood, Elizabeth Harvie 59
Attwood, Emma Sue 61
Attwood, Erma Gladys 244
Attwood, Finch W. 61
Attwood, George 59
Attwood, George Clark 229
Attwood, George Curtis 240
Attwood, Gradilene 61
Attwood, Henry Grady 61
Attwood, Jack Tyler 241
Attwood, James Edward 59
Attwood, Janie 240
Attwood, Janie E. 244
Attwood, J. E. 240
Attwood, Jim 59
Attwood, Judith F. 240, 241
Attwood, Leali 59
Attwood, Lydia 59, 240, 244
Attwood, Marks 61
Attwood, Mary Elizabeth 244
Attwood, Mary Sue 241
Attwood, Max 61
Attwood, Minot 59
Attwood, Nancy 61
Attwood, R. F. 240
Attwood, Raymond 61
Attwood, Richard Boyd 61
Attwood, Roscoe 59
Attwood, Sybil 59
Attwood, Virgie 55, 240, 241
Attwood, W. D. 46, 61, 106
Attwood, William David 240, 244
Austell, Mattie 209
Austin, ...323
Austin, Lawthorn 323
Aylett, John 307

B
Bacon, Ann 303, 327
Bacon, Anne 326
Bacon, Francis 326
Bacon, Jeannie 208, 315
Bacon, Lord 326
Bacon, Nicholas 327
Bacon, Sir Nicholas.... 303, 326
Bacon, Thomas J. 208, 315
Bailey, Doris Elvide 164
Bailey, Estelle 164

Page
Bailey, Judge 164
Baker, Jesse Albert 208, 315
Baker, John 277
Baker, Mary 296
Baldwins, Crusaders 342
Baldwin, Benjamin 318, 319
Baldwin, Dr. Benjamin 273
Baldwin, Benj. J., III 273
Baldwin, Benjamin J. 264, 273
Baldwin, Benjamin James 261
Baldwin, Dr. Benj. James 265
Baldwin, Elizabeth....265, 266, 273
Baldwin, Elizabeth Matilda 265
Baldwin, Fannie 319
Baldwin, Frank 265
Baldwin, History and
Traditions 359
Baldwin, Jennie 33
Baldwin, Josiah 265
Baldwin, Josiah Morris 273
Baldwin, Josiah Morris, Jr....273
Baldwin, Kate 273
Baldwin, Martha (Barnett)....273
Baldwin, Mary Ellen 265
Baldwin, May Flowers 273
Baldwin, Nancy Fitzpatrick 318
Baldwin, Royal Line 359
Baliol, John 285
Balkcom, Henry L. 317
Balkcom, Lollie 317
Ballard, J. M. 237
Ballard, Lucy 182
Banks, Mary Fitzhugh 335
Banks, Mrs. Mildred Oliver 315
Banks, Priscilla 172
Barbee, Dr. Thomas 18
Bardelabeu, Anne de 28
Barker, Charles L. 154
Barker, Charles L., Jr. 154
Barker, Clara 155
Barker, Dr. D. K. 154
Barker, Leita 155
Barker, Lydia 226
Barker, T. Holman 154
Barker, W. E. 155
Barley, Laura 163
Barnes, Carlie 204
Barnes, Lena 204
Barnett, ... 206, 267, 358
Barnetts. .... 66, 74, 191, 199, 229, 265, 275.
Barnett, Abner Rogers 243
Barnett, Adda 73
Barnett, Addie Amanda 243, 246

Page
Barnett, Addie V. 241
Barnett, Addie Valeria (Tedy) 229, 239.
Barnett, Albert Augustus ......279, 280.
Barnett, Alita 234
Barnett, Ambrose 219
Barnett, Dr. Augustus William 276
Barnett, Aurelius Pharr 280
Barnett, Austin Hill 280
Barnett, B. W. 246
Barnett, Bernard T. 267
Barnett, Bernice Edward 246
Barnett, Billy, Dr. 73
Barnett, Bessie B. 268
Barnett, Bevery 246
Barnett, Beverly William 243
Barnett, Charles—Picture of 261
Barnett, Charles ....256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 269, 270, 271 272 278, 312.
Barnett, Charles—Picture 261
Barnett, Charles Benton 267
Barnett, Charles Caldwell ....229, 242, 246.
Barnett, Charles Nicholas 243
Barnett, Charles W. 267
Barnett, Charles William 262
Barnett, Charlie 279
Barnett, Charley 73
Barnett, Clara 224
Barnett, Clara Beall 279
Barnett, Cordelia 265
Barnett, Cordelia Ardell 240, 241
Barnett, Daniel Hendricks ...... 262, 268.
Barnett, David 221, 226, 276
Barnett, Dewey Edward 243
Barnett, Dr. 104, 229
Barnett, Edward A. 280
Barnett, Eleanor ....260, 263, 269, 270.
Barnett, Eleanor (Ellen) 263
Barnett, Eliz. 222, 234, 265, 266
Barnett, Elizabeth Irwin 280
Barnett, Elizabeth W. 280
Barnett, Eliza Ann 262
Barnett, Eliza V. 272
Barnett, Elizabeth C. 257, 258
Barnett, Elizabeth Falsom........243, 246.
Barnett, Elizabeth Matilda 274
Barnett, Eliza Luckie 261
Barnett, Eliza Virginia 260, 264
Barnett, Mrs. Ellie (Marks) 74
Barnett, Ellen 239, 242, 280
Barnett, Ellen (Eleanor) 32
Barnett, Ellen Ponder,........265, 275
Barnett, Emma Anthony 280
Barnett, Emily .... 257, 262, 269, 276.
Barnett, Emily Mildred 261
Barnett, Etta Lera 243
Barnett, Eugene Borden 267
Barnett, Eugenia E. 276
Barnett, Family ....219, 220, 226, 275.
Barnett, Fannie 281
Barnett, Fannie Gertrude ....243, 246.
Barnett, Fannie Oliver 240, 241
Barnett, Fanny 73
Barnett, Frances 224, 278
Barnett, Frances Bernard 262
Barnett, Frances L. 226, 227
Barnett, Frank 219, 220, 257, 260
Barnett, Frank M. ....232, 260, 264, 265, 266, 273, 274, 275.
Barnett, Frank Meriwether 319
Barnett, Frank Willis 157
Barnett, F. W., Jr. 157
Barnett, George Donnelly 241
Barnett, George S. 230
Barnett, Graham Dubose 280
Barnett, J. R. 106
Barnett, J. W. 281
Barnett, James 253
Barnett, James Hughes 240
Barnett, Jane 237
Barnett, Capt. Joel 263
Barnett, Joel 258, 259, 261
Barnett, Joel, Picture of............255
Barnett, Joel 263, 264, 265, 266
Barnett, Joel .... 31, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 314, 346.
Barnett, Joel Crawford 257
Barnett, Joel J. 265
Barnett, Mrs. Joel 254
Barnett, Joel William........261, 266, 283.
Barnett, John 107, 219, 220, 276
Barnett, John Nicholas 261
Barnett, Kate Turner 267
Barnett, Landa Elroy 243
Barnett, Larkin 281

Page
Barnett, Lottie Lillian 241
Barnett, Louisa A. 226
Barnett, Luckie 266
Barnett, Lucy ....203, 224, 231, 234, 275, 281, 282, 283.
Barnett, Lucy Ann 258, 262
Barnett, Lucy Elizabeth..25, 26, 234
Barnett, Lucy Eudora 230
Barnett, Lucy Mildred 262, 268
Barnett, Margaret....239, 240, 260, 272.
Barnett, Margaret (Maggie) ....224, 272.
Barnett, Margaret Catherine 230
Barnett, Margaret Emma ....264, 271.
Barnett, Margaret (Micou) 234
Barnett, Martha 261, 273
Barnett, Martha Ann 261
Barnett, Martha Elizabeth 226
Barnett, Martha Fannie 231
Barnett, Martha J. 260, 263, 270
Barnett, Martha Jamison ....24 224, 226, 238, 264, 280.
Barnett, Martha (Patsy) Jamison 225
Barnett, Martha Luckie 266
Barnett, Martha Valeria....227, 230, 231, 243, 246.
Barnett, Martha Virginia 262
Barnett, Martha Virginia C........267
Barnett, Mary .... 165, 231, 257, 262, 265, 275, 276.
Barnett, Mary Amanda 281
Barnett, Mary Elizabeth 230
Barnett, Mary Frances ....231, 242, 245.
Barnett, Mary Jane ....232, 260, 264.
Barnett, Mary Louise 241, 244
Barnett, Mary M. 71
Barnett, Mary Meriwether....36, 42, 44, 226, 227, 358.
Barnett, Mary Olive 243
Barnett, Mildred 260
Barnett, Mildred (Meriwether) 278
Barnett, Mr. 259
Barnett, Nancy ....221, 222, 224, 292.
Barnett, Nancy Ann 291
Barnett, Nannie 268
Barnett, Nat 280

Page
Barnett, Nathan (Nathaniel) 253, 258, 281, 381.
Barnett, Nathaniel ....42, 51, 65, 66, 71, 72, 107, 225, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 289, 290, 291, 292, 358.
Barnett, Nathaniel (Nat and Nathan) ....220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 280.
Barnett, Nathan Crawford 257
Barnett, Nellie Gwendolyn 241
Barnett, Nelson 222, 276
Barnett, Nicholas D. 25
Barnett, Nicholas David 224, 234
Barnett, N. V. 106, 229, 230
Barnett, Nicholas V. ....227, 229, 230, 243, 279.
Barnett, Nicholas Valentine 230
Barnett, Nick ....73, 91, 261, 265, 275.
Barnett, Patsy 281
Barnett, Peter 222, 231, 277
Barnett, Ray Lorraine 243
Barnett, Rebecca 257, 262
Barnett, Robert 239
Barnett, Robert Cherry 230
Barnett, Robert E. 239
Barnett, Royal Lineage 342, 343
Barnett, Sadie 267
Barnett, Sallie Irby 239
Barnett, Samuel 157, 243, 276
Barnett, Sarah 260
Barnett, Sartie 267
Barnett, Sion 280
Barnett, Stephen Caldwell..........243
Barnett, Susan 227, 302
Barnett, Susan Crawford....258, 263
Barnett, Susan Knox 319
Barnett, Susan Mildred 230
Barnett, Susanna, Mrs. 289, 302
Barnett, Susie 261, 265
Barnett, Sydney Olive 230, 243
Barnett, Tom 223, 283
Barnett, Tom, Jr. 234, 239, 283
Barnett, Tom M. 282
Barnett, Thomas 219, 260
Barnett, Thomas B. 239
Barnett, Thomas B., Jr. 239
Barnett, Thomas Birket 224

Page
Barnett, Thomas M. 277, 282
Barnett, Thomas Meriwether....223, 283.
Barnett, W. D. 107
Barnett, W. D., Dr. 229, 231
Barnett, Walter Amis 243
Barnett, William 220, 221, 222, 228, 229, 251, 253, 254, 256, 276, 277, 278, 279. 280, 281, 291, 307.
Barnett, William C. 230
Barnett, William, Capt. 42, 66, 203, 223, 225, 230,231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 253, 257, 264, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281, 307, 314, 317, 346.
Barnett, William D. 227
Barnett, William David ....228, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246.
Barnett, William, Dr. ....222, 223.
Barnett, William Eugene ....230, 243.
Barnett, W. H. 106
Barnett, Wm. H. 240
Barnett, William Hill 279
Barnett, William Hughes, Dr.....49
Barnett, William Hughes (Billy) 229, 240.
Barnett, William Meriwether 279, 280.
Barnett, W. P. 281
Barnett, W. W. 281
Barrett, Anderson 218
Barrett, Charles 312
Barrett, E. J. 205
Barron, J. Lloyd 12
Barron, J. Lloyd, Mrs. 24
Bartlett, ...362
Bartlett, Helen 208
Barton, Clara 160
Barton, Francis Davis........160
Barton, Helen 233
Barton, Lucy Burnitt 160
Barton, Martha Haden 31
Barton, Mary Ella 160
Barton, Mattie 233
Barton, Mrs. Minnie Walker (Burnitt) 160
Barry, ...202
Barry, Andrew 203
Bass, Edward 4, 6, 108
Bass, Judith 4, 6, 108
Bass, Lucy 322
Bass, Nellie 136

Page
Bass, Sarah Eaton 295, 300
Bates, General Lawton 169
Bates, ...299
Bathurst, Launcelot 308
Bathurst, Mary 308
Bauer, William 34
Bayne, ...362
Baytop, Thomas 110
Baytop, Anne 110
Beale, Fanny 299
Beall, Mrs. 299
Beasleys 85
Beasley, Charles 40
Beasley, Charles Nicholas 40
Beasley, Emma 40, 41
Beasley, Joe C. 39, 40
Beasley, Joe C., Jr. 40
Beasley, Joseph C. 69
Beasley, Lenus Desaix 41
Beasley, Mary 69
Beasley, Nicholas 41
Beasley, Rebecca 40
Beaulieu, Adelaide 21, 110
Beck, Thomas 208
Beggs, John Wesley 167
Bell, Edith Alberta 164
Bell, Margaret 268
Bell, Mona 206
Bell, Russell Lee 164
Benheim, Cora 60
Benheim, Wm. A. 45
Benn, Mrs. Jessie 161
Bennett, Bibliography 113, 114
Bennett, Elizabeth 241
Bennett, Hannah 113. 116
Bennett, Joane 113
Bennett, John 143
Bennett, Samuel 113, 116
Bennett, Robert 301
Benning, ...172
Benton, Ann 204
Benton, Beulah 228
Benton, James M. 228
Benton, J. Fred 205
Benton, J. Fred, Jr. 205
Belser, Catherine 233
Belser, Elizabeth 275
Belser, Hugh 233
Belser, Katherine 275
Belser, Morgan 233
Belser, Morgan S. 275
Belser, Robert 233
Berdine, ...161
Berkeley, William 214, 301

Page
Bernard, Bibliography 141
Bernard, Coat of Arms....139, 140, 141, 354.
Bernard, Coat of Arms Picture 354
Bernard, Family 139, 140
Bernard, Francis 141, 147
Bernard, Margaret 141, 147
Bernard, Sir Robert 141, 147
Bernard, Richard 141
Bernard, William 141, 147
Bernard, William, Col. 139
Bernard, Magna Charta Descent 352
Bernard, Royal Chart Notes 351
Berry, Julia Frances 243
Berryman, George Robert 276
Bester, John 262
Beverly, Robert 143
Bey, Dr. Moharren 32
Bibb, B. S. 242
Bibb, Benjamin 224
Bibb, Benajah Smith, Judge 224
Bibb, Elizabeth 231
Bibb, Family 224
Bibb, Hannah 231
Bibb, James 224
Bibb, John 224
Bibb, Lucy Sally 231
Bibb, Martha Dandridge 224
Bibb, Mary 20, 224
Bibb, Mary William 231
Bibb, Mrs. 223
Bibb, Nancy 224
Bibb, Porter 165
Bibb, Sallie S. 257
Bibb, Sallie (Wyatt) Mrs. 223, 281.
Bibb, Mrs. Sarah Wyatt 222
Bibb, Thomas 165, 224
Bibb, William, 165, 222, 224, 231, 256.
Bibb, Wm., Capt. 223, 224, 227, 231.
Bibb, William, Gov. 20
Bibb, William Wyatt 222
Bibb, William Wyatt, Gov. 231
Bibliography, Royal Lineage....360
Bickerstaff, W. R. 237
Bickerton, Alice 18
Bigelow, Miss 240
Bigod, Hugh 352
Bigod, Roger 352
Birney, Phillipa 253
Bittinger, Ben Eda (Frey) 55

Page
Bittinger, Bobby Fillmore 55
Bittinger, Eda Lucillia 55
Bittinger, Floy (Frey) Mrs. 55
Bittinger, James William 55
Bittinger, James William, Jr. 55
Bittinger, Katherine Marks..........55
Bittinger, Patsy Sue 55
Bittinger, Rev. 55
Bittinger, Thos. Milton 55
Bivian, William 301
Bivens, Elizabeth Calhoun..........174
Bivens, James Elbert 171, 174
Bivens, Leonard 174
Bivens, Margaret Amelia 174
Black, Dr. 31
Black, Rev. M. M. 251
Blackburn, Samuel 202
Blackburn, Gen. Samuel 209
Blackwell, Banks 338
Blackwell, Betsy Chandler Williamson 338
Blackwell, Dunston 338
Blackwell, Joseph 330, 338
Blackwell, Mary Elizabeth 337
Blackwell, Park 338
Blackwell, Ralph 338
Blairs, ...180
Blair, Archibald 225
Blair, Dr. John 225
Blair, Harrison 20, 225
Blair, Mary 166
Blair, Mary Elizabeth..........178. 182
Blair, Parson 178, 182
Blair, Sarah 178, 183
Blair, Sarah E. 182, 184
Blakely, Dr. Bolling 231, 246
Blakely, Bolling Anthony 246
Blakely, Dr. Bolling A. 236
Blakely, David T. 246
Blakely, David Taliaferro 236
Blakely, Emily 236
Blakely, Mattie Arlena 61
Blakely, Talledega (Tally) 236, 247
Blakely, William M. 246
Blakey, David T. 22
Blakey, David Taliaferro 22
Blands 173
Blankenship, Mildred 54
Bledsoe, Kate 58
Blumfield, Capt. Sam 149
Boad, John 69
Boardman, Dora 14, 89
Boardman, George C. 89
Bodine, Robt. N. 70

Page
Boggan, ...362
Boler, Adam 69
Bollins, ...173
Bolton, Elizabeth 315
Bond, Anina 334
Bond, John H. 334
Bond, John H., Jr. 334
Bone, ...164
Bone, Abner 185
Bone, Abner W. 187
Bone, Andrew H. 185
Bone, Andrew M. 186, 187
Bone, Annie 186
Bone, Annie Lois 161
Bone, Betsy 185, 186, 187
Bone, Edgar Egbert 161, 185
Bone, Halbert H. 161
Bone, H. P. 158, 159, 160
Bone, Hugh 159, 160, 185, 186
Bone, Hugh Clark 187
Bone, Hugh P. 160
Bone, Hugh Phillips 185
Bone, Dr. Hugh Phillips.... 159, 160
Bone, Ida Lillian (May) 161
Bone, James H. 185, 186, 187
Bone, James Walker 161
Bone, Jane 185
Bone, Lorenda 186
Bone, Mrs. Louisa Ann
(Walker) 160
Bone, M. H. 187
Bone, Rev. M. H. 185
Bone, Martha Harvie 185
Bone, Martha Harvie Jordan ..160
Bone, Mary 161
Bone, Mary Jane Anderson..........187
Bone, Matthew 186
Bone, Rev. Matthew
H. 159, 160, 185, 186
Bone, Matthew Houston 161
Bone, Rev. Matthew....156, 160, 186
Bone, Mira 185
Bone, Susannah
(Susanna) 186, 187
Bone, Thomas,
159, 160, 185, 186, 187.
Bone, Wm. 159, 160
Bonner, Mary 203, 315
Booker, ... 220, 362
Booker, Americus 331, 338
Booker, Davis 224
Booker, Mary Cobb 332
Booker, Mrs. 224
Booker, Sally 224

Page
Boone, Daniel 13
Booth, Constance Hope 117
Borden, Bettie Byrne, Mrs. 268
Borden, Sarah 319
Borden, Wm. 218
Bostwick, ...165
Boswell, ...362
Boswell, Maj. John 312
Bosworth, ...169
Bouldin, Nancy
Clark 36, 48, 57, 72, 73, 227, 240
Boutwell, Anne 282
Boutwell, Mary 166
Bowles, John 253
Bowyer, Elizabeth 213
Bowyer, Sir William 213
Boyd, Beadie 38
Boyd, Carrie 38
Boyd, Mary 38
Boyd, Olive 38
Boyd, R. L. 250
Boyd, Tom M. 38
Boyd, Will 38
Boykin, Burwell 21, 252
Boykin, Burwell Lee 33
Boykin, Frank S. 234, 283
Boykin, Gypsie 33
Boykin, Gypsie Jewett 252
Boykin, Marshall 234, 283
Bozeman, ...292
Brace, Pauline 300
Bracy, Annabel 47
Bradford, ...120
Bradford, Ben 70
Bradford, Betsy 86
Bradford, Helen 51
Bradford, Jordon 70
Bradford, Martha Speakes..59. 244
Bradford, Wash 69, 70
Bradford, Willie 70
Bradford, William 15
Bradford, Gov. Wm. 89
Bradley, ...168
Bradley, Amelia 165
Bradley, Ann Elizabeth 318
Bradley, Ann Marks 318
Bradley, Annie Pearl 317
Bradley, Benjamin Heard 318
Bradley, Elizabeth 150
Bradley, Elizabeth Mildred 318
Bradley, James I. 317
Bradley, James 192, 221
Bradley, John 10, 221
Bradley, John A. 10

Page
Bradley, Dr. 167
Bradley, Dr. John 166, 199, 317
Bradley, Dr. John A. 314, 317
Bradley, John A., Jr. 317
Bradley, John Richard 318
Bradley, Margaret (Meriwether) 317
Bradley, Martha J. 318
Bradley, Martin J. 61
Bradley, Mary Ardis 10, 317
Bradley, Mary Nicholas 318
Bradley, Nathan 165
Bradley, Nicholas M. 318
Bradley, Nicholas Meriwether 317
Bradley, Peggy B. 199
Bradley, Sarah 166
Bradley, Thomas Lucius 318
Bradley, William Ellis 318
Bradley, William Heard 317, 318
Bradshaw, ...362
Bradshaw, William 202
Braddock, General 308
Bragg, Walter L. 32
Branner, Dr. 56
Brantley, Annie Lester 275
Brasfield, Mary Jane 15
Bray, Elizabeth 307
Brav, Thos. 307
Breathitts, ...180
Breathitt, Elizabeth 183
Breathitt, Harvie 178, 183
Breathitt, Gov. John 183
Breathitt, John 183
Breathitt, John S. 181
Breathitt, Peyton 183
Breathitt, William 183
Breathwaite, John 322, 323
Breathwit, Mary Caroline 186
Breathwit, James 178, 183
Breen, Helen 332
Breen, John E. 332
Breen, John Mayor 332
Breithaupt, W. C. 334
Brian, Nellie Ray 48
Briant, Grace 323
Brien, Maggie 33
Brigham, Arthur Henry 168
Brightwell, Guy 30
Brightwell, Newton Edward....52
Brightwell, Newton Edward, Jr., 52
Briley, John Wesley 52
Brent, Laura 124, 127
Brewer, Benjamin 323
Brewer, Erma 268

Page
Brewer, Lucy Carter 323
Brewer, Nicholas 323
Brewer, Rosa 323
Brewer, Samuel M. 262
Brewer, Samuel M. 268
Brewer, William Thomas....323, 324
Broadus, Miss 208, 315
Broadnax, Emily Holcomb 24
Brockenbrough, Dr. John, Jr.....180
Brockenbough, Mary 295
Brockenbroughs, ...180
Brooks, Arthur L. 247
Brooks, Fannie Lou 239, 252
Brooks, Thomas Lindsy 252
Brown, ...19
Brown, Annie Righton 174
Brown, Buck 62
Brown, Edward 339
Brown, Emma 339
Brown, Fairlie Armistead 112
Brown, Grant 62
Brown, Horace 15
Brown, James Pope 174
Brown, Janice 62
Brown, J. R. 339
Brown, Lucy 339
Brown, Malcolm 112
Brown, Marks L. 39
Brown, Martha Bivens 174
Brown, Mary Eliza 252
Brown, Mary Lois 39
Brown, Morgan M. 339
Brown, Russell 6
Brown, Sarah 298
Brown, Stephen William 174
Brown, Thelma 62
Brown, Thornton 62
Brown, Mrs. W. T. 105
Brown, William Thomas 39
Brown, Winifred 62
Browne, Sarah 298, 301
Browne, William 147
Browne, Capt. William 308
Browne, Lt. Col. William....325
Brownfield, Eleanor 237
Brownfield, Robert Gilmer 237
Brownfield, Dr. Robert Styles 237
Brownfield, Mrs. Wm. O. 242
Brownfield, William Otis 32, 237
Broyles, Dr. E. Nash 263
Broyles, William Henry 322
Bruce, Edwin 175
Bruce, Jeanette Harvie 175
Bruce, Katherine 175

Page
Bruce, Mary Louise 175
Bruce, Robert Rockwell 175
Bruce, Vivian 175
Bruce, Walter Taylor 175
Bruce, William 171, 175
Bruggeman, Ed. 334
Bruggeman, Lynn 334
Brunson, Dr. 73
Bryan, G. S. 158
Bryan, Ralph A. 162
Bryant, Civility 51
Bulkley, Mrs. L. C. 85
Buckley, R. M. 267
Buckner, General 181
Buckners, ...180
Bullock, Irene 111
Bundy, Mabel 27
Burch, Ann 132
Burden, Col. Robert 247
Burgess, Capt. Carleton 13
Burgin, Sarah 203, 207
Burke, Irene 263
Burke, Mrs. Irene G. 263
Burke, Lucy Ann 263, 279
Burke, Dr. Malcolm 280
Burke, Dr. Malcolm McNeil 262
Burke, Virgil 258, 262
Burleigh, Sherer 298
Burnett, Fannie Culp, Mrs. 335
Burney, Anne 136
Burney, Anne Reese Stark 136
Burney, Carrie 136
Burney, Catherine 136
Burney, Catherine T. 127
Burney, Charles C. 127
Burney, Clara 41
Burney, Fannie 136
Burney, Frances 203
Burney, Frances C. 123, 166
Burney, Frances Caroline 208
Burney, Frances Cargile 127
Burney, James S. 127
Burney, John Walker..123, 127, 134
Burney, Mrs. Joseph 127
Burney, Joseph Henry 127
Burney, Lizzie 136
Burney, Lucy A. 127
Burney, Martha 127
Burney, Mary Elizabeth 127
Burney, Mrs. 37
Burney, Nellie 136
Burney, Stark 136
Burney, William H....134, 136, 138
Burney, William Joseph 127

Page
Burnitt, Charles Walker 160
Burnitt, Mary Eliza Walker 160
Burnitt, Minnie Walker 160
Burnitt, Willis 158, 160
Burrus, Mary 330
Burt, Amos 163
Burt, Lena Clifford 163
Burt, William 163
Burt, William J.? T. J.? 163
Burtock, Ann 301
Burwell, ...141
Busch 275
Bussey, Birdie 44
Bussey, Clayton 44
Bussey, Era 45
Bussey, Eva 45
Bussey, Frank 44
Bussey, Frank Marks 45
Bussey, Herbert 44
Bussey, James 44
Bussey, James C. 45
Bussey, John 44
Bussey, Marks 45
Bussey, Nannie 44, 45
Bussey, Samuel Franklin 44, 45
Bussey, Thomas 45
Bussey, Una 45
Butler, Elizabeth 302
Butler, Miss 208, 315
Butler, Margaret 311, 312
Butler, Margaret 312
Butler, Nellie 161
Butler, William 311, 327
Butlers, ...180
Butt, Arthur Jordan 172
Butt, Fannie P. 172
Butt, Howard Eldridge 172
Butt, Jeanette (Nellie) 172
Butt, Mary Virginia 172
Butt, Moses 172
Butt, R. L. 172
Butt, Richard L., Jr. 172
Butt, Dr. Richard Lemuel....170, 172
Butt, Sarah Elizabeth 172
Butts, Dr. Richard Lemuel 170
Byrd, Emma 296
Byrne, Mrs. Lucy (Hendricks)..257
Byrne, Mrs. Lucy V. 262

C

Cabell, Gen. 93
Cade, James Thomas 70
Cade, Lee 70
Cade, Oliver 69, 70

Page
Cade, Tom 69, 70
Caldwell, Fred P. 207
Calhoun, ...11
Calhoun, William Lampkin 272
Calhoun, John 272
Calhoun, Cyril Mallory 272
Calhoun, Victoria 170, 171
Calloway, Antoinette 337
Calloway, Antoinette Keble 336
Calloway, C. C. 236
Calloway, Charles 337
Calloway, Charles Edward 337
Calloway, Clara 28
Calloway, Cornelia Lawrence 336
Calloway, Darbie 237
Calloway, Edna 319
Calloway, Elizabeth 13, 27
Calloway, George Meriwether..319
Calloway, J. A. 319
Calloway, James 337
Calloway, James Lawrence 335
Calloway, James Madison 337
Calloway, James Thomas 337
Calloway, Jeptha 336, 337
Calloway, Jeptha Vinning..330, 335
Calloway, John 221
Calloway, L. A. 228
Calloway, Lollie 336
Calloway, Maggie 296
Calloway, Martha 319
Calloway, Mary Elizabeth 336
Calloway, Pleadus Roland 336
Calloway, Richard 337
Calloway, Col. Richard 13
Calloway, Sallie 236
Calloway, Sallie O. 232, 236, 251
Calloway, Thomas Anderson 336
Calloway, Colonel William 337
Calloway, Wilmer 319
Calvert, C. R. 40
Camp, ...123
Camp, Daisy 123
Camp, Kate 123
Camp, Nannie 123, 127
Campbell, Damaris Aletha 18
Campbell, James M. 94
Campbell, Jesse 135, 138
Campbell, Jesse M. 136
Campbell, M. K. Mrs. 89
Campbell, Mary Kezia Stark, Mrs.
  138.
Campbell, Matthew 201
Campbell, Starke (girl) 136
Campbell, V. Paxton 19

Page
Campbell, Mrs. Zara (Jones),
  261, 265, 276.
Candler, Hon. A. P. 88
Cannaday, Preston H. 265
Cannaday, Preston Baldwin 265
Cannon, Kezia 134, 135, 137, 138
Cannon, Lillian 60
Cannon, Samuel 137, 138
Cantrell, W. Eugene 126
Capet, Hugh 35
Capetian, Royal Line 354, 355
Capps, John 226
Capps, John T. 226
Capps, Olive 226
Carey, Elizabeth 295
Carey, John 295
Cargile, Alice Kate 125
Cargile, Alton 131
Cargile, Alton Ross 126
Cargile, Amelia Eubanks 126
Cargile, Annie Louise 125
Cargile, Ann (Nancy) 123
Cargile, Capt. 130
Cargile, Capt. Charles 130
Cargile, Catherine Runno,
  123, 127 134.
Cargile, Catherine Smith 125
Cargile, Charles
  123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131,
  132 134.
Cargile, Charles Francis,....125, 126
Cargile, Charles Hastings, Dr.
  124, 128, 129, 131.
Cargile, Charles Wade, ...124, 127
Cargile, Charles Wyatt 127
Cargile, Charlie 77
Cargile, Clifton Kennan 125
Cargile, Elizabeth 124
Cargile, Etta Gray 126
Cargile, Fannie Sloan 124
Cargile, Fred 126
Cargile, Howard Marks 125
Cargile, Henry Augustus
  126, 129, 130.
Cargile, Jeane Estelle 127
Cargile, Jefferson 126, 130
Cargile, Jesse Stark 125
Cargile, John
  123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134,
  135.
Cargile, John R. 130
Cargile, John Runno
  36, 123, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134.
Cargile, J. S. 129, 131

Page
Cargile, J. S., Mrs. 130, 133
Cargile, John S. 126
Cargile, John Stark
125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131.
Cargile, Kate B. 127
Cargile, Laura Grey 124
Cargile, Louis Clara 125
Cargile, Martha (Patsy) 123
Cargile, Mary Ann
124. 134, 135. 219.
Cargile, Mary Garrett 126
Cargile, Mary (Marks)..86, 89, 123
Cargile, Mary Runno 123
Cargile, Mrs. 131
Cargile, Munroe, Dr. 123
Cargile, Neal Hastings 126
Cargile, Neal Hastings, Jr. 126
Cargile, Sarah Grace 127
Cargile, Susan 126
Cargile, Susan Tompkins 132
Cargile, W. R. 129
Cargile, Washington 123
Cargile, Willard Frances 125
Cargile, William Allen 126
Cargile, William H. 123
Cargile, Wyatt Runno
124. 127. 129, 131.
Cargile, Wyatt Smith 124
Cargill, Aileen 335
Cargyle, ...123
Carlton, Charles Earl 271
Carlton, Lindley Allison 271
Carlton, Fredrick Barnett 271
Carlton, Lonnie Earl 271
Carlton, Lonnie Earl. Jr. 271
Carlton, Margaret Mildred 271
Carlton, Robert Lampkin 271
Carmichael, Sue Bell 241
Carmichael, Troy 240, 241
Carringtons, ...197
Carrington, Martha Elizabeth..191
Carrington, Nelson 156, 191
Carr, Rosa 232. 238
Cason, Fannie, Mrs. 335
Cason, Frances Cornelia 296
Castaneia, Antoinette 267
Carters, ...143
Carter, Elizabeth 14, 89
Carter, Louisa Howe 16
Carter, Mrs. Rowena 58
Carter, Nelson 173
Carter, Richard Henry 168
Carter, Robert (King) 14. 89
Carter, Tabitha 133

Page
Carver, Nannie 228
Cary, Ann 118
Cary, Miles 118
Cash, Hermia 49
Catlett, John 147
Catlett, Col. John 147
Catlett, Col. John, Jr. 147
Catlin, Mary 213
Catlin, Sir Robert 213
Cavaness, Effie 331
Cavaness, Elizabeth 331
Cavin, Genie 174
Cavin, Jennie Lou 174
Cavin, John H. 174
Cavin, Thos. M. 174
Cavit. John 202
Cawthorne, Josiah D. 69
Cedarstorm. Count Von 248
Chafin, R. B. 182
Chaffin, Mary 166
Chaffin, Richard Zooker 166
Chalmers, ...279
Chambers, Eugene 156
Chambers, George 156
Chambers, George Eugene 162
Chambers, Minnie 156
Chandler, Ann 301
Channing, ...231
Channings, ... 66, 74
Chapin, E. J. 49
Chapman, Emily 182
Chapman, Gabriella 179, 182
Chapman, Jane 312
Chapman, John Biddleman 179
Chapman, Mamie Clair 280
Chapman, Mary (Randolph) 182
Chapman, Richard 312
Chapman, Samuel 191
Charlemagne, ...359
Charlemagne, Royal Line 342
Charles, Ephraim 69
Charles, I 115
Charles, II of England 314
Charlton, Stephen 108
Chase. Ann Paul Mathews 205
Chatfield, Ann 223. 234
Chatfield, Martha Ann 282
Childress, ...119
Childress, Fred 59
Childress, George Madison 59
Childress, Gladys 59
Childress, Grace Marks 59
Childress, Hughlan 59
Childress, Mary 60

Page
Childress, Rachel 59
Childress, Russell 60
Childs, Fred 241, 244
Childs, Fred Travis 244
Childs, George William 245
Childs, James Henry 244
Chownings, ... 66
Chowning, Addie V. 245
Chowning, Addie Virginia 242
Chowning, Anne 231
Chowning, Barnett, Dr. 59
Chowning, Bartholomew 329
Chowning, Dick 231
Chowning, Eleanor 59, 244
Chowning, Fannie 231
Chowning, Family 226, 231
Chowning, Frances 231,242
Chowning, Frances May 245
Chowning, Francis Edwin..59, 244
Chowning, Jack, Dr. 73, 229, 245
Chowning, James 242
Chowning, Joanne Bailey..242, 245
Chowning, John 231
Chowning, John B., Dr. 245
Chowning, Dr. John Bailey 231
Chowning, Dr. John Bailey (Jack) 242
Chowning, John Barnett 245
Chowning, John S. 230, 231
Chowning, Martha Ann 59, 244
Chowning, Martha Valeria 242
Chowning, Martha Valeria (Barnett) 243
Chowning, Mattie Valeria 245
Chowning, Mary Willett 242
Chowning, Mildred 245
Chowning, Montine 59, 244
Chowning, Mrs. 244
Chowning, N. B. 28, 106
Chowning, Dr. Nathaniel Barnett 231, 243.
Chowning, Robert Edwin 59, 244
Chowning, Dr. Tom 73
Chowning, Thomas W. 231, 245
Chowning, Dr. Thomas W. 227, 230, 231, 242.
Chowning, (Channing) Dr. Thomas W. 229
Chowning, Thomas William 231, 242, 245.
Chowning, Wm. 230
Christian, ... 225
Christian, Eliza Ann 45
Christian, Ethel 163

Page
Christian, Gabl. 276
Christian, Rev. Gabriel 24, 226
Christian, Dr. George 154
Christian, Julia 226
Christopher, Benjamin 336
Christopher, Prince 248
Claiborne, Mary 302
Claiborne, William 302
Claiborne, Col. Wm. 114
Clanton, Gen. James H. 27
Clark, ... 217
Clark, Amelia 24, 225, 226
Clark, Ann 7
Clark, Catherine 29
Clark, Christopher 193
Clark, Col. E. 104
Clark, Dorothy Montine 245
Clark, Ephriam 27
Clark, Evelyn Geraldine 245
Clark, George 294
Clark, George Rogers 6, 7
Clark, John 154, 155
Clark, General John 166
Clark, Henry William 29
Clark, Lewis 29
Clark, Thomas Harvey 29
Clark, Thornton 29, 30
Clark, Virginia 24, 226
Clark, William 8
Clark, William Harvey 245
Clark, ... 224
Clarke, Elijah 314
Clarke, Gen. Elijah 220
Clarkson, Charlotte 119
Clarkson, Manoah 119
Clarkson, Micajah 176
Clay, Henry 181- 294
Clayton, Gen. Powell 103
Cleland, George 136
Clegg, Claude 45
Clegg, Elizabeth 45
Clegg, Frank Reeves 45
Clegg, John Meriwether 45
Clement, Alma 269
Clement, Fannie 269
Clement, George B. 268
Clement, Ruth 268
Clements, Early Gilmer 238
Clements, Francis 303, 308
Clements, William B. 232, 238
Clements, William D. 32
Cleveland, Charles 40
Cleveland, Mary (Beasley) 69
Cleveland, R. A. 40

Page
Clotworthy, Mrs. J. B. 143, 155
Clough, Elizabeth 216
Cluverias, Parson 113
Cobb, Andrew J. 136
Cobb, Judge Andrew J. 135
Cobb, Andrew Jackson 136
Cobb, Bernice 12
Cobb, Howell 222
Cobb, Howell E. 136
Cobb, Jesse Campbell 136
Cobb, John L. 119
Cobb, Mary Anne 136
Cobb, Sam'l 307
Cobb, Sarah Tinsley 136
Cobb, Stark (girl) 136
Cobb, Stark (Campbell) 135
Cobb, Capt. Thomas 221
Cobbs, ...362
Cobbs, Mary 312
Cochran, John J. 265, 274
Cochran, John Jerome, Jr...274, 275
Cochran, Rebecca Kilpatrick......275
Cochran, Rochelle Jones 274
Cochran, Samuel Hunter....274, 275
Cochran, Susie Alice 274
Cocke, Eliza Aubin 184
Cocke, Eliza Edmunds 173
Cocke, James 184
Cole, Lydia Hansford 329
Coleman, Charles 21
Coleman, Charles A. 110
Coleman, Charlotte 111
Coleman, Eliza 110
Coleman, Elizabeth 21, 111
Coleman, Fulvia 158
Coles, J. A. 336
Coles, Junius A. 336
Coles, Joe I. 336
Collier, Ann 45
Collier, Benjamin 328
Collier, Clarence H. 53
Collier, Clarence H., Jr. 53
Collier, Frances 110, 167
Collier, Henry 45
Collier, James 25
Collier, John 110, 167, 328
Collier, Mr. 75
Collier, Thomas Gillespie 53
Collins, Judge Alexander 89
Collins, Major Thomas Kenneth..13
Collins, Mary 9
Coltram, Raymond 162
Coman, ... 362
Coman, Louisa Ann 54
Coman, Robert (Capt.) 54

Page
Comegys, Mary Ella 253
Compiler's Notes 360, 361, 362
Comyn, ... 362
Concklen, George 14
Concklin, Mrs. H. M. 190
Condow, Margaret 283
Cone, Clare Lee 174
Cone, Dick 93
Cone, Nettie Whittaker 174
Cone, Oscar Malcolm 171, 174
Cone, Samuel Malcolm 174
Conkling, Harriet 9
Conkling, Harriet E. 13
Connor, Adele 276
Constantine, King 248
Cook, David Ridley 233
Cook, Dr. James 162
Cook, Roscoe 125
Cook, Wm. 277
Cookes, ... 143
Cooke, Sir Anthony 359
Cooke, Coat of Arms 359
Cooke, Esther 275
Cooke, Mordecai 117
Cooke, References 359
Cooke, Thos. 275
Cooper, Elizabeth Priscilla 21
Cooper, Samuel Marks 21
Cooper, Sarah F. 21
Cooper, Tyler 21
Corker, J. H. 11
Corker, Jeanette Laura 11
Corker, Mrs. Lucy 190
Corker, Lyman W. 11
Corker, Mahlon H. 11
Corker, Mahlon H., Jr. 11
Corker, Mahlon William 11
Corker, Mary Frances 11
Corker, Phillip 11
Cornish, Edward Seymour 22
Cornish, George 22
Cornish. Robert Magnum 22
Corsa, Ethel 333
Corwin, Anna 14
Corwin, Esperanza 14
Corwin, Grace 14
Corwin, Harriet 14
Corwin, J. C. 14
Corwin, Thaddeus 14
Cosby, ... 362
Cosby, Alexander 105
Cosby, Barbara 105, 315
Cosby, Barbara Minor 313
Cosby, Charles 105
Cosby, David, ...105

Page
Cosby, Francis 105
Cosby, Gov. James 169, 189
Cosby, John 105, 307
Cosby, Judith 153, 168, 169
Cosby, Judith Sydnor 188, 189
Cosby, Mary 216
Cosby, Robert 105
Courtenay, ... 345
Courtenay, Arms 345
Courtenay, Crest 345
Courtenay, History 345
Cowley, Thomas Esq. 213
Cox, ... 292
Craddock, Charles Egbert 269
Craford, ... 285
Crafford, ... 285
Craghead, William 5
Craig, Albert B. 337
Craig, Florence 337
Craig, Jennie 337
Craig, John M. 337
Craig, Olive 337
Craig, Tom R. 337
Craighead, ... 362
Craik, George William 33
Craik, Juliet 33
Craik, Juliet Shewsbury 21
Crain, Maria Louise 20
Crain, (Crane) Mary Louise 19
Crane, ... 120
Crane, Bradford 121
Crane, Burton 120, 121
Crane, Eleanor Tomkins 121
Crane, Emily 35, 121
Crane, Emily (Amelia) 120
Crane, Emily E. 229
Crane, Frank 121
Crane, Henry 120
Crane, Joe 120
Crane, John 33
Crane, Joseph 229
Crane, Kate Ann 120
Crane, Kitty (Katherine Ann) .. 35
Crane, Lee 122
Crane, (Crain) Lewis 105
Crane, Louisa 120
Crane, Lucy 229
Crane, Mafeals 33
Crane, Martha 121
Crane, Mary 120
Crane, Mary L. 35
Crane, Nellie 37, 86
Crane, (Crain) Spencer
  21, 30, 33, 35, 85, 104, 119, 120.
Crane, Susan 229

Page
Crane, Warren 120, 121, 229
Crane, Welkum 122
Crane, William
  33, 35, 85, 119, 120, 122.
Crank, Nancy 329
Craufurd, Quintin 287
Crawfoot, ... 285
Crawfords, ... 191
Crawford, Adeline E. 299
Crawford, Addie 299, 300
Crawford, Angelina 288
Crawford, Angeline 288
Crawford, Ann,
  222, 277, 290, 291, 292, 299, 300.
Crawford, Ann (Nancy) 276
Crawford, Anne 297
Crawford, Annie 300
Crawford, Annie Glenn 299
Crawford, Annie Lee 298
Crawford, Bennett.... 221, 291, 299
Crawford, Bibliography
  284, 285, 301, 302.
Crawford, Brace 300
Crawford, Ben 293
Crawford, Benj. Franklin 293
Crawford, Bettie 293
Crawford, Callie 297
Crawford, Caroline 295
Crawford, Carrie 296
Crawford, Charles
  291, 296, 297, 299, 300.
Crawford, Capt. Charles.... 221, 290
Crawford, C. H. 298
Crawford, Charles Harris 298
Crawford, Charles Yancey 299
Crawford, Clay 299
Crawford, Col. 295
Crawford, Cornelius 297
Crawford, Crests 286
Crawford, David
  63, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293,
  296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 314.
Crawford, David III, ... 220
Crawford, Capt. David
  288, 289, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299,
  300.
Crawford. (Will of) David
  300, 302.
Crawford, Edward 292
Crawford, Eleanor 300
Crawford, Eliza 293, 299
Crawford, Eliza Ann 295, 299
Crawford, Elizabeth,
  222, 257, 266, 288, 289, 290, 291,
  296, 300, 307, 314, 325, 327.

Page
Crawford, Elizabeth Ann 257
Crawford, Elizabeth (Smith)....290
Crawford, Elma 299
Crawford, Emma 299
Crawford, Emma J. 296
Crawford, Esther E. M. 297
Crawford, Ethel 299
Crawford, Family 219, 220, 284
Crawford, Fannie 299
Crawford, Fannie Gilmer 295
Crawford, Fanny 291, 297, 299
Crawford, Florence 293
Crawford, Frances 299
Crawford, Gaz 298
Crawford, Gen. 218
Crawford, George 286, 296, 300
Crawford, George Troupe 299
Crawford, George W. 307
Crawford, Grandpa 256
Crawford, Hardy Glenn 299
Crawford, Helen 299
Crawford, Isabelle 300
Crawford, James 293
Crawford, James M. 296
Crawford, James Reid 299
Crawford, Jessie 298
Crawford, Joel
221, 277, 281, 290, 291, 292, 293,
294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302.
Crawford, Joel, Jr.....221, 222, 224
Crawford, Maj. Joel 221
Crawford, John Albinus 295
Crawford, John
220, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,
292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299,
300, 302.
Crawford, John Anderson 296
Crawford, John Bennett............ 299
Crawford, John H. 296
Crawford, John, Jr. 296
Crawford, John Lillian 299
Crawford, Dr. John Lovick..297, 299
Crawford, John Lovick 299
Crawford, John Parker 299
Crawford, Sir John 284
Crawford, J. W. 335
Crawford, John W. 300
Crawford, Judith 288, 289
Crawford, Julia 299
Crawford, Lawrence 124
Crawford, Leandrew 296
Crawford, Lola 316
Crawford, Louis Geradine 297
Crawford, Lucy 291, 293
Crawford, Lucy Helen 299

Page
Crawford, Make 298
Crawford, Martha 291, 299
Crawford, Martha Susan 298
Crawford, Mary
289, 290, 292, 293, 299, 300.
Crawford, Mary Katherine 298
Crawford, Maud 299
Crawford, Michael 289
Crawford, Mr. 301
Crawford, Nancy 293
Crawford, Nancy Harriet 299
Crawford, Nathan 290, 293, 300
Crawford, Dr. Nathan 221
Crawford, Nathaniel M. 297
Crawford, Rev. Nathaniel Macon
297.
Crawford, Nathaniel Macon
295, 297.
Crawford, Nelson 290, 292
Crawford, Pauline 298
Crawford, Peter 290
Crawford, Hon. Peter 221
Crawford, Reverend 297
Crawford, References 300
Crawford, Reginald de 287
Crawford, Sir Reginald de 285
Crawford, Richard 124, 299
Crawford, Robert..124, 291, 295, 300
Crawford, Robert Allen 300
Crawford, Robert Dickinson 299
Crawford, Robert Harris 293
Crawford, Rosa 298
Crawford, Rosa Gerdine 295
Crawford, Rose Gerdine 300
Crawford, Royal Lineage 342
Crawford, Sarah 299
Crawford, Sam 293
Crawford, Sarah
256, 290, 293, 299, 300.
Crawford, Sarah Carrie 298
Crawford, Sudie 293
Crawford, Susanna
42, 220, 222, 280, 290, 291, 295,
300.
Crawford, Susan A. 296
Crawford, Susie 295
Crawford, Ruth 299
Crawford, Thomas 287, 297, 299
Crawford, Thomas Erasmus 299
Crawford, Thomas James 299
Crawford, Walter 296
Crawford, W. Bibb 298
Crawford, William Bibb 298
Crawford, Will Bruce 299
Crawford, W. H. Hon. 294

Page
Crawford, William
290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300.
Crawford, William H.
221, 222, 294, 298, 299, 300, 307.
Crawford, Col. Wm. H. H. 294
Crawford, Hon. Wm. H. H. 302
Crawford, William H. H. 296
Crawford, W. Harris 295
Crawford, William Harris,
291, 293, 297, 298.
Crawford, Reverend William 277
Crawford, Senator Wm. H. 294
Crawford, Dr. William Wyatt Bibb
295, 298.
Crawford, Willie 298
Crawford, W. S. 292
Crawford, W. T. 316
Creekmore, Wade 228
Creekmore, Wade Hampton 228
Crenshaw, Crawford. 298
Crenshaw, Dudley D. 298
Crenshaw, Mrs. Files 234
Crenshaw, Hathaway 23
Crenshaw, J. T. 298
Crenshaw, Llewllyn 298
Crenshaw, Martha Crawford....298
Crenshaw, William C. 298
Cresswell, Martha 283
Criner, Martha Woodson 161
Crittenden, Emma 310
Crittenden, John J. 181
Crofford, ...285
Croft, Alice 358
Crofut, ...285
Cromwell, Oliver 217
Cross, ...232
Crowder, Nannie 331
Crouch, ...293
Crufford, ...285
Culberson, Emily Stewart..........186
Culp, Annabel 334
Culp, Harvey Allen 334
Culp, Dr. Henry C. 334
Culpepper, Benjamin Franklin
331, 332.
Culpepper, Benjamin George 332
Culpepper, Elizabeth Cavaness 331
Culpepper, Effie Elizabeth
(Dorothy) 332
Culpepper, Fenton Henry ..331, 332
Culpepper, Flournois 331
Culpepper, Lawrence 332
Culpepper, Miss Samuel Ione....332
Culpepper, Samuel Wyatt 331

Page
Culpepper, Walter Van Noy 331
Cummings, Pleasant Wear
Harvie 226
Cummings, Rockwood, ...170
Cummings, Virginia 226
Cunningham, ... 299
Cunningham, A. G. 279
Cunningham, Charles 7
Cunningham, John 200
Curry, Nancy.................... 9, 14, 165
Curtis, Emma 264
Curtis, Thomas 108
Curtright, Marie Antoinette......315
Curtright, Marie Antoinette....208
Custer, Jane 338
Custer, Roy G. 338
Custer, William Owen 338

D

Dabney, ... 310
Dabney, Cornelius 6
Dabney, Mildred 8
Dabney, Samuel 8
Dale, Nicholas 214
Dandridge, ...143
Dandridge, Wm. Fitzhugh 15
Daniel, Addie Belle 240, 244
Daniel, Pearl 240, 241
Daniel, Senator 75
Daniel, William 301
Dansby, ...105
Dansby, Amelia (Marks) 316
Dansby, Mrs. Amelia (Emily
Marks) 328
Dansby, Benjamin Oliver 321
Dansby, Betsy, Mrs. 104
Dansby, Elizabeth Meriwether ..64
Dansby, Emily 316
Dansby, Mrs. Emily Marks 101
Dansby, Frances 321
Dansby, Jacob 315
Dansby, Jacob V. 320
Dansby, John Cozart 316
Dansby, Dr. John Cozart
105, 315, 321.
Dansby, Lucy 46
Dansby, Lucy Meriwether 320
Dansby, Mary 46
Dansby, Mary Elizabeth 321
Dansby, Mary Robert 321
Dansby, Mrs. 72, 100
Dansby, Readma 46
Dansby, Rebecca Eleanor 64
Dansby, Rebecca Ellen 44
Dansby, Rebecca Glenn 105

Page
Dansby, Robert 64, 105, 316, 321
Dansby, Tom 72, 99, 104
Dansby, Thos. Edison (Ted) 46
Dansby, Thos. Edison, Jr. 46
Dansby, T. M. 46, 229
Dansby, Thos. Meriwether ..46, 105
Dansby, Thos. M., Jr. 46
Dansby, Verna 46
Dansby, Willey Mildred 321
Dantzler, Frank L. 269
Darbie, Sally 32
Darrington, Mary 32
Daugherty, John 70
Daugherty, Robert W. 70
Davenport, Jonathan 221
Davenport, John..8, 13, 153, 190 192
Davenport, Mrs. John 13
Davenport, Margaret H. 193
Davenport, Mrs. Margaret Harvie 8
David, King 220
David, King of Scotland 108
Davidson, ... 362
Davidson, Anne Elizabeth 9, 317
Davidson, Bessie 205
Davidson, Mrs. Callie R. 26
Davidson, David 10
Davidson, Drury May 9, 10
Davis, ... 31, 81, 136
Davis, Adelaide 313
Davis, Barnett Lylerly 267
Davis, Barnett Stark 268
Davis, Cecile 268
Davis, Mrs. Cordelia 237
Davis, Edwin M. Mr. 267
Davis, Edwin Moore 267
Davis, Elise Walton 268
Davis, Elizabeth Nisbet 295
Davis, Francis 268
Davis, Hubert 54
Davis, James 273
Davis, Joel T. Rev. 174
Davis, Joseph 273
Davis, Joseph B. 273
Davis, Lucile 268
Davis, Lucy Early 273
Davis, Marion Ione 268
Davis, Mary 230, 273
Davis, Mary Stark 136
Davis, Mary Yarborough (Stark) 139
Davis, Effie Hall 268
Davis, Merle 268
Davis, Norvella 81
Davis, Olive Travis 281

Page
Davis, T. B. 237
Davis, T.? J.? B.? 237
Davis, Dr. Thomas Lyles 137
Davis, William 267
Davis, Capt. William 262
Davis, Capt. William P. 267
Davis, William Col. 6, 88
Davis, Dr. William P., Jr. 268
Davis, William Preston, Jr. 268
Dawson, Henry, Jr. 172
Dean, Jesse Priestly 174
Dean, Margaret Wiley 174
Dear, Joe P. 267
Deason, Alice 163
Deason, Clara 209
De Bardelebeu, Charles Fairchild 168
Debnam, Catherine 113
Debnam, William 113
deBohuns 312
De Graffenreid, Dr. 31
DeGroot, J. L. 47
DeGroot, Mrs. J. L. 71
DeGroot, Hudson 47
DeGroot, Kathleen 47
De Jarnette, Katherine Elizabeth 327
Deloney, Jesse 323
Deloney, Lucy Clive 323
Deloney, Thomas 323
Deloney, Antoinette 323
Demise, John 279, 280
Dence, ... 169
Dennis, ... 173
de Podestad, Monsieur 179, 182
Dereham, Sir John 213
De Ros, Baron Robert 346
Dewberry, Mary 10
DeWees, Ledyard 267
Dewoody, ... 362
Dewoody, Edith 52
Dewoody, Emma Virginia 52
Dewoody, Family 53, 54
Dewoody, Florence Antoinette....52
Dewoody, James Valliant 52
Dewoody, John Marshall 53
Dewoody, Margaret Coman 52
Dewoody, Marion L. (Compiler) 358
Dewoody, Marion Louise 51
Dewoody, Martha Alma 52
Dewoody, Mary 52
Dewoody, Mary Sorrells (Mrs. W. L.) 62, 63, 71
Dewoody, Mildred 52

Page
Dewoody, Rebecca 51
Dewoody, Samuel Ramsey 54
Dewoody, T. Sorrells 52
Dewoody, William 54
Dewoody, William L. 63, 71
Dewoody, William Lawrence,
44, 51, 54, 361.
Dewoody, Wm. Lawrence, Jr. 52
Dewoody, Wm. Lawrence, III
(Larry) 52
Dewoody, Mrs. W. L. 74
DeYampert, Dr. 318
DeYampert, Epaminondas 320
DeYampert, James Bradley 320
DeYampert, Mary....266, 314, 318
DeYampert, Rebecca J. 320
De Young, Zincka 163
Dickey, Agna Ray 272
Dickens, F. A. 179
Dickens, Francis Asbury 183
Dickens, Randolph 183
Dickinson, Annie Glenn 299
Dickinson, Bennett 300
Dickinson, Charles Yancey 299
Dickinson, Edwin Russell 300
Dickinson, Elcy 300
Dickinson, Ida 300
Dickinson, John Erasmus 299
Dickinson, John Parker 299
Dickinson, Lucy Helen 299
Dickinson, Nancy Ann 300
Dickinson, Thos. 150
Dickinson, Thomas Erasmus 299
Dickinson, William 300, 327
Dickinson, Wm. Beddiford 300
Dickinson, William Bruce 299
Dickinson, W. E. 217
Dickson, William 327
Diggs, Gov. 143
Dingus, Ruth 243
Dinwiddie, ...53
Dillon, Henry 123
Dillon, Mary Anna 123
Dillon, Zu 123
Dinsmore, Bettie 333
Disbrow, Howard 258
Dixon, Elizabeth 9
Dixon, Elizabeth Ann 10, 11
Dixon, Dr. Mathew Lyle 10, 13
Dixon, Miss 13
Dixon, Sankey 13
Dixon, William 327
Dobson, William 263, 270
Dogan, Marion 298
Dorr, Sam'l 310

Page
Dorr, Susan E. 310
Dorr, William Meriwether 310
Dorris, Annah E. 54
Doles, Nannie 235
Donelson, Laura Elma 332
Dooley, Miss 226
Dotor, Garner M. 280
Dozier, ... 168
Dozier, Eugenia 293
Doyle, Catherine 152
Doyle, James 152
Doyle, Joanna 152
Doyle, John 142, 146, 147, 152
Doyle, John Daniel 152
Doyle, Elinor 152
Doyle, Elizabeth 152
Doyle, Mary Gaines
146, 147, 152, 198.
Dowdell, William Shepard 275
Dowdell, Mary 275
Downing, Mrs. Caroline
Urquhart 78
Douglas, Margaret 306, 308
Douglass, Mary 88
Douglass, Sarah 37, 55
Drake, Gen. 93
Dreysprings, Ellie 110
Drury, Ella 266
Dry, Sarah 132
Dryenforth, Elizabeth Collins 26
Dubberly, Bessie 239
Dudley, Caroline 295
Dudley, Caroline Crawford 295
Dudley, Crawford 295
Dudley, Dorothy 295
Dudley, George 295
Dudley, George E. 295
Dudley, George M. 295
Dudley, George Mortimer 295
Dudley, Mary 295
Dudley, Mary Baker 295
Dudley, Mary E. 296
Dudley, Macon 296
Dudley, Mamie 296
Dudley, Richard Baker 296
Dudley, William 295
Dudley, William, Jr. & Sr..........296
Dudley, William III 296
Duff, Herman 48
Dukeminier, Algernon Sydney ..162
Dukeminier, Anne 162
Dukeminier, Annie Render 162
Dukeminier, James, Jr. 162
Dukeminier, James Walker 162
Dukeminier, Jesse J. 162

Page

Dukeminier, Jesse Julius 162
Dukeminier, Mamie Pearl..........162
Dukeminier, Mary 162
Dukeminier, Mattie Lou 162
Dukeminier, Thomas J. 161
Dukeminier, Thos. Jefferson..........162
Dukeminier, William 162
Dukeminier, William Emmette..161
Dukes, Mary 289
Dulin, Lelia 168
Dumont, Andrew Jackson 163
Dumont, Charles 247
Dumont, Effie Pearl 163
Duncan, James Meriwether..........323
Duncan, Jimmie 323
Duncan, Perry Emory 323
Dunlap, Eliza Jane 250
Dunlap, Mary Elizabeth 250
Dunmore, Lord 10
Dunn, Lewis 146
Dunn, Miss Mocco 56
Dunn, William G. 131
Dunning, Ralph 335
Dunning, Ralph, Jr., "Sonny" ..335
Durham, Jennie 159
Durham, Thomas Eugene 159
Durham, Walker Moore 159
Durr, Anne Goldthwaite 23
Durr, John 23
Durr, John Wesley 23
Dwelly, E. 88
Dyer, Dana 204

E

Eades, John 231
Early, Jerh, Sr. 202
Early, Joel, Sr. 202
Early, John 202
Early, Lucy 205, 206
Early, Gov. Peter......202, 208, 315
Early, R. H. 203
Early, Thomas 202
Eason, Dr. Val 62
Eden, Frances 270
Eden, Henry 270
Eden, Henry Dobson 270
Eden, Virginia 270
Edge, Nathaniel 221
Edwards, Annie 156
Edwards, Annie May 162
Edwards, Dr. John Wesley 162
Edwards, John Wylie 162
Edwards, Robert 224
Edwards, Dr. William Blount ..162
Efford, ... 168

Page

Ellis, Elizabeth 328
Ellison, ... 293
Ellison, Roe 293
Ellitson, Col. 95
Ellitt, Elizabeth 328, 329
Ellitt, Susan 328
Elliot, Ansley Graham 50
Elliot, C. L. 124
Elliott, John 301
Elmore, General Archer 32
Elmore, Sarah Terry 32
Elsworth, Harry 13
Emerson, E. W. 73
Emerson, Ed 231
Eppes, ...173
Eppes, Col. Francis 167
Eppes, Nancy 167
Ervin, Caro Hallie 271, 273
Ervin, Dr. Francis Henry 273
Ervin, Dr. F. H. 271
Ervin, Mrs. M. E. 271
Ervin, William Ethelbert..........273
Erwin, Bettie L. 69
Esham, ... 186
Esham, Rev. A. N. 161
Everett, Dr. Charles 195
Ezell, Zadie 204
Eubank, Eliz. 105
Eubank, Henry 114
Eubank, Richard 105
Eubanks, Amelia (Emily) 119
Eubanks, Emily 85, 86, 114, 118
Eubanks, William 15, 114
Ewbanks, Bibliography 114
Ewbanks, Family 114
Evans, Alfred 12
Evans, Alfred Aubry 41
Evans, Alfred Bruce 14
Evans, Alfred Burney 41
Evans, Anice 40
Evans, Aubrey 12
Evans, Clare K. 41
Evans, Cornelia Annice 41
Evans, Edith King 14
Evans, George 12
Evans, George F. 14
Evans, George Moore 41
Evans, George Moore, Jr. 41
Evans, Harriet Parsons 14
Evans, Howard 12
Evans, Howard O. 41
Evans, John Moore 14
Evans, Kathleen 112
Evans, Mary, Mrs. 27
Evans, Richard 40

Page
Evans, Mrs. W. F. 86
Evans, W. F., Rev. 121
Evans, William Henry 316
Evans, Wirt 121

F

Fagan, Gen. 92
Fagan, Gen. J. F. 51
Fairfax, Lord 180
Falconer, Fannie 239
Farley, Ella 25
Farley, Dr. John 247
Farlie, Capt. James 247
Farnum, Maude Thayer 233
Farnum, Susan 297
Faucher, M. B. 237
Faucher, Hattie Pleasant 237
Faucher, W. E. 237
Faunce, Marie 233, 235
Fauntleroy, Moore 282
Feaster, Christine 58, 60
Feaster, D. R. 60
Feaster, David R. 58
Feaster, Donald 57, 58, 60
Feaster, Edith 58
Feaster, Jake 58, 60
Feaster, John 58, 60
Feaster, Mavis 60
Feaster, Mrs. Virginia 57, 58, 60
Feaster, Wendell 60
Featherstone, 85
Featherstone, Judge Lucuis H. 121
Ferguson, Hinton Hartwell 334
Ferguson, Hinton Hartwell, Jr. 334
Ferrers, Earl of 2, 3
Fersey, Martha W. 186
Findlayson, 226
Finley, 362
Finney, Mary E. 383
Fish, Col. 101
Fish, George 7
Fish, Salina 203
Fiske, Bill 335
Fiske, William 335
Fitz-Alan, Agnes 346
Fitz-Alan, Sir Brian 346
Fitzpatrick, 81, 232
Fitzpatrick, Ann 319
Fitzpatrick, Gov. Benjamin 32
Fitzpatrick, Bird 319
Fitzpatrick, Dave 247
Fitzpatrick, Elinora 319
Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth Marks 32
Fitzpatrick, Elmore Joseph 32
Fitzpatrick, Tabitha 319

Page
Fitzpatrick, William 32
Fitzpatrick, William Marks 32
Fleismeister, 123
Fleismeister, Lucile 123
Fleismeister, Nannie 123
Flemings, 141
Fleming, Charles 157
Fleming, Col. John 157
Fleming, Elizabeth 12, 157
Fleming, Estelle Grace 12
Fleming, Fannie 31
Fleming, Judge James R. 12
Fleming, William T. 31
Fletcher, Mary Iva 44, 53
Flexner, Abram 297
Flexner, Eleanor 298
Flexner, Jean 298
Fling, Anna Sleeper 252
Flournoy, Bruce 175
Flournoy, Georgia 170, 172
Flournoy, Mary Louise 175
Flournoy, Seaborn 175
Flournoy, Wm. E. 175
Flournoy, William Edward 175
Flowers, Miss 202
Flowers, Mrs. 200
Floyd, General 86
Flynn, Lucian 233
Floyd, Mary 60
Foley, Ruth 46
Fontaine, Rev. James de la 183
Fontaine, Mary Ann 183
Fonville, Caswell Clifton 110
Fop, John 70
Ford, Dr. Sam 169
Forest, 279
Fortner, J. W. 237
Fortner, Frances Amanda 273
Fortner, John Wesley 273
Fortner, Sarah Gilmer 273
Forsyth, John 222
Foster, Annie Stark 132, 134, 136
Foster, Mrs. Annie Starke 135
Foster, Benjamin Smith 132, 136
Foster, Mrs. B. S. 77, 89, 138
Foster, Eleanor 316
Foster, John 132
Foster, John McDaniel 132, 136
Foster, Mrs. 2, 85
Foster, Pone 23
Foster, Richard Hails 23
Foster, Rufus Harrison 132, 136
Foster, W. L. 316
Fowke, 362
Fox, Frances 182

Page
Foyles, Isobel 183
Frances, John 301
Franciola, Katherine 334
Frazee, Sadie 293
Frazer, Alex 207
Frazer-Frazier, Daniel 31, 66
Frazer, Frank 207
Frazer, Hardaway 207
Frazer, William 15
Frazer, William B. 207
Frazier, Daniel 44, 59, 107, 229
Frazier, Edith 47
Frazier, Margaret 45
Frazier, Mrs. 103
Freeman 206
Freemans, 191
Freeman, Mary 231
Freeman, Sely 292
Freeme, John 108
Frey, Austin 56
Frey, Ben Eda 55
Frey, Blanche 56
Frey, Bruce 56
Frey, Calvin 56
Frey, Charles 56
Frey, Floy 55
Frey, Ila? E. 240
Frey, Marks 56
Frey, W. T. 55
Frey, Vick 56
Fry, Birkett Davenport 282
Fry, Col. Joshua 14, 15. 81, 84, 90, 282.
Fry, Joshua 14, 81, 84, 89, 282, 306.
Fry, Martha 14, 81. 89, 90
Fry, Mary (Micou) 81
Fry, Thornton 282
Fuller, Anne Rebecca 207
Fulk, Carol 334
Fulk, Judge F. Guy 334
Fulk, F. G., Jr. 334
Fulk, Elizabeth 334
Fulk, Florence 334
Fulk, Joan 334
Fulk, Marian 334
Fuller, Agnes 207
Fuller, Fannie 207
Fuller, George P. 207
Fuller, H. Burgin 207
Fuller, Jane M. 207
Fuller, John B. 207
Fuller, Justin 208
Fuller, Kate Sanford 207
Fuller, Luther 207

Page
Fuller, Margaret 208
Fuller, Martha Cordelia 331
Fuller, Paul 207
Fuller, Ruth 207
Furse, Dr. Robert I. 208
Furse, Mrs. R. L. 203

G

Gain, David 142
Gaine, Sir John 142
Gaines, 141, 145, 197
Gaines, Alexander 143
Gaines, Bernard 141, 144. 146, 147, 150.
Gaines, Bibliography 148, 149
Gaines, Boulware 146
Gaines, Catherine 142, 144
Gaines, Coat of Arms 144
Gaines, Capt. Daniel 147
Gaines, Daniel 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 152, 198, 199, 200.
Gaines, David 153
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton 187
Gaines, Edward 142, 143, 145, 146
Gaines, Gen. Edward Pendleton 142, 152.
Gaines, General E. P. 146
Gaines, Eleanor 146
Gaines, Elinor 147
Gaines, Elizabeth 144, 147, 200
Gaines, Family 142, 143, 144, 145, 146. 147. 148.
Gaines, George 146, 147, 150
Gaines, Hiram 106, 142
Gaines, Howell 146
Gaines, James 142, 143, 146, 152
Gaines, John 142, 144
Gaines, Sir John 144, 145, 146
Gaines, Judith 146
Gaines, Margaret 142, 147
Gaines, Martha 87. 146, 148, 150, 152, 153, 164. 187.
Gaines, Martha (Taylor) 150
Gaines, Mary 142, 146, 147, 148, 152, 198, 200.
Gaines, Mary Ann 147
Gaines, Meredith 146
Gaines, Morgan 144
Gaines, Richard 106, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147. 152.
Gaines, Robert 142, 143, 144
Gaines, Sarah 146
Gaines, Thomas 142, 143, 144

Page
Gaines, Walter ... 144
Gaines, William ...142, 146, 147
Gains, David, ...144
Gains, Edward ... 145
Gains, John ...145
Gains, Sir John ...145
Gains, Roger ...146
Gains, William ...145
Gaither, Capt. ...235
Galbraith, Anne Lockwood ...316
Galloway, Rev. G. W. ...251
Gallowav, Henry ...319
Gamewell, Mrs. ...172
Gam, ... 145
Gam, David ... 144, 145
Gam, Sir David ... 144, 146
Gam, Family Seats ...145
Gam, Peyton Gwin ...145, 146
Gam, Newton ... 145
Gam, Buckland ...145
Gam, Aberbran ...145
Gam, Tregaer ... 145
Gam, Penderin ... 145
Gam, Porthamal ...145
Gam, Gladis ... 144
Gam, Griffith ... 145
Gam, Helen ...145
Gam, Howel ...145
Gam, Roger ... 145
Gam, William ...145
Gamme, ... 145
Games, ... 145
Gams, ...145
Gan, David ... 144
Gane, ... 145
Gammiell, Maggie ...58
Gandrud, B. W. ...161
Gardens, ... 197
Gardiner, Lavinia ... 258
Gardner, Cornelia Eulalia ...61
Gardner, James Lee ...61
Gardner, John Randolph ...61
Gardner, Lillian Marion ... 61
Gardner, Mary Helen ...61
Gardner, Robert Earl ...61
Gardner, Wm. ...38
Gardner, Wm. Lee ...61
Gardner, William Stewart ...61
Garland, Edward ...119, 216, 217
Garland, Family ... 216
Garland, Margaret ... 216, 217
Garland, Mary ...119
Garland, Nathaniel ...216
Garland, Peter ... 217
Garland, Sir John ...217

Page
Garland, William H. ...16
Garlick, Earl ...204
Garlick, Edward ...204
Garlick, Harriet ...204
Garnett, Reuben ... 198
Garrards, ... 180
Garratt, Achilles ...223
Garrett, John ... 282
Garth, Thomas ...107
Gary, Susan ...105
Gatling, Mary Esther ... 45
Gatling, Orrie (Reeves) ... 45
Gatling, Oscar, Sr. ...45
Gatling, Oscar, Jr. ...45
Gatling, Ruth ...45
Gaston, Judge Zell ...168
Gaster, Linnie ... 39
Gaston, Lucile ... 168
Gayle, Walter Winn ...28
Gaynes, ... 145
Gee, Marv A. ... 45
Gentry, Elizabeth ...160
Gentry, George ...160
George, V of England ...220
George, Jennie Lee ... 159
George, Nicholas ... 253
Garadine, Louis ...302
Geradine, Susanna ...302
Gerdine, Louis ... 295, 297
Gerdine, Susanna ... 291, 295
Gholsons, ... 275
Gholson, A. R. ...76
Gholson, Anthony (Golson) ...275
Gholson, Anthony, Jr. ... 275
Gholson, Elizabeth ... 275
Gholson, John ...275
Gholson, Lucy ... 275
Gholson, Lillian ... 238
Gholson, William ...275
Gibson, Rev. Thos. H. ...174
Gilbert, Lizzie ...10
Gilchrist, A. R. ...324
Gilchrist, Allen Robt. ... 282
Gilchrist, Martha Augusta ...282
Gilchrist, Mary Ellen ...282
Gilchrist, Robert Allen, Jr. ...282
Gilder, Mary Armistead ...112
Gilder, Rosa Lillington ... 112
Gilder, Wm. Armistead ...112
Gilkey, Alda ...269
Gilkey, Emily Mims ...269
Gilkey, Mary ...280
Gilkey, Mrs. ... 269
Gilkey, Walter Mims...262, 263, 269
Gill, Mercedes ... 313

Page
Gill, N. 279
Gillespie, Ben Evan 53
Gillespie, Frances 53
Gillespie, Frances Rebecca 53
Gillespie, Jack Lee 53
Gillespie, James Harvie 53
Gillespie, James Harvie, Jr. 53
Gillespie, John Finley, ... 53
Gillespie, Lelia 162
Gillespie, Lulu 53
Gillespie, Mary Virginia 53
Gillespie, Mildred Elizabeth 53
Gillespie, Nancy J. 333
Gillespie, Thos. Evan 44, 53
Gillespy, Robt. Arthur 293
Gillum, Lulu Belle 321
Gilmers,
85, 89, 119, 191, 206, 238, 258, 265, 275.
Gilmer, Alex 251, 273
Gilmer, Alice 236
Gilmer, Alice Gertrude 251, 236
Gilmer, Amelia E. 238
Gilmer, Amelia Mildred 235
Gilmer, Annie 31
Gilmer, Arvin 273
Gilmer, Barbara 32, 280
Gilmer, Caroline Frances 233
Gilmer, Charles Lewis 19, 242
Gilmer, Charles M. 226
Gilmer, Charles 263
Gilmer, Charles Matthews 274
Gilmer, Charles Norlan 251
Gilmer, Charles Scott 280
Gilmer, Cordelia 237, 273
Gilmer, Cordelia Gholson 238
Gilmer, Cordelia Matthews 273
Gilmer, Daniel Harvie 226
Gilmer, Darbie C. 237
Gilmer, Darby 236, 251
Gilmer, Darby Calloway 251
Gilmer, David Harvie 24, 226, 235
Gilmer, Dr. 34, 106, 165, 238
Gilmer, Early Stanley 274
Gilmer, Edward 234
Gilmer, Eleanor (Barnett)
269, 270.
Gilmer, Eliza 31, 34
Gilmer, Eliza Lewis 33, 34
Gilmer, Elizabeth 238
Gilmer, Elizabeth Lewis 20, 34
Gilmer, Elizabeth Marks 20
Gilmer, Elizabeth Thornton .. 24, 226
Gilmer, Eva Olivia 251
Gilmer, Family 219

Page
Gilmer, Fannie 32, 238
Gilmer, Fanny 232
Gilmer, Francis
234, 251, 273, 281.
Gilmer, Francis Lewis 225, 234
Gilmer, Francis M. 225
Gilmer, Francis Meriwether
24, 224, 226, 233, 280.
Gilmer, Frank 32, 231, 233
Gilmer, Frank Barnett
237, 251, 273.
Gilmer, Dr. Frederick George .. 226
Gilmer, Gabriella 263, 280
Gilmer, George
31, 36. 120, 225, 231, 280.
Gilmer, George Carr 239
Gilmer, Dr. George
20, 176. 225, 238.
Gilmer, George F. 273
Gilmer, George Francis 236, 251
Gilmer, George N. 31, 32
Gilmer, George Nicholas .. 225, 233
Gilmer, Lt. George 18, 194
Gilmer, George Oglethorpe
20, 24. 30, 31.
Gilmer, George R. 263
Gilmer, Gov.
89, 96. 199, 220, 314, 325.
Gilmer, Gov. George R. 187, 242
Gilmer, Harold 273
Gilmer, Henry 236
Gilmer, Mrs. Irene Sykes
(Gregory) 262
Gilmer, Harrison Blair 24, 226
Gilmer, James 280
Gilmer, James Blair 31
Gilmer, James J. 242
Gilmer, James Jackson 166
Gilmer, Gen. James Jackson 31
Gilmer, Jane 232
Gilmer, Jane Mildred 24, 226
Gilmer, John
24. 31. 166. 221. 225. 238, 242. 258, 262. 263. 276, 279, 280, 281.
Gilmer, John, Jr. 232
Gilmer, John Blair
20, 24. 34, 225, 258.
Gilmer, Col. John
30, 32, 33, 225, 242, 258, 259, 263, 280.
Gilmer, Dr. John Thornton
24, 225, 226, 232, 260.
Gilmer, John F.
32, 232, 236, 237, 251, 273.
Gilmer, John H. 251

Page
Gilmer, John R. 270
Gilmer, John Randolph......263, 270
Gilmer, John Rockingham 238
Gilmer, John Temple 252
Gilmer, John Thornton
225, 232, 237, 238, 239, 251, 252, 253, 264.
Gilmer, Julia Martha 232
Gilmer, Leonora 239, 251
Gilmer, Lewis Thomas 165
Gilmer, Lida 270
Gilmer, Lillian Lorraine 270
Gilmer, Louisa Sophia F. 224
Gilmer, Lucy 234, 265
Gilmer, Lucy A. Sophia 242
Gilmer, Lucy Early
32, 225, 237, 238, 273, 280.
Gilmer, Lucy Overton 232
Gilmer, Lucy Walker 226
Gilmer, Rev. Luther S. 273
Gilmer, Luther Stanley 237
Gilmer, Mamie 32
Gilmer, Margaret 234
Gilmer, Margaret Ann 226
Gilmer, Margaret Boutwell 234
Gilmer, Martha 31, 33, 233
Gilmer, Martha J. Barnett
232, 233, 234, 236, 238.
Gilmer, Martha Barnett
225, 233, 235, 251, 252, 253, 264.
Gilmer, Martha Harvie
(Johnson) 33
Gilmer, Martha Jamison
(Barnett) 237
Gilmer, Martha J. B. 238
Gilmer, Maude Overton 274
Gilmer, Mary 31, 32, 238
Gilmer, Mary B. 166
Gilmer, Mary Emma 237
Gilmer, Mary Julia 280
Gilmer, Mary Meriwether..239, 252
Gilmer, Mary Mildred ..31, 225. 232
Gilmer, Mary Peachy Meriwether
232.
Gilmer, Mattie 233
Gilmer, Mattie Thornton 237
Gilmer, Morgan 237, 273
Gilmer, Morgan Smith 31, 233
Gilmer, Mrs. 96, 97
Gilmer, N. J. 263
Gilmer, Nicholas..32, 226, 232, 263
Gilmer, Nicholas Early 237
Gilmer, Nicholas J. 260, 263
Gilmer, Nicholas Johnson
31, 242, 269, 280.
Page
Gilmer, Nicholas Meriwether
24, 225.
Gilmer, Oglethorpe 225
Gilmer, Orvis 251
Gilmer, Palma 237, 273
Gilmer, Pauline H. 238
Gilmer, Peachey 242, 313
Gilmer, Peachy Ridgeway
21, 31, 34, 165, 226, 233, 308.
Gilmer, Ray 251, 273
Gilmer, Rebecca Louise 234
Gilmer, Rev. 237
Gilmer, Rev. L. S. 237
Gilmer, Robert Lewis 226
Gilmer, Rosa Lee 239
Gilmer, Rupert 236
Gilmer, Ruth 238
Gilmer, Sallie 31, 166
Gilmer, Sallie T. 226
Gilmer, Sallie Taliaferro 226
Gilmer, Sarah 32, 120
Gilmer, Sarah Frances 232
Gilmer, Sarah Lewis 24, 226
Gilmer, Sarah Overton 233, 235
Gilmer, Stanley 251, 273
Gilmer Susan, —259; picture ..278
Gilmer, Susan Josephine.... 263, 269
Gilmer, Thornton 265
Gilmer, Thornton, Dr. 165
Gilmer, Thornton E. 32
Gilmer, Thornton Early
232, 238, 273.
Gilmer, Tom 32
Gilmer, Thos. 33, 34, 280
Gilmer, Thomas Lewis 242
Gilmer, Thomas M.
20, 30, 32, 166, 221, 236.
Gilmer, Thomas Meriwether
21, 221, 225, 232, 238, 242.
Gilmer, Thomas Rockingham 224
Gilmer, Weir Burton 238
Gilmer, Weir Burton, Jr. 238
Gilmer, William H. 270
Gilmer, William Frederick 238
Gilmer, Wm. B. 238, 239, 251
Gilmer, William B., Jr. 232
Gilmer, William B. S. 20, 242
Gilmer, Wm. Benj. Strother 21
Gilmer, William Barnett, Sr.
32, 225, 232, 236, 237, 238, 242, 251, 273, 280.
Gilmer, William Barnett, Jr. ...32
Gilmer, William Barnett 251
Gilmer, William 225, 265
Gilmore, Annie Belle 157

Page
Gilmore, John 157
Gilmore, Thomas M. (Gilmer) ..277
Gilstrap, Catherine (Grey) 131
Gilstrap, John 131
Gilstrap, Madison 131
Gilstrap, Rockie 131
Gilstrap, Rockie Annis 131
Glabebrooke, Cornelia 14
Glabebrook, Howard 14
Glascock, Frank L. 12
Glascock, Frank L., Jr. 12
Glascock, Orra 12
Glasgow, Ellen, ...75
Gleason, ... 79
Glenn, Eliza. 296
Glenn, Mourning 291, 302
Glenn, Thomas William 296
Glenn, William 291, 314
Glide, Robert 301
Glover, Addison Reese 207
Glover, Anne 205
Glover, Benjamin Robert..........321
Glover, Eli 207
Glover, David Reese 207
Glover, Dixon Maddox 207
Glover, Henry, Jr. 207
Glover, Henry S. 207
Glover, Mary Joyce 207
Glover, Rebecca 204-205
Glover, Rebecca M. 315
Glover, Willie M. 265
Glover, Willev Mildred 274
Godwin, Haliburton 70
Golden, Lucile 60
Golding, Annie Rosa 300
Golding, C. S. 300
Golding, Fanny 300
Golding, Hunter 300
Golding, James 300
Golding, John 300
Golding, Lucy 300
Golding, Macon 300
Golding, Mary 300
Golding, Nat Thomas 300
Golding, Patty Ervin 300
Golding, Wadsworth 300
Golding, Sallie 300
Golding, T. W. 300
Golding, Thomas W. 295
Goldsmith, Charles 189
Goldsmith, Judith 189
Goldsmith, Matthias 189
Goldthwaite, Anne Paul 23
Goldthwaite, Annie 34
Goldthwaite, du Val Rudford...... 24

Page
Goldthwaite, Edward Nesbitt 23
Goldthwaite, Ellen Wallach 23
Goldthwaite, George 24
Goldthwaite, Hathaway 23
Goldthwaite, Mary Virginia 23
Goldthwaite, Olivia Price 23
Goldthwaite, Richard Scott 24
Goldthwaite, Robert 22, 23
Goldthwaite, Capt. Robert
Wallach 23
Goldthwaite, Theresa 23
Goldthwaite, Ward Hall 24
Golson, Frances 275
Golson, Graham Emanuel 274
Golson, Graham T. 274
Golson, John 275
Golson, John Cochran 274
Golson, Lucy 275
Golson, Martha 275
Golson, Mrs. 274
Golson, Thos. 275
Gosnell, Mary Celestia 163
Goss, David 253
Gooch, Rowland 330
Gooche, ... 127
Gooche, Lucile 127
Goodman, T. A. 169
Goolsby, Eliza 257
Goolsby, (Goldsby) Eliza Ann ..261
Gordon, Chapman 134, 137, 138
Gordon, General John B... 134, 138
Gordon, Robt. 150
Gould, Carrie 228
Gould, Clara 227
Gould, Mrs. Clayton 228
Gould, Clayton P. 228
Gould, Fannie 227
Gould, Galbraith 228
Gould, Helen 227
Gould, James 71, 228
Gould, James N. 227, 228
Gould, Jamie 228
Gould, Jesse Howard 228
Gould, John Franklin 228
Gould, Judge James N. 228
Gould, James Nathaniel 227
Gould, Judge Josiah
73, 107, 226, 227, 228.
Gould, Josiah Clayton 228
Gould, Maria 227
Gould, Mary 227
Gould, Mattie 227
Gould, Mildred 228
Gould, Roy W. 227
Gould, Walter Holland 228

Page
Grace, Anna 80
Grace, Judge 100
Grace, William Porter, Judge..333
Graham, Ann Eliza 30
Grantham, Bernice 61
Grantham, Maurice 61
Grantham, Powell 61
Grantham, Willie 61
Gratton, Eliza Frances 242
Graves, ... 85
Graves, Betty 229
Graves, Dorothy 319
Graves, James 329
Graves, J. R. 29
Graves, John 329
Graves, Martha 31
Graves, Mary 33
Graves, Mary Elizabeth 243
Graves, Mattie 33
Graves, R. Y. 31, 69, 70
Graves, Reuben Y. 34
Graves, Reuben Yancey 33
Graves, Sallie 55
Graves, Samuel 329
Graves, Wash. V. 33
Gray, ... 226
Gray, Hazel 51
Gray, Hezekiah 167
Gray, Lucy 166, 167
Gray, Ben Darwin 126
Gray, Catherine 130, 131
Gray, Dr. John 259
Grayson, William 107
Greaves, John 329
Green, Abraham 184
Green, Abraham A. 184
Green, Abraham Armistead 184
Green, Anna Eugenia 320
Green, Dorothy 53
Green, Hugh 229
Green, Joseph 165
Green, Margaret 225, 234
Green, Marjorie 53
Green, Mary 133
Green, Mary Newport 184
Green, Ralph 116
Green, Rosalie (Eliza Aubin)..184
Green, Theodore M. 53
Greene, Gen. 89, 195
Greenhaw, Elizabeth Lewis 183
Greer, Lin Perry 163
Greer, Mary Jane 163
Gregory, Adelaide 79, 80
Gregory, Francis 326

Page
Gregory, Irene 280
Gregory, John 17
Gregory, Margaret 295
Gregory, Richard 295
Gresham, S. 258
Gresham, Annie 258
Gresham, Eliza 257
Gresham, Eliza W. 256, 258
Gresham, Eliza Williams....256, 260
Gresham, Family 219
Gresham, Dr. Joel 258
Gresham, John 256, 258, 231
Gresham, Col. John 258
Gresham, Hannah 231
Gresham, Susan 281
Gresham, Mrs. Susan (Barnett) 31, 263, 280
Gresham, Susan B. 242
Gresham, Susan C. 281
Gresham, William 258
Gresham, Willie 258
Grey, Sallie 198
Griffin, ...258
Griffin, Elizabeth Jane 338
Griffin, E. Jennie 338
Griffith, ... 258
Griffith, W. R. 327
Griffiths, Lucile 12
Groves, Elizabeth Arnold 171
Groves, Elizabeth Royall 173
Glover, Henry S. 203
Groves, James Alston 171
Groves, Rev. James Alston 174
Groves, Jasper B. 208
Groves, Jasper Banks 166, 171
Groves, John Courtenay 173
Groves, John Henry 171
Groves, Rev. John Joseph 169, 171, 172, 173.
Groves, Dr. Joseph A. 173
Groves, Joseph Asbury 171, 172, 173.
Groves, Dr. Joseph Asbury 172, 173
Groves, Joseph Courtenay 173
Groves, Joshua 165
Groves, Mary 171
Groves, Mary H. 208
Groves, Mary Harvie 167
Groves, Mary Judith 171
Groves, Mary Louise 191
Groves, Mary Louisa Harvie 173
Groves, Royall Robertson 173
Groves, Sarah Margaret 171
Groves, William Harvie....171, 173
Groves, William Harvie, Jr..........171

Page
Groves, William Hope 167
Grymes, ... 142, 180
Grymes, Ludwell 183
Grymes, Rev. Chas. 113
Grymes, Mary 183
Guerry, Martha G. Harvie 192
Guerry, Rev. 18, 24
Gunn, Arms 196
Gunn, Clan of 196
Gunn, Martha 204
Gunter, A. H. 125
Gunter, Elizabeth Tyler 112
Gunter, Ellen Poelnitz 112
Gunter, Grace Tyler 112
Gunter, Julie Fairlie 112
Gunter, Mary Virginia 112
Gunter, Rose Darrington 112
Gunter, Wm. A. 111
Gunter, Dr. Wm. A. 112
Gunter, Dr. William A., Jr. 112
Gunter, William Adams 21, 112
Gwathmey, Ann Marshall 7
Gwathmey, Anne 7
Gwathmey, Diana 7
Gwathmey, Edward 7
Gwathmey, Eliza 7
Gwathmey, Fortunatus 7
Gwathmey, Frances Matilda 7
Gwathmey, Helen 7
Gwathmey, Henry 7
Gwathmey, John Temple 7
Gwathmey, Lett 7
Gwathmey, Owen 7
Gwathmey, Richard 7
Gwathmey, Sydnor 7
Gwathmey, Temple 6, 7

H

Haardt, Emma 232, 237
Haardt, John Anthony 237
Hackley, John 198
Hackley, Judith Ball 198
Hackley, Lucy 198
Haden, Martha 31
Hagan, Mr. 103
Hager, Lillian Eva 182
Hails, Annie Bozier 22
Hails, Elizabeth Dawson 22
Hails, Frances 209
Hails, Frances M. 112, 146, 203
Hails, Frances Mathews 22
Hails, Frances Mathews 146
Hails, Miss Frances M. 110
Hails, Frank Stollenwerck 23
Hails, George 23
Hails, George Willoughby 22
Hails, George Willoughby, Jr.....22
Hails, Grace Nesbitt 23
Hails, Mary Virginia 22
Hails, Robert 22
Hails, Sarah Bozier 22
Hails, Sue Felder 22
Hails, Sue Nesbitt 23
Hails, Wm. Pope 23
Hale, Carl 247
Hall, ... 258
Hall, Alice 163
Hall, Amanda 29
Hall, Anne Paul (Thompson) 23
Hall, Annice 163
Hall, Bolling 23, 222
Hall, David 329
Hall, Ezekiel 137
Hall, Frances Evelyn 137
Hall, Harry 163
Hall, Isabel 156
Hall, Josie 55
Hall, Laura 19
Hall, Mary Virginia 23
Hall, Milton 163
Hall, Mollie 163
Hall, Ophelia 339
Hall, Robert 163
Hall, William 163
Halliday, Montine 121
Halliman, Mrs. Beulah Nicholas 84
Halliman, Francis Phillip 15
Halliman, John Nicholas 15
Hamff, Christian Frederick 206
Hamil, ...38
Hamilton, ...203
Hamilton, Anna 339
Hamilton, David Kennedy 158
Hamilton, Elizabeth 185
Hamilton, General 195
Hamilton, Gussie 61
Hamilton, Herschel 339
Hamilton, Joan 333
Hamilton, Mrs. L. P. 281
Hamilton, Louise 339
Hamilton, Lucile 339
Hamilton, Madison 339
Hamilton, Ray 339
Hamilton, Robert 330, 336, 339
Hamilton, Scott 333
Hamilton, Scott, Jr. 333
Hamilton, Sue Dean 339
Hamilton, W. A. 338
Haltom, Cora 53
Hammett, Mary Polly 125, 134
Hamner, Edmund 119
Hamner, Elizabeth 119

Page
Hamner, James 119
Hamner, John 154
Hamner, Nancy 119
Hamner, Nicholas 119
Hamner, Susan 119
Handly, Mrs. R. C. 76
Handly, Marks 76
Handley, Avery 81
Handley, John Marks 81
Handley, Rev. John Marks....78, 81
Handley, Lelia 81
Handley, Oscar 81
Handley, Robt. C. 81
Handley, Vella 76, 81
Hannon, Arms 234
Hannon, Caroline 233
Hannon, Charles Francis....233, 235
Hannon, Dorothy 235
Hannon, Elliott 235
Hannon, Eliott Cromwell..233, 235
Hannon, Elizabeth (Wright) ..235
Hannon, Frances Gratton 233
Hannon, George 233
Hannon, Henry 235
Hannon, John 233, 235
Hannon, Louise 233
Hannon, Margaret 235
Hannon, Martha 233
Hannon, Mary Ann 233
Hannon, Pauline 233
Hannon, Thomas Elliott 233
Hannon, Capt. Thomas Eliott ..235
Hannon, Wade McBryde 235
Hannon, Gen. Wright 235
Hardaway, (Martha) Patty 178
Hardaway, Mary 166
Hardaway, Mary J. 207
Hardaway, Richard 184
Hardaway, Virginia Eggleston 184
Hardeman, ... 292
Hardeman, Ann 88
Hardgrave, Harold 53
Hardin, Miss 45
Hardt, Emma 32
Hardy 292
Harkins, Emily Alda 269
Harkins, Henry Clifton 269
Harkins, Walter Clifton 269
Harkness, Thomas 126
Harmon, Prof. A. F. 207
Harper, Mrs. Anne 165
Harrington, Jack 61
Harris, Albinus 169
Harris, Benjamin 291
Harris, Charlie 169
Harris, Clara Barton 160

Page
Harris, Elizabeth 168, 290
Harris, Fanny 224, 290
Harris, Hilliard J. 169
Harris, James 169
Harris, John H. 169
Harris, John P. 171
Harris, Lucy 168
Harris, Frances 160
Harris, Martha Gaines (Harvie) 191.
Harris, Martha Gay 161
Harris, Mary 168
Harris, Mary Elizabeth 160
Harris, William 302
Harris, William Harvie 168
Harris, Major Wm. Washington 160.
Harris, Rev. West 168
Harris, West, Jr. 169
Harrisons, ... 114, 362
Harrison, Charles Eliza 272
Harrison, Charlie Eliza 264
Harrison, Dr. 273
Harrison, Eliza V. (Barnett) ..272
Harrison, Eugenia 264
Harrison, John Ellis 264
Harrison, J. Moss 264
Harrison, Kathleen Elizabeth 272
Harrison, Lexa 38
Harrison, Mattie A. 54
Harris, Robert 88, 302
Harris, Major Robert 291, 302
Harrison, Rosa 88
Harrison, Rich'd Marks 88
Harrison, Sarah Hardeman 88
Harrison, Stella 264
Harrison, Walter H. 38
Harrison, Walton 264
Harrison, Capt. Wm. 88
Harrison, Dr. William Barnett 272
Harrison, William Barnett 264
Harrison, Mrs. W. S. 258, 272
Harrison, Rev. W. S. 264, 272
Hart, Julian 155
Harts 143
Hartzell, Fay 228
Harvey, ... 151
Harvey, Addison Reese 205, 206
Harvey, Addison Reese, Jr. 206
Harvey, Baldwin Walton 205
Harvey, Ernest Westcott 205
Harvey, Frank 206
Harvey, Isaac Newton II 205
Harvey, Jeanette Reese 205
Harvev, Lavinia 206
Harvey, Leonora 206

Page

Harvey, Leonard 206
Harvey, Mary Ellen 205
Harvey, Mary Ellen Reese 206
Harvey, Mary Meriwether 206
Harvey, Samuel Charles Russell 205.
Harvey, William Augustus 206
Harvey, William Reese 206
Harvies, 87, 143, 164, 187, 188, 189
Harvie, Alfred Spicer 182
Harvie, Ann 242
Harvie, Ann Fisher 178
Harvie, Bibliography 151, 152, 177
Harvie, Capt. Charles I 182
Harvie, Col. 165
Harvie, Daniel
153, 165, 188, 192, 193, 221.
Harvie, Daniel, Jr. 165
Harvie, Edward 153
Harvie, Col. Edwin J. 182
Harvie, Edwin James 178, 182
Harvie, Eliza 182
Harvie, Elizabeth
4, 5, 17, 18, 20, 64, 89, 153, 187, 188, 192.
Harvie, Elizabeth Sydnor 169
Harvie, Ellen 178
Harvie, Ellen Strother 178
Harvie, Emily Fisher 178
Harvie, Family 146, 150
Harvie, Fannie 182
Harvie, Frances 165
Harvie, Frances Emily 178
Harvie, Frankie 192
Harvie, Gabriella
177, 178, 179 183.
Harvie, Gabriella A. 181
Harvie, George Shepherd 182
Harvie, J. 34
Harvie, Jacqueline 182
Harvie, Jacqueline B. 180
Harvie, Jacqueline Burwell, Jr. 178
Harvie, Gen. Jacqueline 178, 181
Harvie, Gen. Jacqueline Burwell 177.
Harvie, James 151, 153, 189
Harvie, James Blair 182
Harvie, James Edwin 166
Harvie, Jane (Jeanette) 192
Harvie, Janet 30, 153, 166, 167
Harvie, Jeanette
168, 169, 171, 191, 192.

Page

Harvie, John
17, 28, 36, 45, 87, 106, 146, 148, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 186, 187, 192, 193, 194, 195.
Harvie, John Augustine 178
Harvie, John Brockenbrough
166, 178, 182.
Harvie, Col. John
162, 165, 175, 176, 177, 180.
Harvie, Maj. John B. 182
Harvie, John George 182
Harvie, John Marshall 178
Harvie, John S. 181
Harvie, Capt. John 195
Harvie, Joseph 189
Harvie, Cadet Joseph Sedden 182
Harvie, Judith 189
Harvie, Judith Cosby 170, 191
Harvie, Judith S. Cosby 191
Harvie, Judy S. 191
Harvie, Juliana 179
Harvie, Lewis 178, 179, 182
Harvie, Lewis B. 178
Harvie, Lewis E. 182, 183, 184
Harvie, Lewis Edwin 178
Harvie, Col. Lewis E. 181
Harvie, Col. Lewis Edwin 181
Harvie, Dr. Lewis E. 182
Harvie, Llewellyn 178
Harvie, Lucy 191
Harvie, Lucy Cosby 169
Harvie, Mrs. Mabell 189
Harvie, Margaret 153, 169, 191, 192
Harvie, Margaret Hager 182
Harvie, Margaret (Jones) 178
Harvie, Martha
87, 153, 154, 155, 165, 182, 191, 192, 194.
Harvie, Martha Gaines
24, 152, 153, 155, 164, 225, 226.
Harvie, Martha Old 182
Harvie, Mary
153, 164, 166, 187, 191, 194, 308.
Harvie, Mary Boutwell
31, 34, 165, 242.
Harvie, Mary Elizabeth 182
Harvie, Mary Elsie 182
Harvie, Mary Frances 182
Harvie, Mary Louise
169, 171, 172, 173.
Harvie, Mary Marshall 178
Harvie, Mary Rutherford 182, 183
Harvie, Miss 190

Page
Harvie, Miss C. Ellen 181
Harvie, Mr. 176, 181
Harvie, Mrs. Martha Gaines
192, 193, 194.
Harvie, Nancy 165, 242
Harvie, Patty 183, 184
Harvie, Richard
19, 34, 50, 106, 152, 153, 162, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194.
Harvie, Royal Lineage 342
Harvie, Sallie 182
Harvie, Sarah Heron 166
Harvie, Susan Colston 179, 182
Harvie, Susan Hogue 182
Harvie, Theodore Schoomaker 182
Harvie, Thomas 166
Harvie, Variations, ...150, 151
Harvie, Virginia....179, 181, 182
Harvie, William
151, 152, 153, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 182, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 221.
Harvie, Maj. W. C. 182
Harvie, William H., Jr. 182
Harvie, William Wallace 178
Haskins, Anna 54
Haskins, Benny Jane 54
Haskins, Bertie 54
Haskins, Iris 54
Haskins, John 54, 231
Haskins, John M. 106
Haskins, John T. 54, 106
Haskins, Lewis 54
Haskins, Lucie 245
Haskins, Lucy 231
Haskins, Ruth 54
Haskins, Rose (Sylvester) 54
Haskins, Willie 54
Hass, Henry Paul 112
Hass, Robert Henry 112
Hastings, ... 1, 2
Hastings, Anne 2
Hastings, Charles 2, 86
Hastings, Edward 234
Hastings, Eli 2, 86
Hastings, Elizabeth 4
Hastings, Family 108
Hastings, Lady 1
Hastings, Lady Betty 88
Hastings, Lady Elizabeth
1, 2, 3, 78, 88.
Hastings, Countess Selina 3
Hastings, Lady Selina 2, 3
Hastings, Lord George 108
Hastings, Lord Henry 108
Hastings, Marquis of 3

Page
Hastings, Miss 77
Hastings, William D. 108
Hawkins, John 180, 198
Hawkins, John 198
Hawkins, Margaret 178
Hawkins, Margaretta 180
Hay, William 118
Hayes, ...80
Headen, Cornelia Moore 13
Headen, Harriette Burgess 14
Headen, Margaret Elizabeth 34
Headen, Maggie 190
Headen, William 13
Heard, Anne Wilkinson 317
Heard, Benjamin 105, 321
Henderson, Bennett 107
Henderson, C. L. 204
Henderson, Charles Lee, Jr. 205
Henderson, Col. 27
Henderson, Elizabeth 13, 10
Henderson, Mrs. Elizabeth
Calloway 13
Henderson, John, Jr. 155
Henderson, John, Sr. 106
Henderson, Lon 296
Henderson, Louise 233
Henderson, Lucy 290
Henderson, Mary 205
Henderson, Mrs. 172
Henderson, Col. Richard 27
Henderson, Richard 13
Henderson, Robert M. 205
Henderson, Salina Joyce 205
Henderson, Samuel 13, 27
Henderson, Susan 27
Henderson, William 161
Henderson, William Grey 233
Hendricks, Mary 257, 262
Henry, Ausborn 247
Henry, Elbert Augustus 125
Henry, Elbert Augustus, Jr....125
Henry, James A. 62
Henry, Mary Frances 125
Henry, Patrick Esq. 253
Henry, Robert Allen 62
Herberts 144
Herbert, Sec. Hilary Abney 283
Herbert, Hillary A. 234
Herbert, Lida 234
Hernsberger, Mittie 60
Hewitt, Martha 265, 274
Hickman, Mollie 40
Hiers, ... 169
Higgason, Ione 158
Higgason, James Fleming 158

Page
Higgason, (Higginson) ? John D. 158.
Higgason, Laura V. 158
Higgason, Mary Launa 159
Higgason, Maude 159
Higgason, Paul Pascomb 159
Higgason, Reuben 159
Higgason, Rosalie A. 159
Higgason, Waverly Walker 159
Hightower, Adrian Maudrelle.. 242
Hightower, Joe Verbon 242
Hightower, Jules 242
Hightower, Mary Ella 242
Hightower, Norwood 241, 242
Hightower, Norwood D. 241
Hightower, Troy 242
Hightower, William Herbert 241
Hills, ... 280
Hill, Abraham 157, 184, 185, 247, 323, 324.
Hill, Abraham, Jr. 184
Hill, Alice Fitts 273
Hill, Amelia Thomas 156
Hill, Ann 185
Hill, Burwell 161
Hill, Burwell Pope 185
Hill, Christian Walton 184, 185
Hill, Henry 157, 184, 185, 247
Hill, Henry 323
Hill, Edward Augustus 280
Hill, Emily 296
Hill, James Fitts 273
Hill, Dr. James Fitts 265
Hill, Josiah 331
Hill, Josiah W. 336
Hill, Hon. Lodowick Meriwether 185.
Hill, Malinda 165
Hill, Marion 280
Hill, Mary 184
Hill, Mary Austin 280
Hill, Mary Micou 14
Hill, Mrs. Mary Micou 90
Hill, Miles 185, 247, 323
Hill, Nancy (Ann) 323
Hill, Samuel 280
Hill, Sarah Ann Eliza Render 158, 161.
Hill, Sarah Christian Walton 155, 157, 185.
Hill, William 331
Hill, Wylie 155, 156, 157, 185
Hillhouse, Sarah 168
Hillman, Bobbie 49
Hillman, Donald 49
Hillman, Franklin 49

Page
Hindman 279
Hindman, Thomas Col. 329
Hinde, John W. 6
Hines, Eliza J. 226
Hines, Sydney, Jr. 338
Hines, Sydney F. 338
Hines, Whitson J. 226
Hinton, Mrs. Mocco Dunn 56
Hinton, Marks 56
Hinton, Sudie (Marks) 56
Hinton, V. G. 56
Hobbs, Roberts 290
Hocker, Pres. James 62
Hodges, Alma 45
Hodges, Emmett L. 240, 241
Hodges, Lorene 241
Hodges, Mary Ella 241
Hodges, Myrtle 241
Hodgson, Col. Joseph 266
Hogarthy, Joe 13
Hogg, Belle 334
Hogg, Everetta 335
Hogg, Fannie Owen 334
Hogg, Grant Allen, Dr. 334
Hogg, Grant Allen 335
Hogg, Harvey 334
Hogg, Helen 334
Hogg, Lois 334
Hogg, Louise 335
Hogg, Martha Belle 335
Hogue, John Syme 181
Hogue, Margaret Frances (Syme) 181.
Hogue, Wm. P. 181
Holland, Belle 227
Holland, Bettie 228
Holland, Jacob 228
Holland, Lavinia 123
Holland, Capt. W. H. 227
Holliday, Thos. 301
Hollinsworth, Carey F. 209
Hollinsworth, Carey, Jr. 209
Hollis, Barbara Herndon 322
Hollis, John Herndon 322, 323
Hollis, John Herndon, Jr. 322
Hollis, Linda 322
Hollis, Mildred 322
Hollis, Nicholas Taliaferro 322
Hollis, William T. 322
Holman, David 154
Holman, Ophelia 9, 86
Holman, Margaret (Muggie) 154
Holman, Mary Ophelia 159
Holman, Dr. William Pinchbeck 154.
Holmes 143

Page
Holmes, Anne 266, 306, 307, 308
Holmes, George 307, 327
Holmes, Lula 335
Hooker, B. F. 339
Hooper, William E. 319
Holt 11
Holt, E. M. 251
Holt, Joseph Williams, Jr. 28
Holt, Maude Alice 236, 251
Holt, William Chapman 28
Hopkins, Charles Allen 34
Hopple, James O. 70
Hopson, Chas. Henry 174
Hopson, Elizabeth Louise 174
Hopson, Mary Evelyn 174
Horbury, ... 258
Hord, Abner 15
Hord, Antoinette 15
Hord, Caroline 14, 89
Hord, Elias 15
Hord, Jesse 15
Hord, John 14, 15
Hord, Mildred 235
Hord, Peter 15
Hord, Thomas 15, 235
Hornsby, Pearl 208
Houda, Anna Maria 17
Howard, Groves 314
Howard, William Key 179
Howling, Richard 301
Hoy, Callie 56
Hubbert, Cornelia 167
Hudsons, ...66, 74, 229, 362
Hudson, Adele Nora 48
Hudson, Ann 218
Hudson, Annabel Bracy 48
Hudson, Benjamin Wallace 333
Hudson, Bessie 335
Hudson, Booker, ...230
Hudson, C. E. 71
Hudson, Charles
310, 330, 332, 334, 336.
Hudson, Charles Edward 47, 48
Hudson, Charles Emmett 333
Hudson, Charles Fred 335
Hudson, Charles Talbot 333
Hudson, Christopher 218
Hudson, Crawford 335
Hudson, David 67, 332, 333
Hudson, Delia Waters 333
Hudson, Elizabeth
227, 230, 310, 335.
Hudson, Elizabeth Ann 230
Hudson, Elma Donelson 333
Hudson, Mrs. Emily 100

Page
Hudson, Emily (Treadwell) Mrs.
333.
Hudson, Emma Beth 48
Hudson, Family 219, 226
Hudson, Fred 335
Hudson, Frederick Mitchell 335
Hudson, Genevieve 47
Hudson, George 223
Hudson, Grandison 66
Hudson, Harvie Crawford 47
Hudson, J. Harvie 71
Hudson, James 335
Hudson, James A. 333
Hudson, James Harvie 47, 48
Hudson, James Asbury
47, 301, 333, 334, 335.
Hudson, James Rembert 332, 333
Hudson, Jamie 335
Hudson, J. M. 106
Hudson, James Madison
47, 95, 104, 330, 333.
Hudson, Capt. James Madison ..71
Hudson, Joe Marion 335
Hudson, John 332
Hudson, John A. 296
Hudson, John Asbury 335
Hudson, Lawrence 333
Hudson, Lena 332
Hudson, Lillian 335
Hudson, Lois 335
Hudson, Louise 335
Hudson, Lucy 48, 333
Hudson, Marion Alexander 335
Hudson, Marion Emmett 332
Hudson, Martha 335
Hudson, Martha Frances 48
Hudson, Mrs. Martha Marks
65, 104.
Hudson, Martha Virginia
298, 301, 335.
Hudson, Mary Alice 48
Hudson, Mary Eliza (Ida) 334
Hudson, Mary (Polly)
42, 67, 224, 225, 239, 334.
Hudson, Mary Rebecca 47
Hudson, Mary Virginia 335
Hudson, Mary Warren 335
Hudson, Nancy (Gillespie) 333
Hudson, Nell Ray 48
Hudson, Risley Linoni 333
Hudson, Robert Carnahan 48
Hudson, Rosemay 335
Hudson, Rufus 335
Hudson, Sarah 335
Hudson, Sarah (Anderson) 218
Hudson, Sarah Isabella 334

Page
Hudson, Virginia 335
Hudson, Virginia Grace 332
Hudson, Walter Cole 48, 71, 335
Hudson, Walter Cole, Jr. 48, 71
Hudson, William 335
Huey, Benjamin, Jr. 155
Huey, Col. Benj. 155
Huey, Clara 155
Huey, Edwin 155
Huey, Estella 155
Huey, Eugene 155
Huey, Neva 155
Huey, Sallie 155
Huey, Mrs. 190
Huff, Walter 58
Hughes, Landon 289
Hughes, Lydia 227, 243
Hughes, Lydia Green 229
Hughes, Mr. 243
Hull, Asbury 169, 173, 191
Hull, Edward Ware 169
Hull, George Gilmer 169
Hull, Henry 169, 191
Hull, James Meriwether 169
Hull, John Harvie 169
Hull, Rev. Joseph 169
Hull, Hopewell 169
Hull, William Hope 169
Hullum, Rev. Duke W. 330
Hunsaker, Nancy Catherine 15
Hunt, ... 81
Hunt, Effie Davis 278
Hunt, Mary 76
Hunt, Olin C. 268
Hunt, Richardson 277
Hunt, Virginia Evyline 268
Hunter, Dr. 297
Hunter, Ida 333
Hunter, Howard 333
Hunter, Susie Belle 333
Huntingdon, ... 1
Huntingdon, Countess 2, 3
Hutchinson, Dr. E. D. 323
Hutton, James 301
Huzzard, Susan 319
Hymer, ... 362

I

Ifwerstrom, Elsie 54
Ingram, Edna Jo 336
Ingram, Jos. Thos. 336
Ingram, Louisa Jane 336
Ingram, Mrs. Mary (Warren)
333, 335.
Ingram, Sarah Antionette Burt
336.

Page
Isham, Anne 167
Ishams, ...81
Irvine, Christopher 253
Irving, Charles 193
Irwin, Leila Milton 279
Irwin, Luther W. 226

J

Jack, Jean 276
Jackman, Carolyn 336
Jackman, Hugh 336
Jackman, Marion 336
Jackman, Martha 336
Jackson 121, 362
Jackson, Alfred 247
Jackson, Andrew 294
Jackson, General 10
Jackson, George Ross 79
Jackson, Col. James 105
Jackson, Miss 76
Jackson, Myrtle 243
Jackson, Sallie 121
Jackson, Stonewall 78
Jackson, William 336
Jackson, William Carson 207
Jackson, Wm. M. 236
Jacobs, David 256
Jacobs, John 256, 290
James, John 32
James, Laura Lewis 32
James, Laura 19, 111
James, Lorenzo 20, 32
James, Mary Eliza 232
James, Samuel 32
Jameson, Helen Mallory 13
Jameson, Kathryn MacGregor 13
Jameson, Malcolm MacGregor....13
Jameson, Malcolm R. 13
Jameson, Margaret 13
Jameson, Vida 13
Jamison, Arms 197
Jamison, Bibliography 199, 200
Jamison, Crest 197
Jamison, David 197, 198, 199, 200
Jamison, Eliza 198
Jamison, Elizabeth 146, 147
Jamison, Family 146, 196
Jamison, James
148, 197, 198, 199, 200.
Jamison, James Madison 198
Jamison, Lt. Col. John 198, 199
Jamison, Mary 198
Jamison, Margaret 197, 198
Jamison, Mrs. Margaret 197
Jamison, Martha
198, 199, 266, 308, 313, 314.

Page
Jamison, Mrs. Mary Gaines 198
Jamison, Mrs. Mildred Smith..198
Jamison, Peggy 198
Jamison, Thomas 198, 199, 200
Jamison, Variations 197
Jamison, William 198
Jarratt, Archelous 224
Jay, John 7, 88
Jeffersons, ... 180
Jefferson, Ann Scott
4, 10, 16, 18, 78, 81, 82, 84, 177.
Jefferson, Martha 177, 179
Jefferson, Peter 10, 18, 87, 152, 165
Jefferson, Col. Peter 81
Jefferson, Pres. Thos. 34
Jefferson, Thomas
18, 36, 82, 106, 152, 162, 306.
Jefferson, Gen. Thomas 176
Jeffery, Edward 150
Jeffries, Christine 268
Jeffries, Elizabeth M. 270
Jeffries, Robert, Jr. 268
Jeffries, Robert L. 268
Jeffries, Ruby Lee Barnett
Chrisman 268
Jenkins, Elizabeth 133
Jenkins, James 133
Jenkins, John 133
Jenkins, Joseph 133
Jenkins, Mary 133
Jenkins, Mary Frances 125
Jenkins, Records 133
Jenkins, Thomas 133
Jennings, Hensley Jane 217
Jennings, John 143
Jennings, Mary 292, 293
Mrs. Pettigrew 25A
Jernan, Nicho 116
Jewell, Albert Taliaferro 323
Jewell, Ann 323
Jewell, Ella 75
Jewell, Rev. Horace 75, 323
Jewell, Horace Hughes 323
Jewell, Linda 323
Jewell, Nicholas T. 323
Jewett, Clara Lee 20, 21
Jewett, Margaret 290
Jewett, Origen Sibley 20
Johns, Theodore 206
Johnsons, ... 85, 191, 321
Johnson, Amanda 262, 268
Johnson, Ann 312
Johnson, Anne Martha 308
Johnson, Ann Meriwether 312
Johnson, B. M. 68, 69
Johnson, Barbara Hambleton....31

Page
Johnson, C. L. 51
Johnson, Claudia 338
Johnson, Cornelius H. 297
Johnson, David 30
Johnson, Dorothy 205
Johnson, Maj. Gen. Duncan
Gordon 249
Johnson, Edward 31
Johnson, Elizabeth
30, 164, 308, 312.
Johnson, Elizabeth (Meriwether)
30.
Johnson, Ethel 15
Johnson, Frank 31, 310, 312
Johnson, G. W. 172
Johnson, Gilbert Dwight 172
Johnson, Graves 33
Johnson, Harry 33
Johnson, Henry Ashton 313
Johnson, James 31, 205
Johnson, James M. 205
Johnson, James Eldridge 172
Johnson, James Eldridge, Jr. ..172
Johnson, Jane 312
Johnson, John 327
Johnson, Jordon 205
Johnson, Lucy
32, 33, 225, 238, 242, 258, 268,
280, 312.
Johnson, Lucy T. 276
Johnson, Lucy Thornton 30
Johnson, Marie 172
Johnson, Martha Harvie
20, 24, 30, 31, 33, 226.
Johnson, Mary 312
Johnson, Mary George 105
Johnson, Mary Hastings (Marks)
32.
Johnson, Mary (Marks)
33, 67, 166.
Johnson, Marye 33
Johnson, Michael......257, 262, 279
Johnson, Mildred Barbara 313
Johnson, Nancy 31, 166
Johnson, Col. Nicho 166
Johnson, Col. Nicholas 30
Johnson, Nicho 166
Johnson, Nicholas
18, 30, 242, 258, 310, 311, 312,
318.
Johnson, Phillip 308, 309
Johnson, Rebecca
31, 166, 278, 308, 312.
Johnson, Rebecca (Barnett) 268
Johnson, Rebena 327
Johnson, Richard 311, 312, 313

Page
Johnson, Col. Richard 313
Johnson, Sallie 312
Johnson, Sarah 31
Johnson, Tallulah 338
Johnson, Thomas
  24, 28, 30, 176, 226, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318.
Johnson, Thomas B. 338
Johnson, Whitner 321
Johnson, Whitney 105, 316, 321
Johnson, William
  28, 176, 308, 312.
Johnson, William Henry 33
Johnson, William Hunter 338
Johnston, Aline 276
Johnston, Catherine 14
Johnston, Elsie 276
Johnston, Joseph 276
Johnston, Julia M. 30
Johnston, Katherine 276
Johnston, William 276
Johnston, William A. 276
Joneses, ... 180
Jones, Ann 301
Jones, Anna E. 13
Jones, Anna Gabriella 180
Jones, Anna Vivian 171, 175
Jones, Dr. Bartlett 250
Jones, Benjamin 250
Jones, Benjamin Rush, Dr.
  231, 236, 247, 250.
Jones, Callie 298
Jones, Calvin 168
Jones, Carl Tannahill 161
Jones, Charles, Jr. 13
Jones, Charles A. Lamar 171
Jones, Clifton 298
Jones, Coat of Arms 179
Jones, David 250
Jones, Edith Gay 161
Jones, Edwin Whiting 161
Jones, Eliza Virginia........236, 247
Jones, Emily Woodson 161
Jones, Eugene 171
Jones, Fanny 281
Jones, Frances Amelia 236, 247
Jones, Gabriel.... 162, 178, 179, 180
Jones, George Walter 161
Jones, George Washington 161
Jones, Mrs. H. C.
  7, 153, 159, 160, 162, 186, 192, 194
Jones, Harriette Conkling 13
Jones, Harvie Paul 161
Jones, Henry Benning 171
Jones, Howard Criner 161
Jones, Howard C., Jr. 161

Page
Jones, J. J. 39
Jones, J. K. 130
Jones, Jewell 39
Jones, John 179
Jones, Col. John A. 170, 171
Jones, John A., Jr. 171
Jones, Mrs. Kathleen Paul
  160, 190.
Jones, Lineage 250
Jones, Lucy Ellen 25, 236
Jones, Margaret..........153, 175, 178
Jones, Margaret Louise 13
Jones, Mrs. Margaret Strother 162
Jones, Margaret Morton 166
Jones, Maria H. 162
Jones, Martha 298
Jones, Mary 298
Jones, Mary Elizabeth 236, 247
Jones, Mary Louise 171, 175
Jones, Mary Louise Leonard 175
Jones, Nathaniel 130
Jones, Pauline Myra 161
Jones, Raymond William 161
Jones, Rebecca 234
Jones, Saunders Capt. 250
Jones, Seaborn 170
Jones, Seaborn Leonard 171
Jones, Dr. Starling W. 298
Jones, Susan Theresa..236, 247, 250
Jones, Rev. Theophilus 145
Jones, Thomas 144
Jones, Walter Bryan 161
Jones, Walter Smith 247
Jones, Warren 298
Jones, William C. 298
Jones, William Ellis 107
Jordan, ... 191, 206
Jordan, A. Holman 159
Jordan, Alex Hunter 204
Jordan, Amy 168
Jordan, Ann 283
Jordan, Ann Meriwether....204, 205
Jordan, Anna 187
Jordan, Anne 166, 204
Jordan, Anne Meriwether 208
Jordan, Annie 31, 204, 205
Jordan, Annie (Meriwether) 208
Jordan, Benjamin Fleming 157
Jordan, Benjamin Fleming, Jr...157
Jordan, Benjamin 155, 186
Jordan, Benajah 156
Jordan, Bessie 159
Jordan, Betsy 30, 31, 166 192
Jordan, Betty 204
Jordan, Bonner 205
Jordan, Capt. 31

Page
Jordan, Clara 283
Jordan, Clara E. 159
Jordan, Charles 81, 167, 204
Jordan, Charles Edward 9
Jordan, Charles Judson................159
Jordan, Charles S.......156, 187, 194
Jordan, Charles S., Jr. 187
Jordan, Charles Edwin 163
Jordan, Charles H. 204
Jordan, Charles Scott 166
Jordan, David 204, 205
Jordan, Davidson 205
Jordan, Edwin 163, 191
Jordan, Edwin James 156
Jordan, Edw. J. Harvie 186
Jordan, Edward Bowen 157
Jordan, Eliza Frances 163
Jordan, Elizabeth..........89, 204, 242
Jordan, Elizabeth (Marks) 67
Jordan, Elizabeth (Myrick) 172
Jordan, Ella Frances 163
Jordan, Ellen King 9
Jordan, Emma M. 159
Jordan, Emmett 205
Jordan, Erasmus
166, 169, 204, 205.
Jordan, Erasmas G., Jr.............205
Jordan, Erasmas Glover 205
Jordan, Erasmus H.....204, 205, 315
Jordan, Esther Lena 204
Jordan, Evan 205
Jordan, Family 259
Jordan, Fannie Nannaline 157
Jordan, Fleda 159
Jordan, Fleming
87, 88, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 166, 167, 169, 185, 186, 191, 203, 204.
Jordan, Fleming, Jr. 159, 192
Jordan, Fleming, III 159
Jordan, Col. Fleming..........208, 315
Jordan, Dr. Fleming..9, 12, 156, 157
Jordan, Frances 205
Jordan, Frances Rebecca 208
Jordan, Fred 30, 31, 283
Jordan, Fred W. 281, 283
Jordan, G. A. 38
Jordan, George 204, 283
Jordan, George, Jr. 204
Jordan, George Dixon........204, 205
Jordan, George Dixon, Jr. 205
Jordan, Hampton M. 204
Jordan, H. Bonner 204
Jordan, H. N. 204
Jordan, Hattie 204
Jordan, Henry 204
Jordan, Henry B. 204
Jordan, Hunter 204
Jordan, Irene 204, 205
Jordan, Janet (Harvie)
167, 187, 188.
Jordan, James 136, 163
Jordan, Jeanette 204
Jordan, Jeanette H. 193
Jordan, Joe 205
Jordan, John..157, 186, 205, 268, 283
Jordan, Col. John 191
Jordan, Dr. John........155, 157, 186
Jordan, John Fleming 157
Jordan, John S. 9
Jordan, Julia 205
Jordan, Kate 283
Jordan, Katherine Leslie 157
Jordan, Laura 205
Jordan, Laura Victoria 157
Jordan, Leland 204
Jordan, Leland, Jr. 204
Jordan, Linton 205
Jordan, Louise 156
Jordan, Lucy 159, 186, 205
Jordan, Lucy P. 156
Jordan, Lucy S. 9
Jordan, Lula 168
Jordan, Margaret 156, 167
Jordan, Margaret (Peggy) 166
Jordan, Maria 168
Jordan, Marks 205
Jordan, Martha
87, 163, 166, 186, 191, 192.
Jordan, Martha Ann 9
Jordan, Martha C. 156
Jordan, Martha E. 156
Jordan, Martha G. 163, 186
Jordan, Martha G. Harvie 192
Jordan, Martha Gaines (Moore)
158, 160, 161, 163.
Jordan, Martha H. 157, 186
Jordan, Martha Harvie 156
Jordan, Mary 83, 204
Jordan, Mary Burney
166, 171, 208.
Jordan, Mary Davis 315
Jordan, Mary E. 172
Jordan, Mary Fruzanne 163
Jordan, Mary Jane
155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 186.
Jordan, Mary L. 159
Jordan, Mary Lewis 9, 86
Jordan, Mary Wilson, ...183
Jordan, Mattie Prince 168
Jordan, Rev. Matthew
155, 156, 157.

Page
Jordan, May 204
Jordan, Mildred 159
Jordan, Minnie Lou 205
Jordan, Miss Minnie 7, 154, 155, 190, 194.
Jordan, Minnie W. 159
Jordan, Misses 11
Jordan, Mollie 168
Jordan, Mortimer 166
Jordan, Dr. Mortimer Harvie ..168
Jordan, Mortimer Harvie, Sr. 167, 168.
Jordan, Mortimer Harvie, III 168
Jordan, Nan 204
Jordan, Nannaline 157
Jordan, Nevin 204
Jordan, Nona 159
Jordan, Norma Victoria 157
Jordan, Orlie 159
Jordan, Paul 204, 283
Jordan, Pauline 204
Jordan, Phillips 205
Jordan, Rebecca 203, 204
Jordan, Reuben 9, 30, 88, 107, 153, 157, 166, 188, 191, 203, 204, 205, 221, 281, 283, 315.
Jordan, Reuben G. 186
Jordan, Reuben Gaines 156
Jordan, Richard 283
Jordan, Robert 107
Jordan, Rev. Robert 168
Jordan, Ruth 204
Jordan, Sallie 203
Jordan, Sallie Lou? Lalla Lou? 157
Jordan, Samuel....9, 12, 127, 157
Jordan, Sara Capal 204
Jordan, Sarah 168, 315
Jordan, Sarah Harvie 9
Jordan, Sarah (Sallie) 208
Jordan, Sydney 204
Jordan, Thomas 9, 123, 155, 157, 168, 203, 208.
Jordan, Thomas Meriwether 166
Jordan, Warren 172
Jordan, Will Birkett 283
Jordan, William 9, 155, 188, 191, 205, 268, 283.
Jordan, William Francis 163
Jordan, Dr. William F. 163
Jordan, Dr. William 168
Jordan, William Fleming 204
Jordan, William Fleming, Dr. 156, 163.
Jordan, William M., Jr. 163
Jordan, William M., Sr. 163

Page
Jordan, William Homer 204
Jordan, William H., Jr. 204
Jouett, Frances 153, 192
Jouett, Martha 192
Jouett, Matthew 153, 192
Jourdan? Jordan?, Reuben..262, 268
Joyce, Nannie 41
Judge, Jenny May 112

K

Kay, Margaret 151, 187
Keiser, Mary 7
Keister, Earl Leonard 334
Keister, Earl 334
Keister, Henry Burton 334
Kelly, Anna 201
Kelly, Margaret 204
Kelly, R. R. 204
Kelly, R. R., Jr. 204
Kelley, Anne 205
Kemps 143
Kendall, Grace 227
Kennan, Martha 96, 97, 98
Kennan, Mrs. 42
Kennan, Judge Owen 36, 41, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Kennan, Major William 167
Kennedy, Helen 79
Kennedy, Hon. James 79
Kennedy, Joseph 253
Kennedy, Sarah Frances 273
Kerlee, Carls 241
Kernaughan, Daniel 171
Kernoghan, Daniel H. 208
Keron, E. Patrick 332
Keron, Henry Milo 332
Keron, Mary Joan 332
Kerr, W. M. 337
Key, Barton 224
Kettler, Margaret Christina 64
Kiegler, Vivian 205
Kilgore, Agnes Louise 244
Kilgore, C. M. 244
Kilgore, Juanita Grace 244
Kilgore, William R. 240
Kilgore, William Ransome 244
Kilgore, William Ransome, Jr. 244
Kimble, Joseph Fannin 10
Kimble, Laura 10
King, Alabama 209
King, Callie Lumpkin....155
King, Captain Elisha Ford..154, 156
King, Charity 134, 137, 138
King, Charles....135, 137, 138
King, Charles E. 155
King, Clara M. 154

Page
King, Clara 190
King, Edwin Moody 154
King, Family 137
King, General Porter 156
King, Jacob 137
King, John 108
King, Juliet 154, 155
King, Keziah 137
King, Lydia 137
King, Margaret Moore 154
King, Margaret Mrs. 156
King, Mary 133, 134, 135, 137
King, Mary Ann 9
King, Pennington 137
King, Rebecca 137
King, Ruth 137
King, Sarah 155
King, Sarah Ann 168
King, Thomas Butler 138
King, William R. 208
Kitson, Margaret 311
Kitson, Robert 311
Klock, Miss 208, 315
Knox, Edward Nesbitt 111
Knox, Frances 334
Knox, Howard 333
Knox, Joel Jos. 111
Knox, Joel Jos., Jr. 111
Knox, Joel Joseph 22
Knox, Josephine 334
Knox, Lloyd 333
Knox, Lloyd T. 333
Knox, Lucy 333
Knox, Patrick Cleburne 334
Knight, Lena 55
Knight, Mary 292, 295, 298
Knight, Peter 108
Knight, Vaughn 58
Kyle, Nancy 19
Kyle, Matilda 19, 242

L

Lacy, Joyce 338
LaFayette, Marquis 256
Lafore, Dr. John Upsher 235
Lafore, Mary Upsher 235
Lambert, John 6
Lampkin, Alex Woods, Sr. 264
Lampkin, Alex Woods, Jr. 264, 272
Lampkin, Col. Alex. Woods
260, 264, 271.
Lampkin, Beatrice Campbell 271
Lampkin, Caro Louisa 272
Lampkin, Charles B., Sr. 271, 272
Lampkin, Charles B. III 271
Lampkin, Charles Barnett 264, 271

Page
Lampkin, Charles Harrison 273
Lampkin, Eugene 272
Lampkin, Frank Meriwether, Sr.
272.
Lampkin, Frank Meriwether, Jr.
272.
Lampkin, Julia White McCain 271
Lampkin, Margaret Mildred 271
Lampkin, Marie Elizabeth 272
Lampkin, William Allison 272
Lampkin, William D. 264
Landers, John Houston 245
Landers, Lee 242, 245
Landers, Mary Frances 245
Landers, Vera Lee 245
Landrum, Josephine Hortense 319
Lansden, A. D. 186
Lansden, Abner Delaney 187
Lansden, Eli 186, 187
Lansden, Hugh Bone 186
Lansden, M. H. 187
Lansden, R. R. 186
Lansden, Robert R. 187
Langstroth, Dr. Lovell 14, 89
Langstroth, Lovell, Jr. 14, 89
Lane, Colquitt Hill 112
Lane, Jane 299
Lane, Joseph 86
Lane, Dr. Joseph 121
Lane, Virginia Fairlie 112
Lamar, H. C. 319
Lamar, Mr. S. 165, 234
Lamar, Susie 175
Lashbrook, Elizabeth 75
Lauderdale, Bettie Rose 163
Lauderdale, James P., Jr. 163
Lauderdale, Mary Belle 163
Lauderdale, Mary Dem 161
Lauderdale, Mattie 163
Lauderdale, Perry 163
Laughborough, Elizabeth 75
Laughlin, Lucy Woodson 70
Laverty, Daisy Eleanor 112
Laverty, Eliz. Alston 112
Laverty, Margarette Lillington 112
Laverty, Robt. Latta 112
Laverty, Robt. Latta, Jr. 112
Lawson, Thos. Seay 112
Lawson, Thos. Seay, Jr. 112
Lawrence, Hallie Henry 313
Lawrence, Leavitte 313
Lawrence, Nathaniel Leavitte 313
Lawson, Andrew 30
Lawson, R. 147
Lawton, Amy 292
Leak, Samuel 274

Page
Leak, Susie 274
Leak, Tilford 274
Leary, Lewis 335
Ledberry, Liza Brown 125
Ledyard, Clifton Henry ..239, 253
Ledyard, Edward Early 239
Ledyard, Elisha Denison 239
Ledyard, Fannie Thornton..239, 252
Ledyard, James Pierce 239, 254
Ledyard, Jean Rousseau 253
Ledyard, John Chollet 253
Ledyard, Lee Barnett 239
Ledyard, Lucy Gilmer 239, 253
Ledyard, Mary Meriwether
(Gilmer) 253
Ledyard, Mary Pierce 253
Ledyard, Molly Brooks 252
Ledyard, Phillippa Birney 253
Ledyard, Robert Elisha....239, 252
Ledyard, Robert Elisha, Jr. 252
Ledyard, Thomas Brooks 252
Ledyard, William 232
Ledyard, William F. 252
Ledyard, William Falconer
239, 252, 253.
Lee, Gen. 324
Lee, Laura 226
Lee, Rebecca 29
Lee, General Robert E. 40
Leeds, Mrs. 248
Leftwick, Andrew J. 105
Leftwick, Hettie Hamilton 105
Le Grande, Mrs. L. P. 24
Le Grande, Milton Paul 23
Legge, George 204
Leiper, Mary 235
Leiper, Mildred Hord 235
Leiper, William Faulkner 235
Lemant, James 184
Lemant, Jane 194
Lemant, Jeanette (Jane) 158
Lemant, Mrs. Martha (Smythe)
158 .
Leonard, Elbert 172
Leonard, Elizabeth Cox....170, 172
Leonard, Elizabeth Lamar 175
Leonard, Eugene 172
Leonard, Eugenius Capers 170
Leonard, F. A. 70
Leonard, Family 170
Leonard, James 170
Leonard, James Roderick
170, 171, 175.
Leonard, Jeanette (Harvie)
170, 175.
Leonard, John 170
Page
Leonard, Jones 172
Leonard, Joseph 172
Leonard, Mary Ella 172, 175
Leonard, Mary Louise 170, 171
Leonard, Sarah Elizabeth 170
Leonard, Sarah Henrietta
170, 171, 172.
Leonard, Sarah Hoar 310
Leonard, Van 169, 170, 191
Leonard, Van Asbury 170
Leonard, Capt. Van 172
Leonard, Col. Van 170, 171
Leonard, Van de 170
Leonard, William Dixon 33
Leonard, William Harvie 170
Leseur, Annie Luzer 295, 297
Leseur, Capt. Lawrence 297
Leseur, Lawrence 297
Lesseur, Annie (Luzer) 295
Leverett, Fannie Scott 86
Leverett, Katherine 120
Leverett, Katherine Griffen 121
Lewis 30, 299
Lewis, Archibald 202
Lewis, Charles Lilburn 107
Lewis, David 16
Lewis, Elizab.
31, 32, 33, 34, 166, 233, 242.
Lewis, Elizabeth Meriwether 164
Lewis, Gaston 247
Lewis, General 200
Lewis, Isham 107
Lewis, Col. James 16
Lewis, James 6, 16
Lewis, Jane 8, 307
Lewis, Laura 20
Lewis, Lawrence 202
Lewis, Lucy Meriwether 13, 87
Lewis, Mrs. Lucy Meriwether
4, 7, 8, 13.
Lewis, Mrs. Mary 6
Lewis, Mary 184
Lewis, Meriwether
8, 13, 84, 87, 190, 309, 311.
Lewis, Ola Temple 239, 252
Lewis, "Otter Skin" 133
Lewis, Rachel 133
Lewis, Reuben 8
Lewis, R. W. 237
Lewis, Robert 238
Lewis, Col. Robert 7, 8
Lewis, Thomas 238
Lewis, Waller 50
Lewis, W. T. 16
Lewis, William 13, 106
Lewis, Col. William 7, 8, 17

Page
Lewises 143, 180
Lide, Dorothy Ann 317
Lide, Thomas Edwin 317
Lide, William David 317
Lide, William David, Jr. 317
Liford, William 301
Light 311
Light, Elizabeth 311
Ligon, Howard Cargile 125
Ligon, Robert Stark 125
Ligon, Thomas Claude 125
Ligon, William Hastings 125
Lillard, Samuel A. 164
Lillard, Warren Howard 164
Lincoln, Gen. 324
Lindley 362
Lindley, Sarah Frances 273
Lindsay, David de 284
Lindsay, Ida 210
Lindsay, Porter 75
Lindsay, Thomas 137
Lindsay, William 284
Lindsey, Brig. Gen. 250
Lipscomb, John 327
Lipscomb, Thomas 328
Lipscombe, A. A. 209
Lipscombe, Andrew Anderson, Jr. 209.
Lipscombe, Elizabeth Mann 209
Lipscombe, Georgia 209
Lipscombe, Lawrence 209
Lipscombe, Hon. Lawrence Y. 209
Lipscombe, L. Y. 203, 204, 206, 209
Lipscombe, L. Yancey, III 209
Lipscombe, Mary Grace 209
Lipscombe, Mattie Adele 209
Little, James 232
Llewelyn, David 145
Llewelyn 145, 353
Lobban, James 16
Lobban, John 16
Locke, Irene Malcolm 263
Locke, Thos. J., Jr. 263
Lockett, Napoleon 34, 35
Lockett, Mary (Clay) 34, 35
Lockett, Edmond 70
Lockett, Hettie Minor 21, 34, 35
Lockhart, James 202
Lofton 127
Logan, Amy 12
Logan, B. M. 12
Lomax, John 282
Lomax, Lunsford 282
Long 142
Love, Celeste 172
Love, Emma 172

Page
Love, Lena 172
Love, Mary 172
Love, Phillip 3, 10
Love, Thomas 172
Love, Van 172
Love, W. E. 172
Love, Will 172
Loving, Sarah J. 226
Ludwells 141
Luna 163
Lundy 338
Lusk, Julia Maria 163
Lyle, James P. 317
Lyle, James 10
Lyle, Laura Hugh 10
Lyle, Ophelia Jane 317
Lylerly, Pauline 267
Lyons, Belle 7
Lyons, Bridget 7

M

Mabson, Mary S. 246
Mabson, Dr. William S. 246
MacDonald's, Badge 328
Mac Donald, James 328
MacDonald, Lady Marian 328
MacDonald, References 328
MacDonnall, Royal Line 341
MacGehee, William 328
MacGregor, Anna Kingsland 13
MacGregor, James 328
Macgregor, Mary Kingsland 13
Mac Gregor, Patrick 328
MacGregor, William Wallace 13
MackGehee, Abraham 327
MackGehee, Anne. 327
MackGehee, Dinah 327
MackGehee, Edward 327
MackGehee, Family 327
MackGehee, Mary 327
MackGehee, Samuel 327
MackGehee, Major Thomas 328
MackGehee, Thomas 327, 341
Mack Gehee, Will of Thomas 329
MackGehee, William 327
Madding, Mary 186, 187
Madison 84
Madisons 180
Madison, Dolly 190
Madison, John 201
Madison, President 190
Maddox, Kate 207
Maddox, Mildred, 59
Magehee, Abner 226
Magna Charta Barons 349
Magnum, Robert Henry 22

Page
Mahew, Lucy 20
Mair, Charles 29
Makepeace, Lawrence 312
Malone, Berta 205
Malone, Blossom 205
Mann, Berry 243, 246
Mann, Clarence 246
Mann, Eva 246
Mann, Frank 317
Mann, Grady 246
Mann, Lonnie 243, 246
Mann, Tracey Charleston 246
Mann, Wheeler 246
Manning, Elizabeth 4
Manning, William 4
Marbury, H. 294
Marchant, Atticus H. 175
Marion, Francis 133
Markham, Elizabeth 177
March 1
Marche 1
Markes, Thos. 88
Markes 1, 88, 89
Markes, Henry 88
Markes, Capt. John 3, 13, 192
Marks 191
Marks, Abe 60
Marks, Ada 79
Marks, Adelaide 80
Marks, Agnes Carey 34
Marks, Albert 60, 75, 76, 78
Marks, Mrs. Albert 79
Marks, Albert D. 76
Marks, Albert Davis 77, 81
Marks, Albert Douglass 57
Marks, Albert Joseph 80
Marks, Albert S. Gov. 75, 81
Marks, Alexander 108
Marks, Almos 59
Marks, Al Q. 58
Marks, Amelia 36, 38. 208, 315
Marks, Amelia (Emily) M.
38, 46, 47.
Marks, Amelia Emily Meriwether
105, 321.
Marks, Amelia M. 330
Marks, Amelia Meriwether 60
Marks, Andrew 108
Marks, Andrew J. 68
Marks, Andrew Jackson 39
Marks, Anastia 79
Marks, Ann 88
Marks, Ann B. 20
Marks, Ann M. 19
Marks, Ann (Nancy) Meriwether
6, 7.

Page
Marks, Anna Elizabeth 49
Marks, Anna Lee 60
Marks, Anne 75, 107, 231
Marks, Anne Collis 26
Marks, Annie Amelia 40
Marks, Annie Harvie 40
Marks, Annie May 58
Marks, Arthur 75, 76
Marks, Arthur Handley 81
Marks, Gov. A. S.
18, 75, 76, 77, 78. 79.
Marks, Audry 50
"Marks, Aunt" 17
Marks, B. D., Jr. 55
Marks, B. F. 59
Marks, B. T. 10
Marks, Barbara Taliaferro 59
Marks, Ben 55
Marks, Benj. 37, 40
Marks, (Benj. Franklin) 40
Marks, Bernard 80
Marks, Bernard Augustus 80
Marks, Bertie 54
Marks, Bessie Kate 59
Marks, Bev. D. 55, 240, 241
Marks, Billy 54, 72
Marks, Billy Bascombe 58
Marks, Brandscome 79
Marks, Brice 108
Marks, Bruce 60
Marks, Burt 55
Marks, Caroline Means 29
Marks, Catherine 59, 81, 111
Marks, Catherine Alice 80
Marks, Cecil 56
Marks, Charles 58
Marks, Charles Lewis 32
Marks, Chas. Lewis, Jr. 111
Marks, Dr. Charles Lewis ..21, 111
Marks, Churchill 32
Marks, Mrs. Civility 94
Marks, Clara 21, 244
Marks, Clara Virginia 59
Marks, Clara Willette 59
Marks, Clare 107
Marks, Clementine 21
Marks, Daniel 79
Marks, Dansby 55
Marks, David 29
Marks, Davis 78
Marks, Deborah Curtis
59, 231, 244.
Marks, Delia Blackburn 27
Marks, Dollie 40, 58
Marks, Dorris 54
Marks, Dr. 26, 40

Page
Marks, Earle 60
Marks, Edmund 79, 80
Marks, Edmond William 79, 80
Marks, Edna 55
Marks, Edward C. 81
Marks, Edward Hastings 51, 72
Marks, Edw'd Rich'd 88
Marks, M.? 97, 99
Marks, E. R. 45
Marks, Effie 62
Marks, Eleanor 40, 72, 73
Marks, Eleanor T. 240, 241
Marks, Eleanor (Tomkins)
  49, 229, 240, 244.
Marks, Eliza 37
Marks, Elizabeth
  5, 6, 19, 20, 21, 26, 36, 50, 79, 81, 108, 193, 242.
Marks, Eliz. Barnett 27
Marks, Elizabeth Grace 79
Marks, Elizabeth (Harvie) 153
Marks, Elizabeth Hastings 78
Marks, Elizabeth Thornton 32
Marks, Elisha 75, 77, 79, 81
Marks, Ellen Scott 32
Marks, Emma 61
Marks, Emily 38, 69, 95
Marks, Emily Taliaferro 23
Marks, Ethel 30
Marks, Etta 54, 85
Marks, Evan 61, 62, 66, 68
Marks, Evan P.
  62, 68, 74, 92, 93, 106.
Marks, Family 1, 2
Marks, Fannie 58, 239, 317
Marks, Fannie Disbrow 58, 60
Marks, Fannie Sue 40
Marks, Fleming 75
Marks, F. Mc. M. 28
Marks, Frank 55, 72, 321
Marks, Frank Harvie 45
Marks, Frank M. 64
Marks, Frank Meriwether ..44, 105
Marks, Flora Matilda 50
Marks, Florence 21
Marks, Fortunatus 6
Marks, Frances 56
Marks, Frances Lockett 34
Marks, Fred 55
Marks, Garland 55
Marks, George 17, 60
Marks, George Evan....59, 240, 244
Marks. G. M. 59, 244
Marks, George M. 19, 34, 74
Marks, George Mathews
  19, 26, 33, 34, 35.

Page
Marks, George Meriwether
  33, 58, 59, 243, 244.
Marks, Gertrude 58, 62, 79
Marks, Capt. Francis 28
Marks, Godfrey 78, 79
Marks, Grace 55, 57, 60, 80
Marks, Greer 60
Marks, Grey 79
Marks, Harvie 54, 55, 57, 58
Marks, Hastings
  4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 78, 81, 84, 90, 91, 177, 229, 244.
Marks, Hastings, Jr. 54
Marks, Hattie 45
Marks, Hazel 59, 244
Marks, Helen 78, 79
Marks, Henry 57
Marks, Henry Churchill 111
Marks, Henry Jackson 53
Marks, Hettie 34
Marks, Horace Ben 54
Marks, Hugh 32
Marks, Ida 46
Marks, Isabella 79
Marks, Isaiah 17
Marks, Iven (Evan) P.
  68, 69, 70, 74.
Marks, J. 10, 33
Marks, Jacinto 28
Marks, Jack (John H.) 71
Marks, Jack Davis 55
Marks, Jack H. (Little Jack)
  38, 51, 74.
Marks, Jacob 29
Marks, Jacob, Jr. 29
Marks, James
  3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 53, 57, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 79, 80, 88, 89, 106, 107, 130, 152, 153, 176, 187, 188, 192, 221.
Marks, James E. 72
Marks, J. H. 106, 107, 132
Marks, J. H., Jr. 107
Marks, James Luke 50
Marks, J. W. 28, 56, 62
Marks, James N. 69
Marks, James Nicholas
  37, 55, 56, 60, 64.
Marks, James Nick 240
Marks, James Patrick 79

Page
Marks, James (Will of) 68, 69
Marks, Jane 25, 53, 75
Marks, Jane L. 53
Marks, Jane Scott 29
Marks, Jennie Gee 88
Marks, Uncle Jim 132
Marks, Jim Nick
37, 41, 55, 56, 65, 74, 241.
Marks, Jim Taliaferro 56
Marks, Joe 41
Marks, (Marx) John..1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Marks, John
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 62, 64, 70, 75, 78, 79, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 106, 107, 108, 221.
Marks, John, Jr. 13
Marks, Capt. John
3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 87, 88.
Marks, John H.
10, 25, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 107, 132, 226, 227, 228, 330.
Marks, John H., Jr. 66
Marks, John H. Mrs. 132
Marks, John H. (little Jack)
57, 59, 60, 62, 74, 91.
Marks, John Harrison 88
Marks, John Harvie
18, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51, 56, 57, 62, 65, 66, 85, 90, 105, 120, 132, 192, 208, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 240, 314.
Marks, John Harvie, Jr.
42, 72, 104.
Marks, John Hastings 8
Marks, John James 79, 80
Marks, John Lewis 79
Marks, John Nicholas 60
Marks, John Pollard 29
Marks, John S. 59
Marks, (Markes) Jon 108
Marks, J. S. 34, 106
Marks, John Scott 29, 111
Marks, John Scott, Jr. 111
Marks, Josephine Anna 80
Marks, Joseph James 80
Marks, Joseph M. 80
Marks, Joshua 10, 59
Marks, Judith Ione 62
Marks, Julia 60, 75
Marks, Junius 55
Marks, Kate 55
Marks, Kate Amelia 74

Page
Marks, Katie 40, 41
Marks, Katherine 79, 80, 244
Marks, Katherine Amelia 49, 57
Marks, Katherine Ann (Crain)
19, 20.
Marks, Katherine Dorothy 80
Marks, Knight 55
Marks, Lamar 55, 241
Marks, Lardis 59
Marks, Mrs. Laura Jane 32
Marks, Laws and Bynum 77
Marks, Leah 41, 59, 244
Marks, Lelah 58
Marks, Lelia Virginia 49
Marks, Lenus Desaix 40
Marks, Leo Joseph 80
Marks, Levi 108
Marks, Lewis Thornton 26, 27
Marks, Lewis Thornton, Jr. 26
Marks, Lillian 57
Marks, Lillian B. 51
Marks, Louise 25
Marks, Lucile 58, 62
Marks, Mamie 60
Marks, Margaret
29, 46, 61, 81.
Marks, Margaret Elizabeth 27
Marks, Margaret (Tomlinson) 57
Marks, Marie Susan.................... 48
Marks, Marjory 79
Marks............ 84, 119, 219, 229, 275
Marks, Marx 1, 4
Marks, Martha
5, 16, 36, 60, 69, 95, 166.
Marks, Martha G. 43, 68
Marks, Martha Gaines
18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 110.
Marks, Martha Harvie
47, 59, 95, 333.
Marks, Martha Virginia 57
Marks, Mary
3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 17, 20, 21, 29, 30, 31, 40, 46, 60, 62, 77, 80, 86, 87, 132, 166, 192, 242, 258, 312.
Marks, Mary Ann Eliza 57, 60
Marks, Mary Barnett 95
Marks, Mary C. 16
Marks, Mrs. Mary Floyd 57
Marks, Mary Garland ..8, 13, 154
Marks, Mary Georgia 44, 45
Marks, Mary Hastings
18, 30, 36, 38, 123, 124, 127, 129, 130, 132.
Marks, Mary L. (Crain) 34
Marks, Mary Louise 19, 27, 34
Marks, Mary Means 29

Page
Marks, Mary (Polly) 192
Marks, Mary Williamson 75
Marks, May 5
Marks, May Harvie 49
Marks, Matthew R. 4
Marks, Matthew 17
Marks, Mattie 45, 56
Marks, Matty 72
Marks, Meriwether 166
Marks, Miles 78, 79
Marks, Mill 92, 102
Marks, Minnie 54
Marks, Miss 81, 82
Marks, Mittie 57
Marks, Moore 79
Marks, Mr. 25
Marks, Murle 60
Marks, Murphy 55, 241
Marks, Myrtle 62
Marks, Nancy 16, 242
Marks, Nathaniel 40
Marks, Neal 56
Marks, Nellie Bouldin 59
Marks, Nicholas
19, 21, 22, 23, 32, 40, 41, 55, 192.
Marks, Nicholas, Jr. 20
Marks, Nicholas Barnett 25, 26
Marks, Nicholas M.
17, 24. 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 67, 234, 236.
Marks, Nicholas Meriwether
18, 21, 24, 27, 36, 39, 67, 106, 203.
Marks, Nora 80
Marks, N. W. 69
Marks, Owen Kennan 37
Marks, Patrick 79
Marks, Paul 56, 57, 59
Marks, Paule 60
Marks, Pearl 59
Marks, Peter
4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 49, 70, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 106, 108.
Marks, Powell Victor 55
Marks, Priscilla Fairlie 111
Marks, Quitman 58
Marks, Quitman Davis 58
Marks, Raines 55
Marks, Ramona Muriel 80
Marks, Rebecca
19, 21, 44, 51, 71, 95, 98.
Marks, Mrs. Rebecca Asquith 40
Marks, Rebecca Eleanor 45
Marks, Rebecca L. 68
Marks, Rebecca Littleton 39
Marks, Rebecca M.
20, 33, 106, 358.

Page
Marks, Rebecca Mathews 20
Marks, Richard 3, 108
Marks, Richard T. 51, 53
Marks, Robert 37, 55, 58, 60
Marks, Robert Means 29
Marks, Robert Tolefree 59
Marks, Roy 59
Marks, Ruben Thomas 79
Marks, Ruth 55, 59, 60, 244
Marks, R. T. 28, 53
Marks, S. B., Sr. 20
Marks, Sallie 88
Marks, Samuel 4, 5, 120
Marks, Col. Samuel B. 25
Marks, Samuel B. 21, 33, 34
Marks, Samuel Blackburn
19, 20, 21, 24. 26. 32, 34, 111.
Marks, Sam'l Blackburn, Jr. ..111
Marks, Samuel Hastings 40
Marks, Samuel Winston 18
Marks, Sarah
4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 40. 49, 70, 89, 108
Marks, Sarah Powell 25, 26, 27
Marks, Sivvie 55
Marks, Smead 58
Marks, Solomon 108
Marks, Sophia 6
Marks, Spencer C. 27
Marks, Spencer Crain 19, 27, 29, 30
Marks, Sudie 56
Marks, Sue May 49
Marks, Susan 36, 72
Marks, Susan T. 40, 85
Marks, Susan (Tomkins) 132
Marks, Telina Evelyn 80
Marks, Theresa 79
Marks, Thomas
5, 6, 8. 17, 19. 108.
Marks, Thomas E. 79
Marks, Thomas E., Jr. 79
Marks, Thomas Edward 79, 80
Marks, Thos. James 80
Marks, Thomas Harvie 64
Marks, Thomas M. 27, 68
Marks, Thomas Meriwether 64
Marks. Dr. Thomas Meriwether
27, 39.
Marks, Tom.... 4, 40, 54, 60, 64
Marks, Tom M. 45, 64
Marks, Tom Harvie 45
Marks, Tommie 56
Marks, Toolie Meriwether 41
Marks, Travis 58
Marks, Vernon Lee 29
Marks, Virginia 58
Marks, Virginia (Dolly) 55

Page
Marks, Virginia Leonora 35
Marks, Waldegrave 4, 108
Marks, William
29, 35, 40, 54, 55, 57, 74, 80, 96
101, 107, 120.
Marks, William Bundy 27
Marks, Wm. Byron 111
Marks, William D. 66, 68, 69
Marks, William David (Pin Oak)
45.
Marks, William M. 27, 29
Marks, William Mathews
19, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 67.
Marks, William Hastings (Moro
Billy) 57, 60
Marks, Wm. (Pine Knot) 54
Marks, Willie J. 40
Marks, Willie Lee 60
Marks, Winifred 58
Marks, Zollie 55, 240, 241
Marks, W. T. 54
Marks, W. P. 29
Marsh, Donnie 335
Marshall 217
Marshall, Family 177
Marshall, Inez 205
Marshall, John 177, 190
Marshall, Capt. John 177
Marshall, Chief Justice John
177, 271.
Marshall, Gen. John 177
Marshall, Mary 177, 178, 190
Marshall, Thomas 177, 190
Marshalls 180
Martians 198
Martin 302
Martin, Andrew 59
Martin, Ann 16, 32
Martin, Azariah 16
Martin, Barbara 16
Martin, Charles 16
Martin, Daniel 16
Martin, Diana 16
Martin, Elizabeth 16
Martin, Henry 16
Martin, James 289
Martin, Lucy 16
Martin, Martha 208
Martin, Mary 16
Martin, Mary Ann 16
Martin, Sarah Keble 337
Martin, Sarah Keeble 331
Martin, Thomas 16
Martindale, Willie 136
Maryman, Drusa 173
Mason, Florence 258

Page
Massie 215
Massie, Cecilia 215
Massie, Peter 215
Massie, Thomas 215
Massey, William W. 208
Mastin, Martha 315
Mathew, Sir David 207
Mathew, Lord John 207
Mathews 206, 207
Mathews, Ann 201
Mathews, Ann Paul 203
Mathews, Ann Paul Mrs. 202
Mathews, Anne 202
Mathews, Anne P. 205
Mathews, Anne Paul 18, 19, 27
Mathews, Archer 201, 202
Mathews, Charles 50, 202, 203
Mathews, Charles L.........17, 68, 202
Mathews, Charles Lewis 203, 232
Mathews, Col. Charles Lewis
202, 205, 206.
Mathews, Eliza Scott 232
Mathews, Elizabeth 201, 202
Mathews, Elizabeth Virginia ..210
Mathews, Dr. Franklin 203
Mathews, George E. 231
Mathews, Joel Early 205, 206
Mathews, M. A. 320
Mathews, Fannie 32
Mathews, Francis Meriwether
202, 232, 321.
Mathews, Frank 203
Mathews, (Matthews) Gen. George
106, 202.
Mathews, George
19, 21, 200, 201, 202, 203, 221.
Mathews, George Elbert 203
Mathews, George M. 210
Mathews, Gov. George
18, 89, 201, 203.
Mathews, George Washington 20
Mathews, Henrietta 210
Mathews, Jane 201, 202
Mathews, Joe Robins 210
Mathews, John 201, 202
Mathews, John, Jr. 201
Mathews, Joshua 201, 202
Mathews, Judge George 202
Mathews, Katherine 210
Mathews, Letty 202
Mathews, Lucy 232
Mathews, Maggie Adele 210
Mathews, Margaret 202
Mathews, Mary 202, 209
Mathews, Mary Grace 209
Mathews, Mrs. 203

Page
Mathews, Nancy Joe 50
Mathews, Nina 210
Mathews, Peter 206
Mathews, Rachel 201
Mathews, Rebecca 202, 203
Mathews, Richard 201
Mathews, Royal Line 355
Mathews, Sally 32
Mathews, Sampson 201, 202
Mathews, Samuel 203
Mathews, Samuel B. 202
Mathews, Thomas 206
Mathews, Thomas Meriwether 205
Mathews, William 18, 19, 201, 202, 203, 231.
Matlock, B. B. 70
Mattison, Charles Starke ..135, 139
Mattison, James 135, 139
Matthison, Capt. 79
Matthews, 89, 119, 191, 199, 206, 207, 219, 265, 275.
Matthews, Mathews? 200, 318
Matthews, Mathews? Bibliography 201.
Matthews, Ann 209
Matthews, Benjamin Glover 274
Matthews, Charles Lewis 265, 274
Matthews, Clarence Asbury 274
Matthews, Cordelia (Barnett)..273
Matthews, Cordelia Stanley (Barnett) 274
Matthews, Cornelia 320
Matthews, C. S. 236
Matthews, Edward 201
Matthews, Edward Lee 274
Matthews, Fannie 238
Matthews, Fanny 232
Matthews, F. M. 236, 274, 275
Matthews, Dr. F. M. 265
Matthews, Francis Meriwether 274, 321
Matthews, Frank 261
Matthews, Frank M. 273, 275
Matthews, Frank Meriwether 265. 274
Matthews, Dr. Frank Meriwether 265
Matthews, Dr. Frank M. 275
Matthews, Dr. Franklin 207
Matthews, George. 206, 209, 275, 314, 318.
Matthews, Capt. George 207
Matthews, Col. George 318
Matthews, Gen. George 191
Matthews, Gov. George 22

Page
Matthews, George Elbert 224
Matthews, George H. B. 207
Matthews, George H. Burgin .. 265
Matthews, George Horace Burgin 274
Matthews, George (Little George) 206
Matthews, George: Royal Line 355, 356
Matthews, Gov. 89
Matthews, Gov. George 204, 205, 206, 208, 265, 275, 314
Matthews, Jane M. 207
Matthews, John 200, 201, 204, 205 206, 207, 208, 209
Matthews, John Jr. 201, 202
Matthews, Joshua 207
Matthews, Lettis 201
Matthews, Martha Baldwin, 232, 265, 273.
Matthews, Martha Barnett 238
Matthews, Martha Cordelia 274
Matthews, Mary Elizabeth 274
Matthews, Mildred 265
Matthews, Mildred Barnett....274
Matthews, Olive, 227, 230, 243, 279
Matthews, Rebecca 169, 313, 314
Matthews, Richard 209
Matthews, Royal Line 355
Matthews, Ruby Barnett 274
Matthews, Sallie 227, 232
Matthews, Sallie B. 251
Matthews, Sallie Barnett 236
Matthews, Sallie E. 230
Matthews, Sampson 207
Matthews, Samuel Blackburn....203
Matthews, Sarah 265
Matthews, Sarah Barnett 273
Matthew, St. 207
Matthews, Stephen 230
Matthews, William 207, 265, 275, 314, 318.
Matthews, William Meriwether 322
Maury, Caroline 298
Maury, Rev. C. H. 298
Maury, Deane 183
Maury, Elizabeth Greenhaw 183
Maury, Greenhaw 182, 183
Maury, Greenhaw, Jr. 183
Maury, Greenhaw, 3rd....183
Maury, Rev. Howard 298
Maury, Rev. James 183
Maury, John Walker 183
Maury, Lewis Harvie 183

Page
Maury, Mary Blair 183
Maury, Rev. Mathew 18
Maury, Matthew 183
Maury, Richmond 183
Maury, Robert Henry 183
Maury, Rev. Walker 183
Maury, William Grymes 183
May, Claudia 209
May, William Jones 209
Mayfield, Gilmer 251
Mayfield, L. Grady 251
Mayfield, Grady, Jr. 251
Mayfield, Nathaniel 251
Mayfield, Robert 143
Mayo, Adeline Livingstone 179
Mayo, George W. 179
Mays, Barbara 46
Mays, Marilyn 46
Mays, Capt. William 46
Maysey, Catherine 207
Maxon, Frank 12
Maxon, John Moore 12
Maxon, Mrs. Susan (Moore)....................24
Maxwell, Elizabeth 291
Maxwell, Isabel 119
Maxwell, Jane 290
Maxwell, John 209
McAdory, Chambers 168
McAlay, John 151
McArthur, ...217
McAteer, Ruby 47
McBryde, ... 155
McCain, Edgar 56
McCain, Julia White 271
McCann, Major Thomas 158
McCarty, W. C. 172
McCaul, Alex 193
McClendon, Eva May 30
McClure, Mrs. Anna E. 124, 131
McCartney, Fleming..156, 185, 186
McCartney, James B. 186
McCartney, James 156
McCartney, James, Jr.,
  156, 184, 186.
McClure, Mrs. Anna E.
  (Jones) 128, 130
McClure, Mrs. Arabella 130
McClure, Catherine (Kate)
  Kennan 130
McClure, Kate 128
McClure, Kennan 130
McClure, William Kennan 124
McCord, Katherine 14, 89
McCord, Samuel 15, 89
McCou, Martha 31

Page
McCutcheon, ...362
McDade, Ben 283
McDade, George 246
McDade, Dr. George W.
  235, 246, 282.
McDade, Martha Elizabeth
  246, 282.
McDancy, Fenton 235
McDavid, Robert P. 167
McDaniel, Annie Stark 134
McDaniel, Charlie 139
McDaniel, Chlora 332
McDaniel, Henry D. 29
McDaniel, J. M. 38
McDaniel, James....44, 107, 135, 229
McDaniel, John R. 134, 136
McDaniel, John
  Rogers 135, 137, 138
McDaniel, Mary Kate 136
McDaniels, ... 66
McDaniels, Family 226
McDonnall, Royal Line.................... 341
McDonnell, Hunter 333
McDonnell, James 333
McDonnell, J. S. 333
McDonnell, Susie Belle 333
McDowell, ... 258, 263, 292
McDowell, Daniel 277
McElmoyle, Eleanor 158
McElvey, Julia 300
McGee, Ann 16
McGee, Francis 5, 6, 16
McGee, Mrs. 6
McGee, Joanna 16
McGee, Lewis 16
McGee, Martha 16
McGee, Mary 16, 47
McGee, Peter 16, 87
McGehees, ...189, 191, 219, 239
McGehee, Abner 24
McGehee, Agnes 58
McGehee, Amelia (Emily)
  Marks 64
McGehee, Anna Barbara 322, 323
McGehee, Anna Barbara
  Cosby 316
McGehee, Ann F. 336
McGehee, Authorities 331
McGehee, Authorities for fifty-
  one gens. back to Wodin....................341
McGehee, Ava 338
McGehee, Barbara Cosby 46
McGehee, Caroline 331
McGehee, Charles Edward 316
McGehee, Charles S. 258

Page
McGehee, Claudia, Mrs. 339
McGehee, Cornelia 338
McGehee, Edward 322
McGehee, Elizabeth....330, 336, 338
McGehee, Eulalie 338
McGehee, Eunice Amelia 58
McGehee, Family 327
McGehee, Fanny 329
McGehee, F. M. 56, 58
McGehee, F. M. (Tate) 58
McGehee, F. O. 337, 338, 339
McGehee, Frances 335
McGehee, Francis 239
McGehee, Francis Madison 58
McGehee, Francis Meriwether..317
McGehee, Frank Owen 338
McGehee, Frank Thomas 338
McGehee, Hugh 336
McGehee, Jabe 338
McGehee, Henry 338
McGehee, James..221, 322, 329, 338
McGehee, Jamie 338
McGehee, Jane Ann 339
McGehee, Jane Anne 339
McGehee, Jim 338
McGehee, Joe 339
McGehee, Dr. John 258
McGehee, Julia 316
McGehee, Julia Tevis 317
McGehee, Lawrence 338
McGehee, Louise 338
McGehee, Louise Cole 330
McGehee, Louisey 336
McGehee, Louisey Cole 339
McGehee, Lucy
47, 330, 332, 334, 336.
McGehee, Lucy Harvie 316
McGehee, Lucy Kate 58
McGehee, Lydia 330
McGehee, M. Hunter 338
McGehee, Dr. M. M. 338
McGehee, M. T...106, 229, 230, 239
McGehee, Judge M. T. 316
McGehee, Madison Tate (Mat)
46, 47, 58, 72, 239, 329, 331.
McGehee, Judge Madison
Tate 239, 316
McGehee, Madison Thomas 47
McGehee, Marriages 336
McGehee, Marshall Hunter 338
McGehee, Marshall Hunter, Jr. 338
McGehee, Martha 331
McGehee, Martha Madison 317
McGehee, Mary,
258, 329, 330, 335, 336, 337.

Page
McGehee, Mary Caroline 339
McGehee, Mary Elizabeth 316
McGehee, Mat 49
McGehee, Micajah......110, 221, 324
McGehee, Nancy 329, 330
McGehee, Nancy Tate 330
McGehee, Nannie 332
McGehee, Nathaniel Mattison..330
McGehee, Notes 337
McGehee, Olin W. 339
McGehee, Patsy 330
McGehee, Patsey Darkee 330
McGehee, Polly Mary B. 330
McGehee, Rebecca 323
McGehee, Rebecca Mildred 322
McGehee, Rebecca Sarah 317
McGehee, Robt. Evan 58
McGehee, Royal Ancestry
(Fifty-one Generations,)
339, 340, 341.
McGehee, Sallie 337, 338, 339
McGehee, Sally 329
McGehee, S. M. 66
McGehee, Major Samuel M.
337, 338.
McGehee, Major Samuel
Martin 337
McGehee, Samuel,
329, 330, 332, 336, 337, 338, 339.
McGehee, Samuel
Wesley 331, 332, 335
McGehee, Sarah 331, 336
McGehee, Susan Elizabeth..........331
McGehee, Susanna 329
McGehee, Tate 59
McGehee, Tom 221
McGehee, (Magehee) Thomas, 226
McGehee, Thomas,
24, 330, 332, 337, 339.
McGehee, Thomas B. 338
McGehee, Thomas Franklin
331, 337, 339.
McGehee, V. M. 107
McGehee, Capt. V. M...47, 328, 330
McGehee, Capt. Valentine
Meriwether ....46, 71, 328, 329.
McGehee, Vollie 318
McGehee, Volentine Meriwether
(girl) 47, 105, 330
McGehee, Voluntine Meriwether
239, 316.
McGehee, Capt. Voluntine
Meriwether 328
McGehee, Wealthy 329
McGehee, Wesley 338

Page
McGehee, William,
106, 165, 328, 329, 330, 332, 336, 337, 338, 359.
McGehee, William Jefferson,
331, 338.
McGehee, Dr. William Jefferson 338
McGehee, William Spencer 47
McGehee, Zimry Capril 331
McGinty, Robert 10
McCowan, Anne 10
McGrath, Mary (Mary Hart) 16
McGraw, ...178
McGraw, Mary Gabriella 178
McGree, Thomas 105
McGroarty, W. B. 325
McGuire 288
McGwier, Frances Gratton 233
McGwier, John L. 233
McGwier, John Luther 233
McHenry, Estelle 126
McKamy, Minnie 335
McKee, Chas. 313
McKee, Martha 313
McKemie, Prof. Augustus Keaton 34
McKennon, William Archibald 226
McKie, ...263
McKinney, Elizabeth 230
McKinney, Lou 292
McKinney, Robert E. 35
McLean, Ensley Bryant 310
McLean, Martha Long 310
McLean, Porta 54
McLeod, Archibald Lonzo........22
McMillan, Robert 13
McMillan, Sam 13
McLemore, Andrew Jackson, Jr. 252
McLemore Andrew Jackson, Jr. and Sr. 252
McLemore, Moses 252
McLeod, Mrs. A. L. 146
McMurtree, Col. 92
McNeil, Anolcol 263
McNutt, Anne 316
McPhail, Alexander 55
McPhail, John 55, 56
McPhail, Mrs. Sivvie (Marks)
55, 56.
McPherson, Jas. Glass 310
McQuerry, Absolem 218
McSwine, Griffith 313
McSwine, Mercedes 313
McSwine, Nathalie 313

Page
McSwine, Tom 313
McSwine, Tom L. 313
Mead, Mrs. Baron D. 332
Mead, Marcus, ...10
Meade, Bishop 142
Meade, Mary E. 182
Meadows, Miss Maurice 59
Meadows, W. J. 59
Means, Eliza 19
Means, Eliza Williams 29
Means, Martha........19, 20, 32
Means, Robert 20, 29
Medlock, ... 120
Mellette, Jessie 163
Menefee, George 170, 174
Menefee, Harvie 174
Menefee, Lucy Colquitt Hull....174
Menefee, Margaret Ann 174
Menefee, Maria Steven Theresa 174
Menefee, Sarah Elizabeth 174
Menefee, Thomas Hardaway....174
Menefee, Willis 174
Menefee, Willis B. 170
Menefee. Willis P. 174
Menzies? Meritt, Rev. Adam....153
Mercer, Col. Hugh 105
Merle, Martin 47
Metlock, Amelia 69
Metlock, Anna D. 38
Metlock, Carrie 38
Metlock, David M. 38
Metlock, Elma S. 38
Metlock, Joel (Jobie, a girl) 38
Metlock, Rebecca (Judia)........38
Metlock. Wm. F., Sr. and Jr.........38
Meriwethers,
89, 143, 189, 191, 199, 206, 219, 220, 265, 275.
Meriwether, Ada Mary 208
Meriwether, Ada May 315
Meriwether. Ann........166. 169, 203
Meriwether, Ann (Nancy) 30
Meriwether. Anne,
307, 309, 310, 315, 316.
Meriwether, Arms and Crest Description 303, 305
Meriwether, Coat of Arms 303
Meriwether, Barnett 266
Meriwether, Ben 266
Meriwether, Bibliography 359
Meriwether, Bird Fitzpatrick....319
Meriwether, Byrd 265
Meriwether, Caroline 310
Meriwether, Caroline Burgin 320

Page
Meriwether, Cornelia Woodward 320
Meriwether, Charles Lewis 319
Meriwether, Charles Scott 315
Meriwether, Crawford 266
Meriwether, David
304, 307, 308, 310, 311, 313.
Meriwether David,
19, 153, 164, 166, 187, 192, 202, 203, 208, 221, 266, 314, 315, 319, 321, 323, 324.
Meriwether, Col. David 306, 308, 315
Meriwether, Gen'l David 309
Meriwether, D. Nancy 314
Meriwether, Elizabeth,
23, 265, 275, 307, 309, 311, 314, 318, 320, 325, 327.
Meriwether, Mrs. Elizabeth 307
Meriwether, Elizabeth Thornton 19, 202
Meriwether, Elizabeth T. 202, 203
Meriwether, Esmondi 320
Meriwether, Esmondi Mathews, 320
Meriwether, Family 303
Meriwether, Frances Lucile 320
Meriwether, Francis,
153, 169, 191, 193, 198, 199, 202, 221, 300, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 327, 345.
Meriwether, Francis David 318
Meriwether, Francis (Frank) 313
Meriwether, Francis Voluntine .. 319
Meriwether, Frank,
203, 208, 266, 313, 315, 325.
Meriwether, Frank V. Jr. 232
Meriwether. George .. 166, 208, 315
Meriwether, Dr. George,
203, 208, 261, 265, 315.
Meriwether, Georgia Anne .. 208, 315
Meriwether, George Matthews Dr. 319
Meriwether, George W. Sr. 310
Meriwether, George W. Jr. 310
Meriwether, Hannah Traville 310
Meriwether, Herman M. 320
Meriwether, Immigrant 327
Meriwether, J. M. 44, 107
Meriwether, J. M. Judge
229, 230, 314.
Meriwether, James,
191, 309, 310, 316, 320.
Meriwether, James Bradley,
318, 319, 320, 321.

Page
Meriwether, Maj. James 309
Meriwether, James L. 319
Meriwether, James Scaife 316
Meriwether, Jane 307, 308, 309
Meriwether, John 155, 191, 309
Meriwether, John Lucius de Yampert 320
Meriwether, John N. 234
Meriwether, Joseph 319
Meriwether, Josephine Caroline 320
Meriwether, J. S. 321
Meriwether, LaFayette Murdock 111
Meriwether, LaFayette Murdock, Jr. 111
Meriwether, Lewis, ... 316
Meriwether, Lewis B. 164
Meriwether, Lewis Hartwell 320
Meriwether, Lewis Knox 266
Meriwether, Lila 266
Meriwether, Lola 266, 316
Meriwether, Louise 208
Meriwether, Lucie Mildred 320
Meriwether, Lucy,
8, 17, 208, 309, 314, 329.
Meriwether, Lucy C. 239
Meriwether, Lucy Cosby 331
Meriwether, Lucy Harvie Cosby 316
Meriwether, Lucy Harvie 322
Meriwether, Lucy M. 321
Meriwether, Lucy Roberta 320
Meriwether, Lucy Taliaferro 320
Meriwether, M. 314
Meriwether, Margaret 314
Meriwether, Margaret Jamison 10, 317
Meriwether, Margaret (Peggy) 167, 199
Meriwether, Margarette Eugene 320
Meriwether, Martha
160, 187, 323, 324.
Meriwether, Martha Harvie 166, 330
Meriwether, Martha Jamison
199, 315, 321.
Meriwether, Martha Susan 319
Meriwether, Mary,
274, 275, 307, 308, 309.
Meriwether, Mary
42, 192, 193, 203, 208, 222, 223, 242, 245, 246, 251, 261, 263, 266, 314, 315, 317, 319, 358.

Page
Meriwether, Mary Elizabeth 320
Meriwether, Mary (Royal Line) 358
Meriwether, Mary Eliz. 105
Meriwether, Mary Elizabeth (Betsy) 316
Meriwether, Mary Gaines ..206, 315
Meriwether, May S. 319
Meriwether, Mildred, 8, 20, 24, 222, 225, 238, 254, 256, 257, 274, 309, 314, 317, 319.
Meriwether, Mildred Barnett..316
Meriwether, Mrs. Mildred Thornton 225
Meriwether, Minor 316
Meriwether, Mrs. 199
Meriwether, Mollie Fontaine 316
Meriwether, Mollie Matthews ..320
Meriwether, Nancy 309
Meriwether, Nellie Warren 320
Meriwether, Nic (Signature)....306
Meriwether, Nich. 238, 314
Meriwether, Nicho 202
Meriwether, Nicholas 63, 192, 266, 288, 302, 304, 307 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 326, 327, 328, 358.
Meriwether, Col. Nicholas 306
Meriwether, Nicholas, Jr. 304
Meriwether, Nicholas Francis 320
Meriwether, Notes 325
Meriwether, Rebecca..208, 315, 319
Meriwether, Rebecca M. 320
Meriwether, Rebecca (Mathews) 204, 205, 206, 208, 316.
Meriwether, Richard 306
Meriwether, Robert 309
Meriwether, Rosalie Virginia ..111
Meriwether, Royal Lineage 342
Meriwether, Royal Line to Charlmagne 357
Meriwether, Sallie 208
Meriwether, Sally 320
Meriwether, Sarah, 307, 309, 314, 358.
Meriwether, Sarah Ann 319
Meriwether, Sieneita 310
Meriwether, Picture of Silver....305
Meriwether, Susie 266
Meriwether, T. 27
Meriwether, Tom 265
Meriwether, Thomas 307, 308, 309, 311, 313.

Page
Meriwether, Thomas, 7, 30, 153, 164, 166, 169, 191, 192, 202, 203, 208, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 325, 326.
Meriwether, Thomas, Jr. 318
Meriwether, Thomas (Sheriff) 307
Meriwether, Thomas George 319
Meriwether, Traditions, 304, 305, 306, 307.
Meriwether, "The Three Brothers" 306
Meriwether, Valentine H. 68
Meriwether, Valentine 294
Meriwether, Valentine Ham 105
Meriwether, Name Variations..304
Meriwether, Voluntine, 17, 313, 315, 321.
Meriwether, Voluntine Ham 315
Meriwether, Voluntine Henry ..320
Meriwether, Warren Levi 320
Meriwether, Warren Taliaferro 320, 321.
Meriwether, W. B. S. G. 320
Meriwether, Wheeler 208, 315
Meriwether, Dr. W. L. 314
Meriwether, William 307, 308, 310, 316, 327.
Meriwether, William A.............310
Meriwether, Wm. Armistead 111
Meriwether, William Burgin....320
Meriwether, William D.......28, 176
Meriwether, Wm. George....261, 266
Meriwether, William Lucius......319
Meriwether, William McNutt....316
Meriwether, Through Woodhouse Royal Line 357
Micheaux, Miss 182
Micou, Ann 223
Micou, Ann Monroe 282
Micou, Anne 282
Micou, Augusta 236, 283
Micou, Augusta Louise 282
Micou, Ben 234
Micou, Ben, Jr. 283
Micou, Benjamin, 224, 234, 282, 283.
Micou, Benjamin Hall 234
Micou, Catherine........281, 282, 283
Micou, Clara 223, 283
Micou, Clara E. 234
Micou, Clara Elizabeth 282, 283
Micou, David 282
Micou, Family 219
Micou, Frances 282
Micou, Gussie Lou 324

Page
Micou, Henry 246, 282
Micou, Henry D. 324
Micou, Henry O. 231, 235
Micou, Henry Oswell 282
Micou, Isaac 261, 267
Micou, Isaac Mix 281, 283
Micou, James 282, 283
Micou, John 282
Micou, Judith 282
Micou, Lucy B. 234, 283
Micou, Lucy Barnett 283
Micou, Margaret........223, 282, 283
Micou, Mary 81, 282
Micou, Mary Elizabeth 246
Micou, Paul,
 81, 235, 281, 282, 283.
Micou, Dr. Paul 14, 90, 282
Micou, Richard 282, 283
Micou, Ruth 261
Micou, Ruth A. 281
Micou, Ruth Adeline 267
Micou, Ruth Adeline 283
Micou, Samuel 282
Micou, Stella 282
Micou, Thompson 283
Micou, Virginia 283
Micou, William
 223, 234, 235, 282, 283, 324.
Micou, William Chatfield............283
Micou, William Henry........282, 283
Middlebrooks, Virginia 205
Middleton, Mack 210
Mills, Elizabeth Baldwin 266
Mills, Robert Crawford 266
Mills, Rev. Robt. J. 266
Mills, Susie 266
Minnis, Charles 198
Minnis, Mary 198
Mitchell, Courteney 39
Mize, Elizabeth 276
Mitchell, Lulu 209
Minor, Ann (Anderson) 218
Mitchell, Columbus 319
Mitchell, Julia F. 319
Mitchell, Phillip Fitzpatrick......319
Mizelle, Edgar Pryor 331
Mizelle, Edgar Pryor, Jr. 331
Miller, Harry Ezell 52
Miller, Jane 15
Miller, Jane Ann 137
Miller, Marian Coman 52
Miller, W. E. 172
Miller, Col. W. Y. 137
Mobley, Corrie 295
Moffett, Mary Craig 298

Page
Molton, Annie 167
Molton, Kate 167
Molton, Kate Julia 168
Monk, Emma 338
Monk, H. E. 337
Monk, Olive 337
Monk, Viola 121
Moore, ... 15, 87
Moore, Mr. 12
Moore, Anne 12, 156
Moore, Anita 14
Moore, Arms 133
Moore, Augustus 9
Moore, Baldwin S. 27
Moore, Benjamin 10
Moore, Benjamin Tyson 192
Moore, Baldwin Spyker 12
Moore, Berry 70
Moore, Betsy 192
Moore, Cornelia M. 14
Moore, Daniel G. 192
Moore, Daniel Gaines 154, 193
Moore, Edward 155
Moore, Edward Hastings 9
Moore, Edward R. 10
Moore, Edwin 14
Moore, Effie C. 11
Moore, Elijah Monroe 10
Moore, Elise 334
Moore, Elisha Chapman 14, 190
Moore, Elizabeth.
 10, 11, 154, 155, 290.
Moore, Elizabeth Ann 12
Moore, Evelina 161
Moore, Major Fleming 12
Moore, Frances Henderson 12
Moore, Frederick B. 9
Moore, Frederick Benjamin 11
Moore, Frances 13
Moore, Gabriel 11
Moore, George Fleming....9, 11, 12
Moore, George? Oliver? 126
Moore, Hannah Dayton 14
Moore, Harriette 14
Moore, Henderson 11
Moore, James 132, 155
Moore, Gov. James 133
Moore, James C. 10
Moore, Jemima A. 10
Moore, Jessie Susan 13
Moore, John,
 10, 14, 87, 153, 154, 155, 165, 192, 194.
Moore, John Calvin 62
Moore, John Henderson 12

Page
Moore, John Henry 14
Moore, John, Jr. 194
Moore, John M. D. 190
Moore, John Marks 12, 14
Moore, John Marks, Jr. 12
Moore, John Marks, D....9
Moore, John Marks
(Davenport) 9, 13, 190
Moore, Col. John Marks 190
Moore, Josephine 62
Moore, Judge 88
Moore, Laura 11
Moore, Lucy B. 192
Moore, Lucy Jane 9, 11, 87, 156
Moore, Lucy Pattison 154
Moore, Maggie 11, 30
Moore, Margaret 154, 204
Moore, Margaret Elizabeth 13
Moore, Martha,
62, 155, 192, 193.
Moore, Martha G. 163, 185
Moore, Martha Gaines..154, 155, 160
Moore, Martha Gaines
(Harvie) 155, 160, 161
Moore, Martha Harvie
87, 155, 158, 160, 194.
Moore, Mary Ann 10, 13
Moore, Mary Anna E. 9
Moore, Mary Bullock 154
Moore, Mary G. (Marks) 11
Moore, Mary Garland 11, 190
Moore, Mary Lucy 12
Moore, Mary Margaret 9
Moore, Matthew 155
Moore, Meriwether 190
Moore, Meriwether Gaines 9
Moore, Mrs. 9, 132
Moore, Narcissa 10
Moore, Sir Nathaniel 132
Moore, Nicholas 30
Moore, Nicho Johnson 9, 11
Moore, Orra Louise 12
Moore, Oscar 11
Moore, Peggy 192
Moore, Richard Harvie 154
Moore, Roger 132
Moore, General Roger 132
Moore, Roscoe 14
Moore, Sally 13, 14
Moore, Sarah 11, 132
Moore, Susan 12, 86
Moore, Susan T. Mrs. 37
Moore, Susanna 155
Moore, Walker 13
Moore, William, ..86, 155, 191, 192

Page
Moore, William Edwin 9
Moore, W. H. 190
Moore, William H. Jr....27
Moore, Mrs. Dr. William H. 13
Moore, Dr. William H. 13
Moore, William H.
8, 11, 87, 165, 192.
Moore, Maj. William
Harvie 8, 13, 87
Moore, Dr. William Harvie,
Jr. 10, 11
Moore, William Harvie,
10, 11, 87, 154, 190.
Moore, William Harvie, Jr. 9
Monroe, James 5
Monroe, Minnie Ruth 238
Montague 114
Montgomery, Catherine 334
Montgomery, LaFayette 334
Montgomery, Robert Lee 45
Montgomery, R. L. 45
Moran, Ida 269
Moran, Judge 269
Morehead, Gov. James T. 181
Morgan, Col. Dan'l 134
Morgan, Daniel Gen'l 324
Morgan, Harriet Patricia 14
Morgan, John Hunt 293
Morgan, John T. 11
Morgan, Capt. Francis 116
Morgan, Palma 237, 273
Morgan, J. Y. 237
Morgan, Margaret Catherine 14
Morgan, Marshall 258
Morgan, Susan 37, 55
Morgan, Theodora 14
Morgan, Walter 14
Morris, Edward John 174
Morris, Hulet 265
Morris, John 300
Morris, Josiah 265
Morris, Robert 301
Morrow, Gilham 120
Morrow, Dr. George M. 167
Morrow, Hugh 168
Morse 15
Morse, Dr. Robt. Love 295
Morsell, Lillie Traville 310
Morton, George 179
Morton, Margaret 162
Morton, Mrs. Margaret
Strother 179
Morvill, Hugh 346
Moscall, Mary 25
Mosely, G. P. 55

Page
Mosely, Mrs. G. P. 55
Mosely, Hugh L. 46
Mosely, J. L. 60
Mosely, Jake 229
Mosely, Jamie Louise 46
Mosely, Larkin A. 46
Mosely, Margaret 46
Mosely, Marks Kimbrough 46
Mosely, Nita Raines 55
Mosely, Mary Sue (Raines) 55
Mosely, Ralph 46
Mosely, Ruth 46
Mosely, Wiley 229
Mosely, William, ...46, 131, 229
Mosely, Woodson 106
Mourning, James Henry 233
Mucky? Helen 233
Mudd, Florence Earle 168
Mudd, Judge W. S. 168
Mulky, Helen 31
Mullins, Andrew Poindexter 271
Mullins, John Alfred 271
Mullins, W. Sylvester 271
Mullins, W. Sylvester, Jr. 271
Munro, R. W. B. 28
Murfree, Mary N. 269
Murray 173
Murrow, William 147
Murphree, Eliz. 168
Murphy, Cornelia 40
Murphy, Gussie 334
Murry, Earl of 81
Murry, Miss 276
Myers, Edith 12

N

Nave, Dr. 168
Needham, Robert, Esq. 213
Neil, Mary 10
Nelson 143, 276
Nelson, Albert 11
Nelson, Albert Langston 11
Nelson, John B. 11
Nelson, Julia Moore 11
Nelson, Madeline Wyman 29
Nelson, Maggie 11
Nelson, Margaret 11
Nelson, Mary 11
Nelson, Mattie 11
Nelson, Miss Sarah Carpenter, ...202
Nelson, Gov. Thos. 198
Nelson, Wallace 38
Nelson, Walter 11
Nelson, William 38
Nelson, Virginia 233

Page
Nesbitt, Anne Paul 22, 23
Nesbitt, Edward D. 110
Nesbitt, Edward du Val Washington 21, 2
Nesbitt, Mary Virginia (Scott) 22, 23
Nesbitt, Susan Tyler 22
Newton, Henry Edgar 206
Newton, Jane Anne 206
Newton, Margaret 206
Newton, Martha Reese 206
Nicholas, Ann 70
Nicholas, Beulah 15
Nicholas, Byron Randolph 15
Nicholas, Dr. George 16, 81, 89
Nicholas, Eliza 15
Nicholas, Elizabeth 16, 90
Nicholas, Family 89
Nicholas, George 14, 16, 90
Nicholas, Georgia Anne 15
Nicholas, Horace Brown 15, 82, 84
Nicholas, Mrs. Horace 85
Nicholas, Jack Voorhies 15
Nicholas, John Wesley 15
Nicholas, John, 14, 16, 27, 70, 81, 89, 90, 193.
Nicholas, John Wesley, Jr. 15
Nicholas, Joshua 5, 16, 82, 89
Nicholas, Joshua Fry 14, 70, 81
Nicholas, Mrs. Joshua Fry 82
Nicholas, Maria 15
Nicholas, Martha 89
Nicholas, Martha Fry 14, 70
Nicholas, Meriwether Lewis 15, 82
Nicholas, Mrs. 81
Nicholas, Muriel 15
Nicholas, Nancy 15
Nicholas, Peter Marks, 15, 82, 83, 84.
Nicholas, Prince 248
Nicholas, Robert 16, 90
Nicholas, Robert Carter 15, 70
Nicholas, Sophia 15
Nicholas, Thomas 145
Nicholas, Wilson Cary 15
Nicholas, Wm. D. 82
Nielson, Esther 164
Nixon, Rebecca 20
Noble, Gov. 134
Nobles, Edward T. 234, 283
Nobles, Elsie 47
Nobles, A. W. 47
Nobles, Mrs. A. W. 72
Nobles, Lillian 47
Noedel, Robert Leonard 251

Page
Noedel, William (Wm.) 239
Noedel, William Theodore 251
Noedel, Wm. T. Jr. 251
Norheimer, Phillipa 237
Norman, Addie 292
Norman, Augustus 292
Norman, Augustus H. 293
Norman, Crawford 293
Norman, Edith 292
Norman, Ellie 292
Norman, Felix 293
Norman, Frances 292
Norman, Frank 292
Norman, George 292
Norman, George W. 292
Norman, Georgia 293
Norman, Harold 292
Norman, Isabel 250
Norman, James 292
Norman, Jane 292
Norman, John Crawford 292
Norman, John T. 292
Norman, Julia 292
Norman, Kilsey 292
Norman, Laura 292
Norman, Lizzie 292
Norman, Mary 292
Norman, Mary E. 292
Norman, Mary Lou 293
Norman, Oliver 292
Norman, Olivia 293
Norman, Sheppard 293
Norman, T. J. 5
Norman, Dr. W. S. 292
Northrup, William 210

O

Ober, Charles Kettlewell 157
Ober, Frances Victoria 157
Ober, John 157
O'Daniells 126
Offley 362
Offut, Maude 61
Oglesby, Jacob 107
Oglesby, Anna 14
Ogletree. 296
Okey, Thomas 301
Olcott, Harry T., Jr. 331
Oldham, Annie 334
Olive, Annie 19
Oliver, Dionysius, Sr. & Jr. 257
Oliver, Elinor 257
Oliver, Fannie Falconer 252
Oliver, Fanny 257
Oliver, James 257, 314
Oliver, John 257
Oliver, Laura Aldworth 252
Oliver, Lucy Gilmer 252
Oliver, Mary Ledyard 252
Oliver, McCarty 257
Oliver, Peter 257
Oliver, Maj. Thomas W. 252
Oliver, Thomas W. 3rd 33
Oliver, Thomas Winfrey, II 252
Oliver, Thomas Winfrey, III 252, 253
Oliver, Thomas 257
Oliver, Virginia Pollard 33, 252
Oliver, William 257
Oliver, William Ledyard 252
O'Neal, Claude 33
O'Neal, Gilmer 33
O'Neal, Eliza 33
O'Neal, James B. 33
O'Neal, Pat 31, 33
O'Neal, Samuel 33
O'Neill, Irene Miller 161
Organizations, Patriotic, Eligibility Established 360
Osborne 362
Osborne, Archibald Orme 293
Osborne, Pearl 293
Osborne, Vivien 293
Oslin, Edgar D. 240
Osterheld, Margaret Catherine 14
Osterheld, Theo. 14
Overstreet, Bernice 54
Overstreet, Bill 54
Overstreet, Etta Dean 54
Overstreet, F. M. Jr. 54
Overstreet, Frank 54
Overstreet, Marion 54
Overstreet, Pauline 54
Overtons, ...189, 216
Overton, Col. 302
Overton, Margaret Garland 216
Overton, Mary Elizabeth 216
Overton, Richard 312
Overton, Col. Robert 217
Overton, Temperance 302
Overton, William 216, 217, 302
Owen, Gardner 233
Owen, Gardner D. 31
Owen, Ross? Wellington 167
Owens, Carl 54, 60
Owens, Charles Marion 240, 241
Owens, Clifton Isaac Lindsay 241
Owens, Doris Marks 62
Owens, Frances Minta 245
Owens, Irma 241
Owens, Jack, ...245

Page
Owens, Jean 62
Owens, Jeff 245
Owens, John C. 60
Owens, Lolla 241
Owens, Lizzie 298
Owens, Marion Lindsey 241
Owens, Robert T. 62
Owens, Sue 241
Owens, Thomas J. 242, 245

P

Page 143
Palen, Frederick P. 179
Palmer, Eloise 62
Palmer, Dr. Luther 62
Palmer, Nancy 62
Palmer, Rel 62
Palmers, ...143
Parham, Benjamin 331
Parham, Martha Thomas 336
Parker, ...169
Parker, Adelaide 15
Parker, Harold 112
Parker, Richard 15
Parkes 169
Pate, George 108
Patrick, Spicer 181
Patrick, Dr. Spicer 179, 181
Patrick, Susan Harvie 181
Patriotic Organizations 360
Patterson, Frances 44
Patterson, Janice 46
Patterson, Jerry L. 46
Patterson, Lucy A. 179
Patterson, William 151
Patti, Adelina 248
Paukett, Lawrence 112
Paul, Alexander 161
Paul, Ann 22
Paul, Ann 169, 200, 209
Paul, Anne 318
Paul, Audley 200, 202
Paul, Capt. Audley 209
Paul, Hugh 35
Paul, Hugh 22
Paul, James 161
Paul, James Samuel 161
Paul, John 22
Paul, John 35, 209
Paul, Kathleen 161
Paul, Louise 161
Paul, Mary 209
Payne, Sam Spotswood 48
Payne, Patricia 48
Peabody, Francis 233
Peabody, Frank 233

Page
Pearson, Matilda 208
Pearson, Matilda Ann 315
Pearsons 332
Pease, Anna Vivian 175
Pease, Henry Benning 175
Pease, James Norman 171, 175
Pease, James Norman, Jr. 175
Pease, John Jones 175
Pease, Leonard Garrard 175
Pease, Louise Ford 175
Pease, Mary Louise Ford 175
Pease, Vivian Howard 175
Pease, William Clark 175
Peddy, Miss Laura 85, 121
Peebles, Ellen A. 300
Peebles, Rebecca J. 88
Peel 232
Pellette, Thomas 142
Penn, Wilson 166
Pennington, Charity 137
Pennington, Isaac 137
Penwarden, Capt. Thomas 94, 95
Percy, Royal Line 353
Perry, Carrie 40
Perry, Edwin 205
Perry, Fleta 205
Perry, Hunter 205
Perry, Marion 205
Perry, Mattie 205
Perry, Reba 205
Perry, Rev. R. D. 293
Perry, Sam 69
Pershing, Gen. John J. 250
Pettigrew, Clarence W. 51, 361
Pettigrew, Mrs. C. W., Sketch of 361
Pettigrew, Volumes Compiled by 362
Petty, L. Stafford 32
Peyton, Augustine 70
Pharr, Anne 208
Pharr, Camilla Louise 280
Pharr, Elizabeth 208
Pharr, Ephraim 208
Pharr, Ephraim Alexander 202, 208
Pharr, George Mathews 208
Pharr, John Archer 208
Pharr, Lucy 208
Phelps, Hazel Lucile 161
Phillips, Adelaide 313
Phillips, Ann 32
Phillips, Annie G. 40
Phillips, Barbara 40
Phillips, Betty Dean 51
Phillips, Claire 206
Phillips, Dorothy 40
Phillips, Earle Taylor 51

Page
Phillips, Earle Turner 51
Phillips, Earle Wardon 51
Phillips, Emily 186
Phillips, Emily W. 159
Phillips, Green Wardon 51
Phillips, Harriet 40, 313
Phillips, H. E. 40
Phillips, Helen Rebecca 51
Phillips, Hugh F. 40
Phillips, Lawrence 313
Phillips, Marjorie 40
Phillips, Martha Jane 51
Phillips, Maurice 40
Phillips, Myrene 205
Phillips, Robert Emmett 51
Phillips, Thomas 313
Phillips, Thomas Mott 313
Phillips, Sarah 186
Phillips, William Wardon 51
Phillips, William Wardon, Jr. 51
Phinizy, Ferdinand 283
Phinizy, John 283
Phinizy, Mary 282, 324
Phinizy, Mary Eliza 235, 283
Pickett, Erin Nolia 61
Pickett, Frances Eulalia 61
Pickett, General 60
Pickett, Gladys Lee 61
Pickett, Hugh Douglass 61
Pickett, John Hastings 61
Pickett, Martha Virginia 61
Pickett, Mary Ethel 61
Pickett, Mrs. 91
Pickett, Mrs. Mary A. E. 90
Pickett, Mrs. Mary Ann Eliza (Marks) 57, 60
Pickett, Mrs. P. 31
Pickett, Robert Edwin 61
Pickett, Wm. John 60, 95
Pickett, W. T. 60
Pickett, Wm. Tennell 57, 60, 95
Pidcocke? Pidcoat? Mabelle 13
Pierce, Edna Turner 319
Pierce, Thos. Gilliam 319
Pignatelli, Prince 182
Pike, Andra 159
Pike, Glenn 159
Pike, Mezzie 159
Pike, Thomas Dunnivan 159
Pike, Thomas D., Jr. 159
Pike, William Jordan 159
Pinkard, Byrd 121
Pinkard, Jane 25
Pinkard, Joanne 25
Pinkard, John 25
Pinkard, Capt. John 26

Page
Pinkard, Col. J. S. 292
Pinkard, Laura 292
Pinkard, Lou 37, 229
Pinkard, Mary 25, 292
Pinkard, Mary Comegys 253
Pinkard, Norman 121
Pinkard, Norman L. 229
Pinkard, Polly 37, 229
Pinkard, Robert 26
Pinkard, Tom 120, 121
Pinkard, Thomas Cicero 253
Pinkard, Thomas E. 229
Pinkard, Thos. Jackson 239, 253
Pinkard, Thomas Ledyard 253
Pinkard, William 25, 26
Pinkston, Annie 239
Pinkston, Annie Low 224
Pipkin, Dr. Charles W. 75
Pipkin, Daniel 75
Pipkin, Dan'l G. 75
Pipkin, Dr. E. M. 75
Pipkin, Dr. Edgar 75
Pipkin, Jewell 75
Pipkin, Dr. John 75
Pipkin, Mrs. Julia Marks 75
Pipkin, Ruth 75
Pipkin, Stephen 75
Pittman, Charles 127
Pittman, Emma 126
Pittman, Dr. James Fling 252
Pittman, James Henry 252
Pittman, John 127
Pittman, Joseph 126
Pittman, Tassie 126
Pitts Lucy 281
Poage, John 201, 202, 207, 209
Poindexter, Barnett McGehee 271
Poindexter, Dr. Edgar P. 264
Poindexter, Eleanor George 271
Poindexter, Elizabeth 270
Poindexter, Ethel Elizabeth 271
Poindexter, Ethel R. 271
Poindexter, Frances Eliza 263, 270
Poindexter, Henry 181
Poindexter, J. Barnett 270
Poindexter, John 27
Poindexter, John Quarles 256, 264, 270
Poindexter, Lucelia 215
Poindexter, Martha 256
Poindexter, Martha J. (Barnett) 270, 271
Poindexter, Martha L. 271
Poindexter, Oren Q. 271
Poindexter, Oren Quarles, Jr. 271
Poindexter, Rice 264

Page
Poindexter, Thomas R. 264
Poindexter, Virginia 270
Poindexter, Willie Mat 264
Poindexter, William 330
Poindexter, W. R. 279, 280
Poindexter, William R. 260, 270
Poindexter, William Rice 256, 263
Pointer, Ferdinand Phinizy 233
Pollard 143, 275
Pollard, Charles T. 20
Pollard, Charles Teed 21, 33
Pollard, Charles Teed, Jr. 33
Pollard, Dr. Charles Teed, III 21
Pollard, Jean Craik 21, 33
Pollard, Louise 21
Pollard, Rebecca 33
Pollard, Rebecca Marks 21
Pollard, Virginia 21
Pollard, Virginia Marks 252
Pollard, Virginia Scott 33
Pollard, William, Jr. 4, 5
Pomeroy, Marinda 228
Ponder, Elizabeth C. 278
Ponder, James H. 258
Ponder, Joel 260
Ponder, Joseph H. 257
Ponder, Mildred Meriwether 258
Ponder, Sarah Gardner 232, 257, 260
Poole, Cathleen 38
Poole, James 38
Poole, Olin 38
Pope, Anne 312
Pope, Burwell 185, 191, 247, 324
Pope, John 312
Pope, Lila 169
Pope, Marion Pembroke 280
Pope, Martha 155
Pope, Martha (Patsy) 185
Pope, Mid 70
Pope, Middleton 70
Pope, Priscilla (Wooten) 185
Pope, Col. Nathaniel 312
Pope, Tabitha 185, 247
Pore, Louis 121
Post, Anna 150
Pound, Clara 204
Powell, Civility 90, 36, 57, 61
Powell, Evan H. 205, 315
Powell, Harvey 205
Powell, Louise 205
Powell, Rebecca 205
Powell, Sallie 234
Powell, Sally 224
Powell, Susan E. 320
Power, Nicholas 242
Power, Hon. Robert 80

Page
Power, Sue 184
Powers, Massy 192
Pouree, Edwin 279, 280
Pratt, Minnie 206
Price, Ellen 44
Price, Emma 45
Price, Fanny 263, 270
Price, Sarah 263, 270
Price, Wilson 49
Prince, Arabella 167
Prince, Edward Mortimer 168
Prince, Eva Grace 168
Prince, Francis M. 167
Prince Dr. Francis Marion 167
Prince, Leila Wetons 167
Prince, Margaret 168
Prince, Martha Elizabeth 167
Prince, Mary Ella 167
Prince, Sarah 168
Pritchett, James 137
Proctor, ...338
Prophet, Clarence 263
Prophet, Della 263
Prophet, Lucy 263
Prophet, Robert, Jr. 263
Prophet, Major Robert 263, 280
Prosser, Thomas 8
Pruitt, Kittie 268, 276
Pryor, Mary C. 268
Purcell, Mrs. Ann Jewell 322
Purcell, Eugene Pope 70
Purcell, Walter Roy 323
Purdy, L. E. 39
Purvis 234

Q
Quarles, Robert 312
Quarles, William 312
Quimby, Louisa 226
Quinn, ...275
Quinn, Nora 322

R
Radford, du Val 22
Ragland, Evan 277
Raines, James M. 55
Raines, Mary Sue 55
Raines, Nanita 55
Rainey, Mat. 68
Rainer, Mat 193
Ramey, Elizabeth 250
Raleigh, Sir Walter 142, 144
Ramsey, Rev. John 18
Randle, Dr. James Bogan 209
Randle, Mattie Adele 209
Randolph, ...84

Page
Ramsey ... 362
Randolphs ... 173, 180
Randolph, Clara ... 179
Randolph, Edmund ... 177
Randolph, Gabriella (Harvie) ... 182
Randolph, Mrs. Gabriella (Harvie) ... 180
Randolph, Gov. ... 177
Randolph, Harriet ... 179
Randolph, Henry ... 179
Randolph, Isham ... 10
Randolph, Jane ... 10, 81
Randolph, Louisa ... 179
Randolph, Margaret ... 179
Randolph, Margaret Harvie ... 183
Randolph, Mary ... 179
Randolph, Col. Peter ... 162
Randolph, Sally Nicholas ... 82
Randolph, Sarah Nicholas ... 84
Randolph, Thomas Mann, Sr. 183, 177, 179
Randolph, Thomas Mann, Jr. 183, 177, 179
Randolph, Thomas Mann III 179, 182
Randolph, William ... 81, 179
Randolph, Col. William ... 183
Raoul, Mary Frobel ... 112
Ratliffe, Elizab. Wade ... 226
Rawdon, Lord ... 80
Rawdon, (Hastings) Francis ... 3
Ray, Clifford ... 163
Ray, Gideon C. ... 163
Ray, Mary ... 167
Raymick, Penn ... 54
Reades, ... 198
Ready, Catherine ... 40
Ready, Charles ... 40
Ready, Harvie ... 40
Ready, Tom ... 40
Ready, Tom, Jr. ... 40
Reagan, Clara ... 338
Reed, Adeline A. E. ... 28
Reed, John ... 203, 315
Reed, Mrs. Margaret ... 203
Reed, Mrs. Margaret (Cunningham) ... 200
Reed, Mrs. ... 315
Reed, Robert ... 203, 315
Reese, ... 206
Reese, Anne Rebecca ... 207
Reese, Anne Story ... 207
Reese, Annie ... 208, 315
Reese, David A. ... 207
Reese, Dr. David Addison ... 206, 315
Reese, Dr. and Mrs. ... 207

Page
Reese, Francis Meriwether ... 207
Reese, George ... 207
Reese, Mary Gaines (Meriwether) ... 205, 206
Reese, Mary Meriwether ... 207
Reese, Rebecca Mathews 205, 206 207.
Reese, Wm. Frank ... 207
Reeves, A. H. ... 45
Reeves, Ellie ... 45
Reeves, Frank M. ... 45
Reeves, G. L. ... 317
Reeves, John Russell ... 274
Reeves, Gen. Joseph ... 329
Reeves, Orrie ... 45
Reeves, Pearl ... 45
Reeves, Sannie ... 45
Reid, Ann ... 299
Reid, James ... 301
Reid, Mrs. ... 30
Render, Eliza C. ... 185
Render, James ... 185
Render, Sallie, Mrs. ... 338
Renfrow, Mrs. A. C. ... 337
Renfrow, Elmina Calloway ... 336
Renfrow, Ethel Thomas ... 336
Renfrow, James Carroll ... 336
Renfrow, Joseph Thomas ... 336
Renfrow, Olin Edward ... 336
Reveley, Rev. Hugh ... 46
Reveley, Mary (Marks) ... 46
Reynolds, Archibald W. ... 272
Reynolds, Archibald W., Jr. ... 272
Reynolds, Archibald William ... 264
Reynolds, Barnett ... 264
Reynolds, Barnett Harrison ... 272
Reynolds, Caroline ... 172
Reynolds, Eliza Virginia ... 272
Reynolds, George Whittaker ... 172
Reynolds, Henry Johnson ... 172
Reynolds, Henry Johnson, Jr. ... 172
Reynolds, Johnson ... 172
Reynolds, Lloyd ... 54
Reynolds, Mr. ... 272
Reynolds, Mrs. ... 272
Rhett, Catherine ... 132
Rhine, Nanita (Raines) Mrs. T. E. ... 55
Rhine, Nanita Raines ... 55
Rhine, Patricia ... 55
Rhine, Susan ... 55
Rhine, Dr. T. E. ... 55
Rhine, Virginia ... 55
Rhinehart, ... 321
Rymes, Wm. ... 291
Rymes, William ... 296

Page
Rice, ...275
Rice, Edgar Marks 61
Rice, John 149
Rice, Oscar Louis 61
Richards 143
Richards, Georgia 264
Richards, Georgia L. 256. 270
Richard or Rickard? Rev. 75
Richey, Homer 270
Richey, Homer Gilmer 270
Ridgeway, Mr. 225
Riley, Mary Kate 52
Riley, Sally 168
Rives, William 215
Roane, Kate 171
Robins, Family 209
Robins, John Lyttleton Bowdoin 209
Robins, Martha H. 209
Robins, Martha Horsey 208
Robinson, Albert 68, 69
Robinson, Clifford 13
Robinson, Dr. Elisha Miller 167
Robinson, Mary 198
Robinson, Richard 150
Robinson, R. F. 337
Robinson, Dr. Thomas Franklin 167
Robbins, Bobbie 243, 246
Robbins, George 246
Robbins, J. C. 246
Robbins, Mary Etta 246
Roberts, Orpha Zulema 168
Roberts, Sarah V. 281
Roberts, Sarah Virginia 283
Roberts, Wiley 62
Roberts, William Dewitte 163
Robertson. Alexander Monroe ..167
Robertson, Elizabeth Royall 171, 172, 173
Robertson, John Royall 173
Robertson, Marie E. 262
Robertson, Sarah 235
Robertson, S. G. 335
Robertson, Toolie 40
Rock, Capt. 79
Rock, Rebecca 79
Rockwell, Mae 175
Rodes, ...302
Rodes, John 28, 176
Rodgers, Charles Platt 112
Rodgers, Ellen Poelnitz 112
Rogers, Elizabeth 132
Roger, Dr. Abner Dorrill 230
Rogers, Jane 322
Rogers, Sally Virginia 230, 243
Rogers, Sallie 230

Page
Rogers, Sallie Virginia 243
Rogers, Solomon 132
Roper 362
Roper, A. D. Jr. 204
Roper, Arthur D. 204
Roper, Helen 204
Rose, Chas. 193
Rose, Dr. 194
Rose, Hugh 193
Rose, John 193
Rose, Rev. 153, 164
Ross, Addie May 244
Ross, Clorine 244
Ross, Ella 244
Ross, Isaac 224
Ross, James Bowker 244
Ross, Judith Ione 244
Ross, Louis C. 240, 244
Ross, Virginia 244
Ross, Willie Lee 244
Rosse, Robert 301
Rosser, Eliza 132
Rountree, John C. 280
Rousseau, George Mosea 253
Rousseau, Jean Saffold 239, 253
Rowe, Gladys 333
Roy, Margaret 282
Roy, Mary Jean 282

Royal Lineage Charts
Meriwether 2, 357
Woodhouse 357
Thornton 342, 343, 344
Barnett 358
Bernard 351, 352
Gaines
Harvies
Marks
Taliaferro
Taylor
Comyn
Jamison
Savage
Neville
Bacon
de Mortimer
Hudson
Percy 353
And many others
McGehee 339
Royalls, ...143, 173
Roys, ...143
Rowzee, Ralph 147
Royster, George W. 246
Rucker, Adah Frances 58
Rucker, E. M. 58

Page
Rucker, General 266
Rucker, Georgia 169
Ruffins 173
Ruffin, Frank Gildart 178
Ruffin, Mary Douglass 45
Ruffin, Nicholas 182
Ruffin, W. Roane 184
Runno, Catherine 123
Russell, Barbara (Mrs.) 72
Russell, Bert Dixon 50
Russell, Bunn E. 50
Russell, Col. David 121
Russell, Earle Dickinson 49
Russell, Earna Thornton 49
Russell, Emily 46
Russell, Evelyn (Tillie) 49
Russell, Fred Finley 49
Russell, Hazel Bunn 50
Russell, Jacquelyn 49
Russell, James Meriwether 46
Russell, Jean 46
Russell, J. W. 49
Russell, Lindsay 45
Russell, Lord Chief Justice 80
Russell, Marks Graham 49
Russell, Maryanne (Peggy) 50
Russell, Michael Postelle 46
Russell, Ola Ruth 49
Russell, Powell Asbury 49
Russell, Sue 49
Russell, Zeke 50
Russia, Helene of 248
Rutherford, Martha Winston 182
Rutherford, Thomas 176
Rutland, Minnie 224, 234
Rutledge, Jesse 137
Rutledge, Rosamond 137
Ryland, James Robert 335
Ryland, Marion 335
Ryland, Martha Virginia 335
Ryland, Nancy Bess 335

S

Sader, Margaret 167
Sadler, Everett 241
Sadler, Guy Mac 59
Sadler, Owen 241
Sadler, William (Billy) Guy 59
Saffold, Evelyn 29
Saffold, Miss 222
Saffold, Rev. P. B. 236
Sais, Einion 145
Sale, Richard 301
Sallee, Mary Lee 335
Sandidge, Christi 31
Sandidge, Fannie 31

Page
Sandidge, George 31
Sandidge, James Gilmer 31
Sandidge, Col. John M. 31
Sandidge, Mattie 31
Saportas, Napolean August 321
Sasser, Annie 161
Sanders, Emily Moss 46
Sanders, Jean 46
Sanders, Malcolm 46
Saunders, Bessie May 40
Saunders, J. 40
Saunders, D. J. 40
Saunders, John B. 40
Saunders, J. F. 237
Saunders, R. T. 40
Savage 143
Savage, Capt. Anthony 343
Savage, John 343
Sayre 110
Sayre, John Scott 22
Sayre, Mary Grace 22
Sayre, Paul Tucker 22
Sayre, Thomas Scott 22
Sayre, William Marks 22
Saxon, Royal Line 356
Scholl, Mrs. 80
Scholl, Dr. J. S. 80
Sclater, Agnes 197
Scott, 16, 90, 197
Scott, Alfred M. 110
Scott, Alfred Vernon 20, 231
Scott, Anne 110
Scott, Anne Lenwood 111
Scott, Baytop 20, 21, 110, 111
Scott, Clementine 110
Scott, Eliza Camille 22, 111
Scott, Emily V. 20
Scott, Emily Virginia 33
Scott, Frances Collier 167
Scott, Grace Fairlie 110
Scott, Grace Tyler 111
Scott, Irby 86, 121
Scott, Mrs. Irby 121
Scott, Capt. James 110, 167
Scott, James Marks 21, 110
Scott, John B. 32
Scott, John Baytop 110
Scott, Col. John Baytop 20
Scott, Dr. John Baytop 21, 112
Scott, Gen. John 167
Scott, Gen. John Baytop 110
Scott, Judge John Baytop 110
Scott, John P. 316
Scott, Julia 157
Scott, Julia Campbell 21, 111, 112
Scott, Kathleen Mozelle 111

Page
Scott, Louise 111
Scott, Louise Stewart 110
Scott, Martha Williams 258
Scott, Mary 85, 86
Scott, Mary Helen 111
Scott, Mrs. Mary Tomkins 85
Scott, Mary Virginia 21, 22, 110
Scott, Priscilla 32, 111
Scott, Priscilla Cooper 21, 111
Scott, Robt. Tyler 21, 111
Scott, Robt. Tyler, Jr. 111
Scott, Samuel B. 22
Scott, Thomas 110
Scott, Gen. Thos. Baytop 20
Scruggs, Capt. 337
Scruggs 119
Scull, Fay 45
Scull, R. 7
Seal, John 166
Seale, Elizabeth D. 156
Seals, Cappie 158
Seals, Claudie 158
Seals, Lutie 158
Seals, James 158
Seals, Lillie 158
Searles, Ens. 163
Seaton, William 276
Seawell, Charles A. 235
Seawell, John A. 235
Seawell, Mildred 235
Seibels, Ann Bonner (Smith) 34
Seibels, Emmett 34
Seibels, John Jacob 34
Seibels, John Temple 34
Seibels, Robt. Emmett 34
Seifert, Carleen 56
Seifert, Eunice 56
Seifert, Norma Dean 55, 56
Seifert, Walter 55
Selph, Ethel Marie 239
Sessums, Martha 263
Sessums, Mittie 270
Settles, William 70
Seymour, Mrs. Ada 281
Seymour, ...189
Sharpe, Annie Crawford 292
Sharpe, Augusta 292
Sharpe, C. Koski 292
Sharpe, Cyrus 292
Sharpe, Cyrus, Jr. 292
Sharpe, Emma C. 293
Sharpe, Gus 292
Sharpe, Henry 292
Sharpe, Hortense 58
Sharpe, Laura 293
Sharpe, Louisa 293

Page
Sharpe, Mary 292
Shattuck, Judge 83
Shaw, Walter I. 12
Shearer, John 243
Shelby, Gen. 92, 94
Shelton, Catherine 13
Shelton, Francis 13
Shelton, George Fleming 13
Shelton, George Fleming, Jr. 13
Shelton, James 270, 308
Shelton, Joe 13
Shelton, Dr. Joe 13
Shelton, John R. 270
Shelton, Leslie 13
Shelton, Mary 13
Shelton, McCoy 270
Shelton, Dr. Sam E. 12
Shelton, Sessums 270
Shelton, Susan 13
Shelton, Susannah 308
Shepherds 143
Shillerstrom, Paul Mearl 164
Shipp, J. E. D. 221
Shipman, Rev. Mr. 75
Shirley, Bathsheba 329
Shirley, Selina 3
Shirley, Washington 2
Shirray, Isabel 151
Short, Thomas 197
Short, Major Peyton 183
Shotwell 30
Shotwell, Andrew 30
Showell, Henrietta 209
Sills, Rachel 265
Simkins, Ella 337
Sims, James 216
Sims, Mary 282
Sims, Mary J. C. 224, 234
Sims, Richard 36
Simpson, Dr. Addison Wingfield 279
Simpson, Col. W. W. 279
Sistrunk, Kate 265
Skelton, Thomas 16
Slade, W. S. 236
Slaton, Clara Barnett 280
Slaton, Henry H. Jr. 339
Slaton, Henry Harris 339
Slaton, Joseph McGehee 339
Slaton, Marshall Harris 339
Slaton, Margaret Hill 280
Slaton, Mary Caroline 339
Slaton, Sallie 339
Slaton, Thomas Franklin 339
Slaton, Wm. A. Jr. 280
Slaton, William 172
Slaton, William Armstrong 280

Page
Slaughter, Emma 9
Slaughter, Rev. P. 84
Slayton, Mrs. Sallie 328
Slep 275
Sligh, Virginia 325
Sligh, Mercer 334
Sloan, Fannie 124
Sloss 362
Sloss, Joe 52
Sloss, Mary Elizabeth 52
Sloss, Virginia Antoinette 52
Smart, Corinne Leigh 334
Smart, Dr. 334
Smart, Ethel Elsie 334
Smart, Felix 334
Smart, Felix Garrett 334
Smart, Felix Gillespie 334
Smart, Felix Grundy 334
Smart Holly 334
Smart, James Hudson 334
Smart, Josephus 334
Smart, Lutie Belle 334
Smart, Mary Corinne 334
Smart, Nancy (Nina) Bennett 334
Smart, Rachel Leota 334
Smart, Richard 334
Smart, Willie 334
Smith, Abe 242
Smith, Abigail 301
Smith, Alexander 131
Smith, Alice Catherine 125
Smith, Annie Lois 245
Smith, Annie Octavia 168
Smith, Bailey Winston 246
Smith, Benjamin 132
Smith, Captain 136
Smith, Caroline 32, 233
Smith, Caroline Frances 31
Smith, Catherine Grey 124, 129, 130
131
Smith, Charles 167
Smith, Cloteen 246
Smith, Clyde 158
Smith, Col. 35
Smith, Crawford 300
Smith, Dr. 95
Smith, Edd 246
Smith, Edmund 197
Smith, Elizabeth 63, 288, 289
Smith, Elizabeth Von Vectern 247
Smith, Eliz. Van Vestern 236
Smith, Eliz. Marks 26
Smith, Emily 85
Smith, Emily (Crane) 35
Smith, Erma Ruth 246
Smith, Esther Lee 246

Page
Smith, Fanny 329
Smith, Frances 269
Smith, Frances Margaret 252
Smith, Frank 31
Smith, Frank Barnet 262
Smith, Hamilton R. 26
Smith, Hamilton Riddell, Jr. 26
Smith, Henley Jordan 168
Smith, J. E. 242
Smith, John 147, 168
Smith, John Fleming 167
Smith, Jordan 166
Smith, Joseph Molton 168
Smith, Dr. Joseph Riley 167
Smith, Joseph Riley, Jr. 167, 168
Smith, Joseph Riley III 168
Smith, Kate 246
Smith, Col. Lawrence 198
Smith, Major Lawrence 63, 197
Smith, Lois 246
Smith, Lloyd 158
Smith, Lucy 262
Smith, Lucy Barnett 268, 276
Smith, Lucy Gray Riley 167
Smith, Margaret 245
Smith, Margaret Julia 168
Smith, Marguerite 52
Smith, Maria Agnes 167
Smith, Martha Prince 167
Smith, Mary 245, 246, 278
Smith, Mary (Barnett) 268
Smith, Mary Ella 167
Smith, Mildred 197, 198
Smith, Morgan 31
Smith, Mortimer Jordan 167
Smith, Pauline 173
Smith, Rebecca 31, 32, 132, 233
Smith, Robert 301
Smith, Rockie A. 130
Smith, Capt. Roger 166
Smith, Sarah 290
Smith, Sarah Emma 167
Smith, Thos. 132
Smith, Thomas Octavius 167
Smith, Virginia Irene 167
Smith, Warren Bailey 243, 246
Smith, Wm. 120
Smith, William Bailey 245
Smith, William David 167
Smith, William H. 257, 262
Smith, William, Jr. 262
Smith, Wm. Lucas 242, 245
Smith, William R. 269
Smith, Wyatt 130
Smith, Wyatt Rosser 131
Smythe 362

Page
Smythe, James 184
Smythe, John 147, 158
Smythe, John, Jr. 147
Smythe, Martha 184
Smythe, Matilda 158
Smythe, William 158
Snead, Fannie 59
Snell, Elizabeth 258
Snell, Morgan 258
Snell, Mary Morgan 258
Snell, Sue Mildred 258
Snodgrass, John Atkinson 29
Snodgrass, Laura Hall 27, 29
Snoddy, John 253
Solomon, Anne Howard 275
Solomon, Dorothy 275
Solomon, Elizabeth 275
Solomon, Ellie Octavia 275
Solomon, George Patterson 275
Solomon, James Brantley 275
Solomon, of Judah 220
Solomon, Lucile Duvall 275
Solomon, Mamie 275
Solomon, Mary 275
Solomon, Nicholas 274
Solomon, Nicholas B., Jr. 275
Solomon, Nick Barnett 274, 275
Solomon, Nicholas Barnett 275
Solomon, Sam 275
Solomon, Samuel A. 265, 275
Solomon, Samuel Asa 275
Solomon, Stanley, Jr. 275
Solomon, Stanley, Lude 275
Solomon, Zara Elizabeth 275
Solton, Edith 273
Sorrell, Dr. Frank W. 11
Sorrell, John Eldridge 11
Sorrells 362
Sorrells, Emma, Virginia 44, 53
Sorrells, Frances 44
Sorrells, John 53
Sorrells, John H. 71
Sorrells, John Harvie 44, 53
Sorrells, Mary Iva 53
Sorrells, Mary M. 54, 358
Sorrells, Mary Magdalene 44, 51
Sorrells, Mattie 44
Sorrells, Peggy Ann 53
Sorrells, Rebecca 91
Sorrells, Rebecca Marks 62
Sorrells, Robert Taliaferro 53
Sorrells, T. F. 107
Sorrells, Mrs. T. F. 47, 104
Sorrells, Theodoric F., Jr. 44
Sorrells, Judge Theodoric F. 62, 71
Sorrells, Judge Theodoric Finley 44

Page
Sorrells, W. B. 107
Sorrells, Judge W. B. 71
Sorrells, Walter Bartlett 44, 54
Sorrells, Walter Bartlett, Jr. 71, 54
Sorrells, William 53
Sorrells, William (Billie) 71
Sorrells, William Samuel 44
Spain, Sarah 132
Spears, (Speres) 222
Spears, Elizabeth 276
Speres, Elizabeth 277
Speer, Elizabeth Jane 10
Spencer, Alice 236
Spencer, Baron 213
Spencer, Family 213
Spencer, Sir John 213
Spencer, Lady 214
Spencer, Lord 214
Spencer, Margaret 213
Spencer, Mary 213
Spencer, Nannie 47
Spencer, Robert, Lord Spencer 213, 214
Spencer, Robert Sir 213
Splawn, Tabitha 15, 82, 84
Spottan, Joe L. 58
Spottswood, Alexander 62
Spottswoods, Catherine 172
Spriegel, Mary 182
Springer, Louisa Lucinda 120, 121
Sprunt, Jennie 295
Spyker, Bettie 31
Spyker, George 31
Spyker, Jonathan 27
Spyker, Leonidas Lee 31
Spyker, Nannie 31
Spyker, Susan, ...9, 11, 12, 29
Spyker, Pauline 31
Stafford, Alice 343
Stanley, ...265
Stark, Ann 133
Stark, Benjamin 133
Stark, Catherine B. 134
Stark, Catherine (Kate) 138
Stark, Charles 130
Stark, Coat of Arms 137
Stark, Donald 133
Stark, Elizabeth Ann 134, 136
Stark, Starke? Emma Sue (Anne) 135, 137
Stark, Family 133
Stark, Frances Evelyn Rutledge 137
Stark, J. H. 138
Stark, James 133, 134, 135, 137
Stark, Judge James 124
Stark, Judge James H. 136

Page
Stark, Judge James Hervey 130, 135, 136
Stark, James Samuel 137
Stark, Jeremiah 133, 134, 135
Stark, Jimmy 138
Stark, John 27, 133
Stark, Lizzie (Starke) 136, 138
Stark, Lydia 133, 134, 135
Stark, Mary King 135, 139
Stark, Mary Yarborough 137
Stark, Matt 138
Stark, Samuel Cannon 137, 139
Stark, Samuel James Hervey 137
Stark, Sarah 133, 134
Stark, Sarah Ann 134
Stark, Thos. 133, 137
Stark, William 133, 134
Starke, Stark? Catherine Burney 135, 136
Starke, Charity 135
Starke, Captain Charles S. 135
Starke, Charles 133, 134, 135, 137, 138
Starke, John, Jr. 104
Starke, John, Sr. 104
Starke, Elizabeth Anne 135
Starke, Stark? Elizabeth Otison 135
Starke, Frederick Augustus 135
Starke, Isaac 135
Starke, James H. 135, 138
Starke, James Hervey 130, 134, 135 138
Starke, James Hervey, Jr. 135, 136
Starke, Jeremiah 133, 134, 135, 137, 138
Starke, Jeremiah Pennington 135
Starke, John Cargile 135
Starke, Judge 134
Starke, Leah 135
Starke, Martha Owen 135, 136
Starke, Mary 133, 135, 138
Starke, Mary Kezia 135, 136
Starke, Mary Lou 136
Starke, Naomi 135
Starke, Pheobe 135
Starke, Rachel 135
Starke, Reuben 138
Starke? Stark, Richard 133, 134, 137
Starke, Ruth 135
Starke, Samuel Cannon 135
Stapleton, Sir Brian 346
Stapleton, Family 346
Stapleton, Sir Gilbert 346
Stapleton, Sir Miles 346
Stapleton, Sir William 346
Steele, Gen. 102
Steiner, Kate 265, 273

Page
Stephens, Gen. 102
Stephens, Hon. Alexander H. 206
Stephenson, Junius 88
Stephenson, Rosa Rebecca 88
Steuben, Baron 8
St. John, John Marks 49
St. John, Lt. 94
St. John, Marie Sue (Marks) 49
St. John, Nettie 48
St. John, Thomas 48
St. John, Reba 49
St. John, William Thomas 49
Stewart, Allen 276
Stewart, Birdie 276
Stewart, Elizabeth 276
Stewart, Edward 268
Stewart, Mrs. Emily (Barnett) 268
Stewart, Emily 279
Stewart, Miss Bruce 276
Stewart, Civility 37, 54, 91
Stewart, Emily (Barnett) Totten 269
Stewart, George 94
Stewart, Henry Bascom 262, 263
Stewart, John B. 268
Stewart, John R. 229
Stewart, Laura Pierce 262, 269
Stewart, Lucy 276
Stewart, Robert W. 276
Stewart, Thomas 201
Stewart, Wiley Barnett 262, 263
Stewart, Wiley Vaughan 257
Stewart, Dr. Wiley Vaughan 262, 268
Stewart, Warren V. 268
Stewart, W. V. 280
Stewart, William 268
Stewart, William A. 276
Stewart, William Guy 268, 276
Stinson, Mary Jane 297
St. Philibert, Alice 346
Stitch, Ella Mae 45
Stitch, Harriet Evelyn 45
Stitch, Louise 45
Stitch, Sannie (Reeves) 45
Stitch, W. R. 45
Stivers, Elisa 9, 11
Stokes, Marie 235
Stokes, Sarah 235
Stokes, William Cleveland 235
Stone, B. P. 336
Stone, Elizabeth 157
Stone, Col. John 149
Stone, Rev. John H. 236
Stone, William 16
Storrs, Capt. Charles 224, 240

Page
Storrs, Capt. Charles P. 239, 266
Storrs, Margaret 239
Storrs, Seth P. 239, 240
Storrs, Seth P. Jr. 239
Storrs, Seth Paddock 240
Stout, Margaret Armstrong 248
Streshley, Eliz. 104
Strickland 346
Stringfellow, Rev. Horace 28
Stringfellow, Mary 24
Strong, Chas. 266
Strong, Charles Meriwether 266
Strong, General 240
Strong, Nannie 339
Strong, Thomas Barnett 266
Strother, Jane 238
Strother, Tom 210
Strother, Henry 197
Strother, William 162, 179
Strothers 143, 180
Stuart, Col. David 200
Stuart, David 202, 209
Stuart, Jack 123
Stuart, Capt. John O. 123
Stuart, Moses W. 247
Stuart, Will 123
Stubbs, Edward B. 35
Stubbs, Mary 35
Stubbs, Mary Ann 235
Stubbs, Sallie 35
Stubbs, Thomas 35
Stubbs, Thomas Francis 35
Sturdivant, Rhoda 155
Sturdivant, Walter 155
Sturdivant, Anna Elizabeth 155
Sturgis, Katherine 13
Sudduth, Henry 162
Suits, (Ruth) Pipkin Mrs. 75
Sumter, Gen. 158
Sutherland, Florence 48
Surratt, Barnett 234
Surratt, Minnie 234
Surratt, Sam 234
Surratt, Samuel 234
Swain, Cathleen 111
Swain, Kathleen Ann 21
Swann, J. S. 33
Swann, Gladys 33
Swann, James Singleton 33
Swann, Mary Eliza 33
Swann, Thomas 33
Swanson, Blueford 127
Swanson, Dr. 127
Swanson, Eddie 127
Swanson, Frank 127
Swanson, James Niles 243

Page
Swanson, Marion 127
Swanson, Mary Olive 243
Swanson, Mildred Ann 243
Swearingen 299
Sweeney, Nancy 60, 90
Sydnor, Anthony 105
Sydnor, Eliz. 105
Sydnor, Fortunatus 189
Sydnor, Francis 189
Sydnor, Henry 189
Sydnor, Joanna 4, 5, 7, 14
Sydney, ...189
Sykes, Mary Dudley 162
Sykes, Capt. Thomas 162
Sykes, Dr. William A. 162
Sykes, Mary Dudley 162
Symons, Gilbert 113
Symons, Simon 108
Sylvester, Rose 54

T

Taber, Albert Rhett 28
Taber, Emma Thompson 28
Taber, Joseph Williams 28, 29
Taber, Mary Louise 28
Taber, Katherine 28
Taber, William Audley 28, 29
Tabb, Dorothy 295
Tait, Jas. 277
Tait, James 336
Tait, James Burton 172
Tait, Rebecca 336
Tait, William Hudson 336
Taliaferro, ... 143, 191, 206
Taliaferro, Amanda 165
Taliaferro, Ann Amelia 323
Taliaferro, Anna Barbara McGehee 328
Taliaferro, Barbara Cosby 322
Taliaferro, Barbara McGehee .. 322
Taliaferro, Benj. 191, 221, 224, 231 322, 324
Taliaferro, Benjamin Blanton 323
Taliaferro, Capt. Ben. 328
Taliaferro, Capt. Ben. B. 47
Taliaferro, Capt. Benjamin 323
Taliaferro, Col. Benjamin 164, 166 187, 231, 248
Taliaferro, Gen. Benj. 324
Taliaferro, Major Benjamin 165
Taliaferro, Berkenhead 24, 154, 226
Taliaferro, Betsy 165
Taliaferro, Buck 322
Taliaferro, Burton 166
Taliaferro, Capt. 324
Taliaferro, Chas. Boutwell 319

Page
Taliaferro, Charles Warren 316, 321
Taliaferro, David 165, 224, 231
Taliaferro, Edward 322
Taliaferro, Edward McGehee 322
Taliaferro, Eliza George Gilmer 321
Taliaferro, Emily 30, 165
Taliaferro, Family 219
Taliaferro, Frances 166
Taliaferro, Frances Amelia 231, 236, 247, 250
Taliaferro, Francis 9, 11, 106
Taliaferro, Francis Meriwether 322
Taliaferro, Frankie 323
Taliaferro, James 322
Taliaferro, James Hampton 317, 322, 323
Taliaferro, Jim 322
Taliaferro, Jimmie 330
Taliaferro, John Nicholas 316, 322, 323
Taliaferro, Lt. Col. John 323
Taliaferro, Julia 322
Taliaferro, Julia Ann 232
Taliaferro, Lewis Bourbon 30
Taliaferro, Lucy 323
Taliaferro, Lucy A. S. 319, 320
Taliaferro, Lucy Ellen 231
Taliaferro, Lucy Hill 322
Taliaferro, Lucy Madison 322
Taliaferro, Lucy Sophia 318
Taliaferro, Mack 322
Taliaferro, Mack, Jr. 322
Taliaferro, Malinda 324
Taliaferro, Malinda Margaret 323
Taliaferro, Malinda Martha 322
Taliaferro, Margaret 165
Taliaferro, Martha 165, 324
Taliaferro, Martha M. 282
Taliaferro, Martha Malinda 323
Taliaferro, Martha Meriwether 231 235, 246
Taliaferro, Mary 30, 322, 325, 326
Taliaferro, Mary Barbara 319
Taliaferro, Mary Barnett 235, 246, 247
Taliaferro, Mary Edward 322
Taliaferro, Mary Elizabeth 231, 236, 246
Taliaferro, Miles Hill 322, 323
Taliaferro, Morgan 30
Taliaferro, Mrs. 100
Taliaferro, Nancy 166
Taliaferro, Nicholas 165, 229, 324
Taliaferro, Nicholas M. 323
Taliaferro, Nicholas Meriwether 185, 322, 323

Page
Taliaferro, Notes 323
Taliaferro, Rebecca Thomas 322
Taliaferro, Richard 166, 322
Taliaferro, Robert 323
Taliaferro, Samuel 106
Taliaferro, Sandy 322
Taliaferro, Sarah 153, 165
Taliaferro, Thornton 165
Taliaferro, Dr. Voluntine H. 321
Taliaferro, Warner 242
Taliaferro, Warren 166, 321
Taliaferro, Warren Boutwell 322
Taliaferro, Zach 323
Taliaferro, Zachariah 164, 322
Taliaferro, Zachary 165, 166
Taliaferro, Zach 330
Tanner, Annie 252
Tarleton, Susanna 157
Tarver, Dr. B. F. 322
Tarver, Mary Virginia 332
Tate, Benjamin 221
Tate, Charles 221
Tate, Jackson 221
Tate, Nancy 330, 338
Tate, Walter 221
Taylor 141, 143, 180, 197, 362
Taylor, Dr. A. 184
Taylor, Ann 120, 121
Taylor, Annie May 40
Taylor, Dr. Armistead 183
Taylor, Chas. Wyatt 40
Taylor, Courtney Irving 184
Taylor, David 320
Taylor, Edwin Harvie 184
Taylor, George 148, 184
Taylor, Capt. George 147, 148, 149, 150
Taylor, Col. George 150
Taylor, Lt. Col. George 150
Taylor, George Keith 184
Taylor, Hattie 40
Taylor, James Taliaferro 323
Taylor, Capt. John 117
Taylor, Dr. Lewis Harvie 184
Taylor, Louise 7
Taylor, Martha 147, 150, 310
Taylor, Martha Cocke 184
Taylor, Mrs. Martha 150
Taylor, Mary Byrd 184
Taylor, Mary Rosa 320
Taylor, Mrs. 79
Taylor, Nicholas 40
Taylor, Omas J. 40
Taylor, Parson 100
Taylor, Patty Armistead 184
Taylor, Richard 184

Page
Taylor, Dr. Richard Field 184
Taylor, Richard T. 184
Taylor, Rosalie Green 184
Taylor, Sarah Blair 184
Taylor, Susanna 150
Taylor, Zachary 320
Taylor, Zachary S. 319
Taylor, William Byrd 184
Teague, Julia 40
Teasley, Judge Charles Bunter 233
Teasley, Edward 233
Teasley, Loucinda 233
Teasley, Margaret 233
Telfair, Jane 202
Telfair, Isaac 202
Telfair, Thomas 222
Temple, Sarah 34
Templeton, Harvey M. 81
Tennell, Col. William 60
Terrell, Benj. F. 64
Terrell, Elizabeth 289
Terrell, Lutie M. 45, 64
Terrill, Richard 216
Terry, Champness 302
Terry, David 302
Terry, Elizabeth 302
Terry, Joseph 289, 302
Terry, Judith 302
Terry, Judith Crawford 302
Terry, Lucy 302
Terry, Sarah 32
Thomas, Anna 169
Thomas, Anne 136
Thomas, Mrs. Caroline 242
Thomas, Carolyn 295
Thomas, Col. 138
Thomas, Family 115
Thomas, George 138
Thomas, Col. George S. 136
Thomas, George S. Jr. 136
Thomas, Grigsby 136
Thomas, Helen 247
Thomas, John 16, 325
Thomas, Lillian 46
Thomas, Lucy 16
Thomas, Mattie 136
Thomas, Stark 136
Thomasson, B. D. 86
Thomasson, Col. Beverly 121
Thomasson, Eliza 121
Thomasson, Eliza Tompkins 86
Thomasson, Harvey 241
Thomasson, Lynn 54
Thomasson, Marjorie 241
Thomasson, Samuel 330
Thomasson, Walter 54

Page
Thomasson, Wirt 121
Thomkins 115
Thompkins, Susanna 43
Thompson, Allen Taylor 23, 24
Thompson, Anne Davenport 283
Thompson, Anne Paul 23
Thompson, Cornelia Elizabeth 53
Thompson, John 215, 217
Thompson, Mary Emily 24
Thompson, Joseph 253
Thompson, Miss 282
Thompson, Pamelia 165
Thompson, Roger 27
Thompson, Thos. 301
Thorington, Jack 23
Thorington, Paul Nesbitt 24
Thorington, Robert Danning 24
Thornton 143
Thornton, Billy 38
Thornton, Chart Ref. 352
Thornton, Elizabeth 133, 164, 238, 266, 306, 308, 313, 325, 326
Thornton, Francis 308, 325, 326, 343
Thornton, John 306
Thornton, Col. J. R. 51
Thornton, Matilda 38
Thornton, Miss Matilda J. 57, 60
Thornton, Matilda Jane 90
Thornton, Mattie 37, 61
Thornton, Mildred 307
Thornton, Robert 343
Thornton, Royal Lineage 342, 343, 344, 345
Thornton, William S. 61
Thornton, Col. William Solomon 60 90
Thornton, William (Royal Line) 345
Thurman, Rhoda 85
Thurmond, Rhoda 119, 120
Thurston, Kate 7
Thurston, Nellie 7
Thurston, William 7
Tignor, Fletcher Young 296
Tignor, Hope Hull 296
Tignor, James Ogletree 297
Tignor, Julia 297
Tignor, Leander Hope 297
Tignor, Mary Leander Stinson 297
Tignor, Mattie 293
Tilley, Ida 7
Tilley, George 7
Tilley, Frank 7
Tilley, Frank B. 7
Tilley, John 7
Tilley, Kate 7

Page
Tilley, Lou 7
Timberlake, Charles Richard 270
Timberlake, Dorothy 269
Timberlake, Josephine Poindexter 270
Timberlake, Margaret 179
Timberlake, Mary 318
Timberlake, Mary Eleanor 269
Timberlake, Capt. William Poindexter 263, 269
Tinsley, James 291, 293
Tinsley, Sarah Frances 293
Tinsley, William 293
Tims, Genevieve 58
Tindall, Carolyn 220
Tippet, Holly May 49
Tippet, John F. 49
Tippet, John Milton 49
Tippet, Louise 49
Tippet, Mack 49
Tippet, Rebecca Elizabeth 49
Tippet, Thomas Jack 49
Todd 143
Todd, Dr. 19
Tolbert, ...299
Tolbert, Louise 205
Tolbert, Mattie 299
Tolefree, Annie 38
Tolefree, Catherine 39
Tolefree, Catherine (Kate) Eleanor 58
Tolefree, Ella Meriwether 39
Tolefree, James Edgar 39
Tolefree, Kate 38, 61, 244
Tolefree, Lois 39
Tolefree, Dr. Robert 38
Tolefree, Robert Samuel 38
Tolson, Pearl 322
Tomer, Hope 117
Tomer, John 117
Tomkins, ...115
Tomkyns, ...115
Tomkinson, ...115
Tompkinson, ...115
Tomkies, ...115
Tomkys, ...115
Thompkyns, ...115
Tompkins, ...115, 116
Tomkins, Amelia (Emily) 120
Tomkins, Ann 118
Tomkins, Anne 117
Tomkins, Arms 116
Tomkins, Benjamin Hill 121
Tomkins, Bennett 117, 118
Tomkins, Capt. Bennett 118
Tomkins, Betsy 120

Page
Tomkins, Tompkins Bibliography 122
Tomkins, Carrie 121
Tomkins, Catherine 86, 120
Tomkins, Crests 116
Tomkins, Edith 117
Tomkins, Edward 118
Tomkins, Eleanor (Nelly) 119, 120
Tomkins, Eliza Baxter 121
Tomkins, Elizabeth 115, 117, 118, 120
Tomkins, Ellen (Nellie) 85
Tomkins, Emily Eubank 121
Tomkins, Eubanks 121
Tomkins, Frances 117, 118
Tomkins, Giles 85, 86
Tomkins, Hannah 117
Tomkins, Henry 116
Tomkins, Humphrey 35, 85, 86, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121
Tomkins, Jack 120, 121
Tomkins, James 120
Tomkins, John 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121
Tomkins, Julia 121
Tomkins, Kate 115
Tomkins, Katherine 121
Tomkins, Maria 86
Tomkins, Mariah Ann 121
Tomkins, Marie 115
Tomkins, Martha 118
Tomkins, Mary 30, 35, 66, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
Tomkins, Mary Ellen 121
Tomkins, Miles 118
Tomkins, Nancy 120
Tomkins, Nellie 35
Tomkins, Nicholas 85, 86, 120, 121
Tomkins, Peltro 115
Tomkins, Polly 120, 121
Tomkins, Ralph 115
Tomkins, Rebecca 118
Tomkins, Samuel 115, 117, 118, 120
Tomkins, Sara 86
Tomkins, Sarah 117, 118, 120, 121
Tomkins, Sarah (Adams) 85
Tomkins, Simeon 85, 119
Tomkins, Sophia 121
Tomkins, Springer 121
Tomkins, Susan (Susanna) 120, 229
Tomkins, Thomas 115, 119
Tomkins, Whitfield 121
Tomkins, William 115, 117, 118, 120
Tomlin, Ann 150
Tomlin, Cousin George 150
Tomlin, Hannah 150

Page
Tomlin? Martha 147, 150
Tomlin, Rebecca 150
Tomlin, Robert 150
Tomlin, William 150
Tomlinson, Martha C. 319
Tomlinson, Margaret 57
Tompkins, ...86, 115, 116, 119
Tompkins, Agnes 119
Tompkins, Catherine 120
Tompkins, Giles 119, 120, 121, 122
Tompkins, Maria 86
Tompkins, Mr. 115
Tompkins, Nathaniel 115
Tompkins, Samuel W 120
Tompkins, Humfry 122
Tompkins, (Tomkins) Susan 18, 35 37. 65, 85, 86
Tomvkins, Humphrey 43, 44, 115 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122
Torbet, Charles 336
Torbet, Frank 336
Torbet, Frank, Jr. 336
Toole, Caroline 296
Toole, Georgia 296
Totten, Craven W. 257
Totten, Maj. Craven W. 262
Totten, Mrs. Emily (Barnett) 262. 269
Totten, James William 262
Totten, John A. 262
Totten, Julia 262
Tousmiere, Charles 258
Tousmiere, Edward 258
Tousmiere, Sue Gilmer 258
Townes, Waverly 88
Townsend, Kate 35
Trawick, Catherine Marks 111
Trawick, Zachary Taylor 111
Treadwell, Daniel 332
Treadwell, Emily V. 332
Treadwell, Rev. S. 230
Treherne, Sir Hugh 115
Trenes, John 301
Trevilian, Elizabeth 117
Trevilian, Sarah 117
Trice, ...329
Trice, Elizabeth 10
Trimble, Sydney Elizabeth 136
Triplett, Ann 15
Triplett, Francis 15
Triplett, Thomas Francis 15
Trower, John 301
Troupe, Geo. M. 222
Tuberville? Mattie Rose 162
Tuck, Sallie Thomas 105
Tucker 172

Page
Tucker 339
Tunstall, Daniel 301
Turners 143
Turner, Abraham 113, 116
Turner, Daniel McNeill 310
Turner, Glenn Lewis 263
Turner, Mrs. Hannah (Bennett) 113, 117
Turner, Mattie 292
Turner, Nannie 262, 268
Turrentine, Rev. M. C. 236
Tyler, Edward 232
Tutwiler, Dr. Henry 27, 34
Tyler, Grace Roe 21, 110
Tyler, Pres. John 21, 110
Tyler, Lyon G. 189
Tyler, Robert 21, 110

U

Urquhart, Arms 78
Urquhart, Beauchamp Colchough 78
Urquhart, Family 78
Urquhart, Henry 229

V

Vance, Edwin R. 160
Vance, Jimmie 33
Vance, Martha Louise 48
Vance, Dr. O. J. 46
Vance, Mrs. R. M. 71
Vance, Roberta 48
Vance, Robert M. 48
Vance, Sallie 33
Vance, W. C. 70
Vance, Whit 33
Van Brunt, Martha 335
Van Brunt, Roberta 335
Van Brunt, Raleigh 335
Vanderbilt, Commodore 289
Van Dorn, ...279
Van Hook, Albert H. 235
Van Noy, Serepta Irene 331
Van Noy, Dr. Walter Winfield ..331
Van Valkenburg, Ethel 334
Vass, Eleanor Hawkins 247
Vass, Libbie White 247
Vass, Mary Marshall 247
Vass, Robert White 247
Vass, Rush Jones 247
Vass, Theresa Hawkins 247
Vass, T. Marshall 236, 247
Vaughans, ...144
Vaughan, Dr. Fred-Barbie 173
Vaughan, Evelyn 173
Vaughan, Reuben 173
Vaughan, Dr. Samuel Watkins 173

Page
Veal, Fred D. 239
Verney, Sir Francis 213
Vickery, Joseph Lawrence 235
Vining, Rebecca 337
Vinson, Z. Taylor 166
Volalock, Code 6
Voltz, Minnie 168
Voorhies, Nancy Brand 15

W

Wade 143, 362
Wade, Anderson 182
Wade, Rev. Anderson 179, 182
Wade, Annie Lewis 182
Wade, Dr. Carter 182
Wade, Ellen Harvie 182
Wade, Virginia 182
Wade, William Harvie 182
Waddell, Dr. 259
Waddell, Dr. John 259
Waddy, Sarah 216, 217
Waddy, Samuel 215
Waddy, References 215
Wadsworth, Dr. E. 251
Waldrip, Elizabeth 48
Waldrip, Henry Grady 48
Waldrip, Jack 48
Waldrip, James 48
Waldrip, John Harvie 48
Waldrip, Marks Allen 48
Waldrip, Reba 48
Wallace, Bessie 7
Wallace, Thomas 7
Wallace, Virginia 7
Wallace, Sir William 287
Wallis, Dr. Charles 130
Wallis, Dr. J. C. 130
Wallis, Lieut. James 130
Walker 292
Walker 127, 164
Walker, Catherine 282
Walker, Charlotte 164
Walker, Cora May 162
Walker, Mr. Edward 214
Walker, Eliza 158
Walker, Erit F. 33
Walker, Frances 216
Walker, Geraldine Pearl 164
Walker, George Calvin 59
Walker, Giles Bryan 164
Walker, I. M. 163
Walker, James 155, 156, 157, 158
  160, 161, 163, 281
Walker, Dr. James 183
Walker, James L. 158
Walker, James Meriwether 163

Page
Walker, James Monte 164
Walker, Jane 160
Walker, Jane E. 158
Walker, Jessa Catherine 164
Walker, John 158
Walker, John Smythe 158
Walker, Julia Mann 171
Walker, Lena Clifford 163
Walker, Louise A. 159, 185
Walker, Louisa Ann 158, 159, 160
Walker, Lucile Maria 163
Walker, Lucy 225
Walker, Lucy Matilda 158
Walker, Lulu Eliza 163
Walker, Margaret Eloise 163
Walker, Margaret King 158
Walker, Martha Hill 162
Walker, Martha Jane 157
Walker, Martha (Patsy) 158
Walker, Mary 183, 215
Walker, Mary Amelia 161
Walker, Mary Dudley 163
Walker, Mary E. 160
Walker, Mary Eliza 158, 160
Walker, Mary Jane Jordan 158, 160
Walker, Mary Peachey 225, 283
Walker, Matilda 158
Walker, Narcissa 158
Walker, Narcissa Lemant 158
Walker, Orpha Adella 164
Walker, Patsy Joyce 164
Walker, Ralph Emmette 164
Walker, Richard 216
Walker, Robert 171
Walker, Robert Groves 171
Walker, Robert Lee 9
Walker, Sarah J. 158
Walker, Sophia 157
Walker, Susanna Peachy 225
Walker, Dr. Thos. 36, 225, 306, 307
Walker, Thomas 193, 225
Walker, William 156, 158, 160
Walker, Dr. Wm. B. 164
Walker, William Burwell 162, 163
Walker, Dr. William Burwell 163
Walker, Dr. Wm.
  Fleming 158, 161, 163, 185
Waller Ancestry 250
Waller, Frances Amelia 248
Waller, George Platt, Jr. 247, 250
Waller, George Platt, Sr. 247, 250
Waller, Dr. George Platt 236, 247
Waller, Katherine Theresa 248
Waller, Mr. 248
Waller, Luther 249
Waller, Lt. Luther Hill 248, 250

Page
Waller, First Lt. Luther H. 249, 250
Waller, William 248
Waller, William Chambers 248
Walpole, Mollie 44
Walson, Margaret 297
Walters, Charles 47
Walters, Shirley Sue 47
Walthall, Col. E. C. 173
Waltons 221
Walton 143
Walton, Christian 184, 185
Walton, Henry 232, 237
Walton, Mrs. Sarah Frances (Gilmer) 232
Walton, Mary Anne 205
Walton, Mrs. Sarah Frances 237
Walton, Mary Anne 205
Walton, Mrs. Sarah Frances 237
Walton, Thomas Jr. 184
Wanamaker, L. B. 205
Warborne? Norborne? 81
Ward, ...38
Ward, Anne Fleming 208
Ward, Benjamin F. 203, 208
Ward, Fleming J. 208
Ward, Francis Meriwether 208
Ward, John Bradley 61
Ward, Lawrence 108
Ward, Lloyd B. 208
Ward, Lucy 205
Ward, Margaret 208
Ward, Neville Farrior 61
Ward, Theresa Antoinette 208
Ward, Reba 38
Ware, Alice 58
Ware, Edward 300
Waring, John 182
Warner, Augustine 113
Washington, ...253
Washingtons, ...180
Washington, Ann C. H. 313
Washington, Ann Catherine Harriet 311, 312
Washington, Catherine 312
Washington, Elizabeth 271
Washington, Family 311, 312
Washington, Frank W. 235
Washington, Gen. 324
Washington, George 15, 198, 271
Washington, Henry 311, 312
Washington, John 311
Washington, Capt. John 312
Washington, Col. John 312
Washington, Laurance 213
Washington, Lawrence 2, 311, 312
Washington, Margaret 312

Page
Washington, Robert 311
Waters, Ann 216
Waters, Charles 41
Waters, Dr. G. W. 40, 41
Waters, Lena 41
Waters, Mary 302
Waters, (Walters) Mary 217
Waters, Mary Elizabeth 216
Watkins, Ann Blackburn 20
Watkins, Ann B. 22
Watkins, Edward 313
Watkins, Dr. Edward Franklin ..313
Watkins, Edward Gaines 159
Watkins, Eliza 336
Watkins, Erwin Elvan 159
Watkins, Garth 159
Watkins, Guy Jordan 159
Watkins, Harriet Coleman 313
Watkins, Isham 165
Watkins, James 165, 166
Watkins, Dr. James B. 20
Watkins, James S. 159
Watkins, John 313
Watkins, Lelie Estelle 159
Watkins, Lucy 208
Watkins, Lyle 159
Watkins, Martha 165
Watkins, Miss 315
Watkins, Robert Cecil 159
Watkins, Roy Hale 159
Watkins, Thelma Kathleen 159
Watkins, Thompson 166
Watkins, Thurman 159
Watkins, Wm. Clyde 159
Watson, Adelaide 270
Watson, Evan 270
Watson, Stella 127
Watson, Wunona 270
Watt, Mary Phelon 23
Watts, Alva B. 274
Watts, Jeanette Leonard 170, 174
Watts, Littleberry 169
Watts, Maj. Littlebury 170, 174
Watts, Lydia 172
Watts, Martha Caroline 274
Watts, Mary 179
Watts, Olivia 274
Waugh, Laura 80
Weatherby, Dr. Job. S. 321
Weatherly, George L. 186
Weaver, Anna K. 9
Weaver, George I. 156, 185, 186
Weaver, Isham 10, 317
Weaver, John 317
Weaver, John Matthew 186
Weaver, Margaret Ann 10, 317

Page
Weaver, Martha H. (Jordan) 186
Weaver, Martha (Harvie) Jordan-McCartney 186
Weaver, Miss 251
Weaver, Nicho Meriwether 9
Weaver, Nicholas Meriwether 317
Weaver, Pearl 273
Weaver, Sarah 317
Webb, Capt. 74
Webb, Rev. Lucius A. 40
Webb, Lucy 220
Webb, Sarah 339
Weedon, Elizabeth 4
Weedon, Dr. William 4
Weir, Rev. T. C. 236
Welch, Edward 108
Welch, Reuben 308
Weldon, Amy 166
Weldon, Frank Jerome 208
Weldon? Waldon? Amy 168
Weller, Daisy 167
Wench Thomas 301
West, Amanda 121
Westcott, Ellie 205
Westcott, Mrs. Baldwin 224
Westcott, Ernest 205
West, S. Ray Sr. 334
West, S. Ray Jr. 334
Westbrook, Caroline 298
Westbrook, Clifton 298
Westbrook, Edward L. 298
Westbrook, Edward Lynn, Jr. 298
Westbrook, Henry 298
Westbrook, Martha 298
Westfield, Elizabeth 311
Whaley, Carrie May 296
Whaley, Crawford 296
Whaley, Margaret 296
Whaley, Ruth Lois 296
Whaley, Rev. W. P.. 296
Wheatley, John M. 295, 296
Wheeler, Thomas 108
Wheelock, Charles F. 239
Whiddon, Nolan 336
Whitcomb, Bernice 11
White, Albert S. 179
White, Bertha Bell 47, 64
White, Barbara Cosby 321
White, Bobbie 330
White, Callie 330
White, Caroline Crawford 295
White, Daniel 16
White, Emily Clifton 269
White, Emma 335
White, George Dudley 295
White, Hattie 204

Page
White, James 47
White, Dr. James 174
White, James Johnson 47
White, James Spratt 295
White, John L. 16
White, Lizzie K. 204
White, Lucy 330
White, Lucy Madison 321
White, Mary McGehee 64
White, Mattie 296
White, Peter 120
White, Rebecca 330
White, Rebecca Thomas 321
White, Ruth 13
White, Sarah 330
White, Sarah LeConte 295
White, Sarah S. 336
White, Sarah Sophronia 321
White, Tom 330
White, Thomas 296
White, Thomas Storke 316, 321
White, Wm. 269, 295, 321
White, William 269, 316
White, William Cosby 295
White, William Harris Crawford 295
Whiteman, Ellen 276
Whiteman, Margaret 276
Whiteman, Wm. Ivan 265, 276
Whiteway, Rachel 271
Whitfield, Chas. H. 175
Whitfield, George 3
Whitlock, 178
Whitlock, Willie V. 245
Whitlock, William J. 242, 245
Whitlock, Mrs. Wm. J. 245
Whitney 29
Whitney, George G. 41
Whittaker, Betty 172
Whittaker, Binion 172
Whittaker, Cantey 172
Whittaker, Mrs. E. A. 308
Whittaker, Edwin 172
Whittaker, Edwin Jr. 172
Whittaker, Elizabeth Lamar 175
Whittaker, Eugene Thomas 171
Whittaker, Fannie 171
Whittaker, George Murph 175
Whittaker, Henrietta Leonard 171
Whittaker, Dr. James 172, 175
Whittaker, Jeanette Harvie 171, 174
Whittaker, Jessie Davie 175
Whittaker, Marie Murph 175
Whittaker, Martha Anna 174
Whittaker, Martha Anna Leonard 171
Whittaker, Richard 172

Page
Whittaker, Sarah Allen ...175
Whittaker, Sarah Cantey ...171, 174
Whittaker, Sarah H. Leonard ...174
Whittaker, Susan Victoria ...175
Whittaker, Samuel ...171
Whittaker, Samuel E. ...172
Whittaker, Samuel Edmund 170, 171
Whittaker, Samuel Leonard ...175
Whittaker, Thomas Early ...183
Whittaker, Van Leonard ...171
Whittaker, Whitaker ...172
Whittaker, Zack Lanier ...183
Whitsett, ...183
Whitten, Harvey ...206
Whitten, Leslie, Jr. ...206
Whitten, Leslie Hunter ...206
Wild, Rev. W. H. ...237
Wilds, George B. ...325
Wiley, Thomas ...17, 68
Willey, Augustus Winfield ...53
Wilkerson, Katie ...58
Wilkes, Margaret ...318
Wilkins, William ...191
Wilkinson, George ...217
Willards ...114
Willard, Nicholas ...143
William, The Conqueror ...346
Williams ...263
Williams, Anne ...28
Williams, Anne Marks ...17, 28, 80
Williams, Annie ...266
Williams, Catherine Crain ...28
Williams, Clyde ...47
Williams, Delia A. ...26
Williams, Elinor Fornias ...29
Williams, Frances ...319
Williams, Francis Milward ...28
Williams, Fred ... 159
Williams, James Marks ...28, 29
Williams, Dr. J. M. ...28
Williams, Dr. James Millward ...19
Williams, Joseph ...28
Williams, Dr. Joseph ...27
Williams, Katherine ...230, 243
Williams, Lewis ...325
Williams, Luke, ...120
Williams, Aunt Luke ...94
Williams, Martha Taylor ...310
Williams, Mary Marks ...28
Williams, Nancy Ray ...334
Williams, Singleton ...27, 28
Williams, Mrs. W. E. ...104
Williams, William Irvin ...28
Williamson ...166, 362
Williamson, Maj. Adrian ...334
Williamson, Adrian ...334

Page
Williamson, Anne ...334
Williamson, Betsy Chandler ...338
Williamson, Col. ...166
Williamson, James Pinckney ...182
Williamson, Margaret ...334
Williamson, Micajah Col. ...221
Willis, Rev. J. C. ...237
Willoughby, Sir Francis ...213
Wilson, J. A. ...339
Wilson ... 217
Wilson, Gordon ...58
Wilson, Harriet ...179
Wilson, Henry ...150
Wilson, Jake L. ...58
Wilson, James ...209
Wilson, James H. ...20
Wilson, Joane ...217
Wilson, Kate ...53
Wilson, Rosa L. ...111
Wilson, Virginia ...58
Wilson, Weldon ...58
Wilson, Thomas ...179, 202
Wilmot, Sir Chas. ...213
Wingate, Jessie ...15, 89
Wingate, Mary Ellen ...265
Wingfields, ...189
Wingfield, John ... 6
Winn, Abner Hord ... 14
Winn, Carol ...205
Winn, Dora Julia ...14, 89
Winn, Frank Long ... 14, 89
Winn, Mary ...15
Winn, Phillip B. ...82
Winn, Phillip Bird ...7, 14, 15, 89
Winn, Robert Nicholas ...15
Winn, William ...14, 89
Winn, William Rogers ...15
Winslow, Elizabeth ...310
Winston, Alice Bickerton ...18
Winston, Andrew ...19
Winston, Family ...49
Winston, Harry ...312
Winston, James ...4, 5, 18, 49
Winston, John ...18
Winston, Capt. John ...18
Winston, John Hastings ...4, 18
Winston, Joseph ...312
Winston, Mary C. ...19
Winston, Peter ...18
Winston, Sarah G. ...19
Winston, Sarah (Marks) ...5
Winter, Edgar ...236, 247
Winter, Edgar Wall ...247
Winter, Helen Elise ...247
Winter, Lucile Lahey ...28
Winter, Lucy Jones ...247

Page
Winter, Marion Therese 247
Winter, Maude Hope 247
Withers, Gen. J. M. 34
Wood, Alice Gilberts 298
Wood, Charlotte Heard 317
Wood, Dorothy Pearl 317
Wood, Judge George 262
Wood, George Marks 32
Wood, Guy Edwin 317
Wood, Helen 172
Wood, James 127, 228
Wood, James E. 127
Wood, Col. James 166, 195
Wood, Jeanne Elizabeth 317
Wood, John W. 127
Wood, Dr. M. L. 32
Wood, Mary Emma 127
Wood, Michael L. 172
Wood, Rachel Catherine 46
Wood, Sally Watkins 32
Wood, Walter 127
Wood, Willie 127
Wood, William, Jr. 298
Woodhouse, Description of Arms 326
Woodhouse, Coat of Arms 325
Woodhouse, Dame Cecile 326
Woodhouse, Elizabeth 303, 314, 326, 358
Woodhouse, Family Traditions ..326
Woodhouse, Henry 303, 326, 327, 358
Woodhouse, Capt. Henry 326, 327 358, 359
Woodhouse, Sir Henry 326, 303
Woodhouse, Horatio 358
Woodhouse, John 326, 358
Woodhouse, Judith 326
Woodhouse, Lineage notes 318
Woodhouse, Mrs. Mary 358
Woodhouse, Rachel 358
Woodhouse, Royal Lineage 357
Woodhouse, Thomas 327
Woodhouse, Sir Thomas 326, 358 359
Woodhouse, William 326, 358
Woodin, Howard 174
Woods, Albert 136
Woods, Archibald 253
Woods, James 195
Woods, John J. 16
Woods, Mrs. John J. 6
Woods, Leta 266
Woods, Mary Lee 291, 292
Woods, Sidney Stark 136
Woodson, Elizabeth 111
Woodson, Julia 70

Page
Woodson, Paul Lee 111
Woodson, Rosalie Virginia 111
Woodson, Tucker 155
Wolfe, Luella 317
Woolfolk, Mary 207
Woolfork, Ann Hoomes 183
Woolford, Dewey E. 51
Woolford, Sue 51
Woolford, Dr. W. L. 51
Wools, James 7
Wooten 322
Wootten, Priscilla 247
Word, Charles 121
Words, James 50
Worlitch, Lt. Wm. 113
Worsham, Elizabeth 276
Wooton, Dr. Thos. 118
Wray, Mary 235
Wright, B. H. 86
Wright, Benjamin Harvie 120, 121
Wright, Bennett W., Sr. 31
Wright, Bennett W., Jr. 31
Wright, Eliz. 235
Wright, Emily Eubank (Tomkins) 120
Wright, Eva 164
Wright, James 235
Wright, Kathleen F. 85
Wright, Lucy 339
Wright, Mary 31
Wright, Mary Susan 29
Wright, Rebecca 36
Wright, Rebecca Lyde 39
Wyatt, Anna 133
Wyatt, Eliz. 104
Wyatt, Col. Joe 224
Wyatt, Richard 104
Wyatt, Sallie 165
Wyatt, Sally 224, 231
Wyatt, Wm. Russell 336
Wyatts 197
Wyche, Agatha 276
Wyche, George 105, 276
Wythe, (Wyche) Joshua C. 276
Wynne, S. J. T. 322
Wynne, Clara Taliaferro 322

Y

Yancey, Chas. 290, 300
Yancey, Rev. Robt. 290
Yates 173
Yeomans, Miss 132
Yeomans, Sir John 132
Young, ...208
Young, Austin 68, 69
Young, Berenice A. 300

Page
Young, Berenice Adelaide 295
Young, Harry Powell 163
Young, Harry Walker 163
Young, Lucy Irwin (Barnett) 287
Young, Miss 315
Young, Richard Taylor 281
Yuelle, Mary 190
Yuille, Fairhope Garvin 9

Page
Z

Zeigler, Mary Lee 33
Zeigler, Sadie 33
Zeigler, Samuel B. 33
Zeigler, Sue 33
Zherdone 295

IN APPRECIATION

Deep gratitude is due the following, who by sending in early their cash subscriptions for one, and in many cases many more, copies of this book, have made its publication possible.

The Compiler.

Mrs. Mattie Attwood, Rison, Ark.

Mr. George Attwood, Allamore, Texas.

Mrs. H. D. Allen, Milledgeville, Ga.

Mr. W. P. Anderson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

State of Alabama, Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Bryan, Mrs. Pearl, West Point, Miss.

Brown, Mrs. W. T., Winston-Salem, Mass.

Bittenger, Floy Marks Fry, Jonesboro, Ark.

Barnett, Miss Ray, Wewoka, Okla.

Barnett, Walter A., Oak Grove, La.

Cargile, John Stark, Arkadelphia, Ark.

Cargile, C. W., Rosboro, Ark.

Calhoun, Mrs. Marie, Arkabutla, Miss.

Chapin, Mrs. E. J., El Paso, Texas.

Culpepper, F. H., Keefer, Okla.

DeGroot, Mrs. J. L., Oklahoma City, Okla.

DeWoody, T. S., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Donalson, Mrs. George B., San Marcos, Texas.

Dansby, Ted E., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Daughters American Revolution Society, Washington, D. C.

Elliott, Mrs. A. G., Camden, Ark.

Eggleston, J. D., President Hampden-Sydney College, Va.

Foster, Mrs. B. S., Little Rock, Ark.

Gould, James, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Goodspeed Publishing Co., Boston, Mass.

Hudson, Mrs. C. E., Dallas, Texas.

Hails, Miss Frances M., Montgomery, Ala.

Huff, Mrs. W. B., Shoffner, Ark.

Hudson, W. C., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Hudson, F. M., Miami, Fla.

Institute American Genealogy, Chicago, Ill.

Jones, Mrs. H. C., New Market, Ala.

Johnson, Mrs. C. L., Tyler, Texas.

Lampkin, Charles B., University, Ala.

LeGrand, Mrs. M. V., Montgomery, Ala.

Libraries and Genealogical Societies

Utah Genealogical Society

Los Angeles Public Library, C.O.D.

New York Public Library

New England History and Genealogical Society.

State Library, Nashville, Tenn.

State Library of Virginia, Richmond.

Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.

Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul.

Newberry, Chicago.

Genealogical Bur. of Va., Richmond, Va.

MacGregor, Mrs. Anna Jones, Laredo, Tex.

Marks, Tom M., Stillwater, Okla.

Marks, Miss Grace, Crossett, Ark.

Marks, Mr. and Mrs. Paul, El Dorado, Ark.

Marks, Miss Audrey, Little Rock, Ark.

Marks, Quitman, Fordyce, Ark.

Marks, Charles L., Montgomery, Ala.

Marks, Neal, Hobbs, N. M.

Marks, S. B. Lexington, Ky.

Miller, Mrs. Margaret D., Pine Bluff, Ark.

McGehee, W. S., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Montgomery, Mrs. R. L., Roanoke, Va.

Norton, Mrs. R. H., Chicago, Ill.

Phillips, E. W., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Ray, Mary C., Carbon Hill, Ala.

Rhine, Mrs. T. E., Thornton, Ark.

Reveley, Mrs. Mary Marks, Little Rock, Ark.

Spottan, Mrs. J. L., Lufkin, Tex.

Sorrells, John H., Memphis, Tenn.

St. John, W. T., Abilene, Texas.

Swanson, J. N., Jonesboro, Ark.

Tippett, Holly May, San Angelo, Tex.

Tomkins, W. V., Prescott, Ark.

Vance, Mrs. E. R., Calvert, Texas.

Vance, Mrs. R. M., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Walker, Wm. B., Glendale, California.

Ward, Mrs. Mary E., Rayville, La.

Waldrop, Mrs. Nettie, Abilene, Texas.

3784